CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

cm2,N1 2207
E8
Mitra, Nalinbehari
Indian literary year-
book and authors'
who's who for
1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

W72, N1
E3
2207
5/8/22

SHRI JAGADGURU VISHWARADHYA JNANAMANDIR
LIBRARY
JANGAMAWADIMATH, VARANASI

*****

Please return this volume on or before the date last stamped.
Overdue volume will be charged ten paise per day.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

The Indian Literary Year Book and Authors' Who is Who

FOR 1918

MITRA

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

E

THE INDIAN
LITERARY YEAR-BOOK
AND
AUTHORS' WHO IS WHO
FOR 1918

EDITED BY

NALINBIHARI MITRA, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS, EWING CHRISTIAN COLLEGE ALLAHABAD.

आनंदेरम्
काशी

ALLAHABAD:

The Panini Office,

BHUVANESWARI ASRAMA, BAHADURGANJ,

1918.

All Rights Reserved.]

[Price Rs. 3 only.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lsn2, N1
E8

Printed by Apurva Krishna Bose, at the Indian Press, Allahabad.

SRI JAGADGURU VISHWARADHYA
JNANA SIMHASAN JNANAMANDIR
LIBRARY
Jangamawadi Math, Varanasi
Acc. No. 2207

Acc. No. 188.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREWORD.

Knowledge is power. In different ages and countries various means have been adopted for the diffusion of knowledge. But if we consider the large number of persons it can reach, the ease with which by its means one can refresh one's memory, and the comparative permanence which it confers on what man has thought, felt and discovered, no other means can compare with the printed page in effectiveness.

The printed page not only informs the mind and trains the intellect, it refines, elevates and strengthens the moral nature, too. It is an unfailing solace, and an ever ready means of converse with the best of men, living and dead.

No wonder, then that those peoples of the earth who have made full use of the art and mechanism of printing should have left others behind in the race who have not made such use of it.

An annual publication dealing with presses, books, periodicals, newspapers, publishers, book-sellers, authors, journalists and literary and scientific societies, is, therefore, by no means a useless undertaking. The Panini Office has deserved well of the public by issuing such a book. With the growing help and co-operation of the educated section of the community, it can be made an accurate record of the intellectual progress of the people of India, so far as it can be indicated by the growth of printing and publishing enterprise in the country with other allied activities.

The book should be of use to all who have to do with presses and publication in any way. By including in it the laws relating to printing, presses, newspapers and copyright, the publishers have placed within the easy reach of all concerned, such knowledge as would enable them to safeguard their position.

RAMANANDA CHATTERJEE.

April 16th, 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PREFACE.

I owe an apology to the public for not being able to bring out the present issue of the Indian Literary Year Book in time. However incomplete and defective the last two issues had been, as no doubt a scheme like this (which may very well be described as presumptuous, being attempted single handed) was bound to be at the outset, they were accorded a reception far beyond my expectations. The work as my readers will easily realise, has been done in moments snatched from a busy professor's time. This added to my serious sickness as well as in my family and the unavoidable hinderances of the present times is responsible for the delay for which I crave the indulgence of the literary public.

I am painfully conscious of the fact that the present issue still leaves a good deal to desire; yet I have the satisfaction that it is decidedly an improvement on the past numbers, and I may, therefore, pertinently hope that if it is not what it should be to day, it has at least the chances of being so in the near future.

In my prefatory notes to the Directories of the Authors, Periodicals, &c., I have repeated complaint that the informations have only in a very few cases been supplied by the parties themselves: but at the same time I must also confess that considering the enormous additions to the matter this year, though the percentage of the correspondents almost remains the same, the number has no doubt appreciably increased, indeed I have the satisfaction to note that a livelier interest has been aroused in literary India.

N. MITRA.

June, 1916.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PREFACE iii

INTRODUCTION vii

AUTHORS 1

Directory ... ...

Obituaries during the year ... ...

PERIODICALS 159

NEWS AGENCIES... 212

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS 213

LITERARY SOCIETIES AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS ... 237

PRINTING PRESSES 259

BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS 291

APPENDICES—

The Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867 ... ix

The Newspapers Act, 1908 xxi

The Indian Press Act, 1910 xxv

The Indian Copyright Act, 1914 xxxvii

The Indian Copyright Regulations, 1914 lxxxi

The Indian Naval and Military News Ordance, 1914 ... xciii

The Defence of India Rules, 1915... xcvii

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

AUTHORS.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

The Editor regrets that the particulars contained in this Directory have been supplied only in a few cases by the authors themselves. It has not been possible therefore to give an exhaustive list of the Indian authors or their works. The Editor, however, desires to thank those correspondents who have assisted him in the work, and hopes that in future editions of the work he will be supplied with definite information from a larger number of correspondents. The Editor will be highly obliged to any one pointing out inaccuracies or supplying deficiencies.

The letter contained within a pair of brackets, just after the name of a book, denotes the language in which the book is written; while the figures in the next pair of brackets indicate the year of publication of the first edition of the book. The following abbreviations have been used in denoting the different languages:

A. Assamese.	*Ger.* German.	*Pe.* Pehlevi.
B. Bengali.	*H.* Hindi.	*Par.* Parbatia.
Bh. Bhutani.	*K.* Kannada.	*S.* Sanskrit.
C. Canarese.	*M.* Marathi.	*Si.* Sindhi.
Cu. Cutchi.	*Ma.* Malyalam.	*Ta.* Tamil.
E. English.	*N.* Nepalese.	*Te.* Telugu.
F. French.	*O.* Ooria.	*U.* Urdu.
G. Gujrati.	*P.* Persian.	*Z.* Zend.
Gu. Gurmukhi.	*Pa.* Pali.	

The arrangement is alphabetical according to the first names of the authors generally, except in a very few cases where the first names are not known to the Editor. In these cases, the surnames have been given first, with the initials after them.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A.

Aba Nagojirav Pavar; Poona.—Somnath (M) (1915).

Abani Kanta Sen, SAHITYAVISHARAD; 26, Kansaripara Lane, Calcutta.—Pramilâ (B).

Abanindra Nath Tagore, C.I.E.; 6, Dwarka Nath Tagore Lane, Calcutta; Vice-Principal, Calcutta Government School of Arts.—Bhâratasilpa (B). Bhut-petnir Desh (B) (1915). Kshirer Putul (B). Râj Kâhini (B). Sakuntalâ (B).

Abdul Ali, A. F. M., M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R. HIST. S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.L.; Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Mymensing; 56, Alimuddin Street, Calcutta.—Contributor to many periodicals.

Abdul Bari; Maijadi, Noakhali.—Karbala (B).

Abdul Gani; Mukhtar, Maldah.—Banga Arbi Byakaran (B).

Abdul Hafiz Khan; Assistant to the Imperial Mycologist, Pusa.—Some New Sugarcane Diseases (in joint-authorship with E. J. Butler, M.B., F.L.S.) (E).

Abdul Halim Khondkar; Khulna.—Imân (B).

Abdul Jabbar, Sheikh; Bangram, Gofargaon, Mymensingh.—Born 1289 B. S. Makkasharifer Itihas (B). Medina Sharifer Itihas (B). Jerusalemer Itihas (B). Devi Rabeyâ (B). Nurjahan Begam (B). Swapna Phal (B). Adarsa Ramani (B). Islam Sangit (B). Hazrat Muhammad (B). Islam Chitra (B). Samajchitra (B).

Abdul Karim, SAHITYABISHARAD; Office of the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong. Born 1879.—Prâchin Puthir Bibaran (B). Edited many valuable old Bengali Mss. Contributed above 400 articles on old Bengali Literature.

Abdul Karim, B.A.; Retired Inspector of Schools; 26, South Road, Entally, Calcutta.—Beginner's History of India (E). History of India (U). Bharatbarshe Musalman Rajjatwer Itibritta (B).

Abdul Karim; Kharki, Jessore—Khodaprâpti Tatwa (B).

Abdullah-al-Ma'mun Suhrawardy, THE HON'BLE., M.A., PH. D., D.LITT., BAR-AT-LAW; 34, Elliot Road, Calcutta.—Toleration in Islam (E). Sayings of Mohammad (E). First Steps in Muslim

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jurisprudence (E). Digest of Muslim Law (E). Waqf of Movables (E). Digest of the Law of Waqf (E). History of Muslim Legal Institutions: its Sources and Authorities (E). A Manual of the Law of Marriage, from the Mukhtasar of Sidi Khalil (in joint-authorship with Alexander David Russell, B.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Gambia).

Abdul Latif; C/o Maulvi Muhammad Yasin, B.L., Burdwan.—Koraner Upakhyan (B). Mustafa-Charit Alochana (B). Zuleikhâ (B).

Abdul Majid, Syed, LL. D.—The Rubaiyat of Hafiz (E).

Abdul Wahid; Normal School, Chittagong.—Moslem Pratibha (B). Sir Syed Ahmed (B).

Abdur Rahim, Aga, Shaikh; Bushire (Persia).—Kitab-i-Ali (P).

Abdur Rahim; Editor, *Moslem Hitaishi*; 21-1, Antony Bagan Lane, Calcutta.—Hajbidhi (B). Hazrat Mohammader Jiban Charit o Dharmaniti (B) (1888). Namâz Siksha (B). Alhâmrâ (B).

Abdur Rauf Khan; Agra.—Zikr-i-Khair Imam Hasan (U) (1915).

Abdus Sobhan, Shaikh; Dacca.—Aryadharma (B). Hindu Mussalman (B).

Abhayacharan Mukhopadhyaya, M. A.; Professor of English, Muir Central College, Allahabad; George Town, Allahabad.—Hindu Fasts and Feasts (E). Choice Thoughts on Choice Themes (E).

Abhedananda, Swami.—India and Her People (E).

Abid Ali Khan, KHAN SAHIB; English Bazar, Malda.—Namâz (E & U). Maulud Sharif (B). Gulshan-i-Hind (U). Shahâdat Nama (U). Short Notes on the Ancient Monuments at Gaur and Panduah (E).

Abul Fazl, Mirza; Allahabad.—Born: 1879.—Lessons from the Koran (E). The life of Mohammad (E). Selections from the Koran (E).

Abul Husain, Syed.—Hajrat Mohammader Jivani (B). Jivanta-Putul (B). Swargârohan (B). Yamaja Bhagini (B).

Abu Nasir Saidulla; Ghorasal, Dacca—Afghan Amir Charit (B). Bhupaler Bibaran (B).

Achyutacharan Chaudhury; Minabazar, Sylhet.—Chand Saodagar (B). Srihatter Itihas (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Achyut Balvant Kolhatkar.—Swami Vivekanand Natak (M) (1914).

Adalat Khan.—Selections from the History of India and Bagh o Bahar (E).

Adhar Chandra Das; Editor, Samaj Bandhu.—Tribeni (B). Baidhi Râgânugâbhakti (B).

Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A., MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA; Retired Professor of Sanskrit, Muir Central College; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Benares Hindu University; Daraganj, Allahabad.—Riju Vyâkaraṇa (S). Gadya Padya Sangraha (S) &c., &c.

Agarwala, M. L.—See *Manmohanlal Agarwala.*

Agha Abdulla Tehrani.—Khurdai Avastai (Z & P).

Agha Muhamadshah, Hashr, Kashmiri.—Shahid-i-Naz (U) (1914). Achyuta Daman (U) (1914).

Aghore Chandra Kavyatirtha; Mallickpore, Jessore.—Brishaketu (B). Dhrubacharitra (B). Haris Chandra (B). Kalki-avatâr (B). Labakusher Yuddha ba Putraparichaya (B). Madâlasâ Parinaya (B). Magadhavijay (B). Marutta-yajña (B). Nahusha-uddhâr ba Naramedha-yajña (B).

Aghore Nath Basu, KAVISEKHAR; Asst. Teacher, Arbelia, H. E. School.—Bisha Chikitsak (B). Hirar Tukrâ (B). Kalpanâ Manjari (B) Mustiyoga Ratnâkar (B). Padyapurabritta (B). Prabhâbati (B).

Ahmad Abdullah, Driver; Kunsed, P. O. Kim, Bombay Presidency.—Loco. Engine Vachen Path (G) (1915).

Ahmad Hamadani, A.M.S.; Dacca—Kashembadh (B).

Ahmad Husain Khan, B.A.; Munsiff—Novelist.

Ahmad Shah, THE REV.; Hamirpur.—Kabir Sahab kâ Jivan (H).

Ahmad Shukri, LD. B., PH. D.—Muhammedan Law of Marriage and Divorce (E).

Ahsan Ullah; Pleader, Gorakhpur.—Zahidâ (U); and numerous other Urdu works.

Aiyar, V. V. S., B.A.; 89, Dharmaraja Govil Street, Pondicherry, French India. Born: 2nd April, 1881.—The Kural, or the Maxims of Tiruvalluvar (E) (1916). Garibaldi (Ta) (1910).

Ajita Prasad, M.A., LL. B.; Vakil, High Court, Lucknow; Editor,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jaina Gazette.—Translation of Samayak Path (E). Purushartha Siddopaya (E).

Ajitkumar Chakravarty, B.A.; of Sir Rabindranath Tagore's "Brahmacharyyâsram," Santiniketan, Bolpur, District Birbhum, Bengal.—Rabindranath (B). Kavyaparikramâ (B). Bâtâyana (B). Maharshi Devendranath (B). Khrishta (B). Lokahiter Adarsa (B).

Akbar Hussain, Mir; (Lisân-ul-Asr); KHAN BAHADUR, Retired Judge; close to Butcher's Mahal, Grand Trunk Road, Allahabad.—Kulliat-i-Akbar. (U).

Akhil Chandra Pal.—Ganasâ (B).

Akhouri Krishna Prakas Sinha; "Sulekhak"; Zamindar, Aurangabad, Gaya.—Born: 8th June, 1892.—Nelson (H). Santi aur Sukh (H). Birchuramani (H). Kusum (H). Pânnâ (H). Ranade (H).

Akshaya Kumar Bandyopadhyaya.—Thakur Mahâsayer Sansâr (B).

Akshaya Kumar Baral; 16, Srinath Roy Lane, Calcutta.—Eshâ (B). Kanakânjali (B). Pradip (B). Sankha (B).

Akshaya Kumar Datta-Gupta, KAVIRATNA, M.A.; Professor, Dacca College.—Sakuntala (B). Komalkathâ (B). Punyagâthâ (B). Kamaniyakathâ (B). Nava Sandarva (B).

Akshaya Kumar Maitreya, B.L.; Pleader, Ghoramârâ, Rajshahi.—Gaura Lekhamâlâ (B). Mir Kasim (B). Siraj-ud-Daulah (B). Sitaram (B).

Akshaya Kumar Sastri, SANKHYA-VEDANTA-MIMANSA-TIRTHA.—Sarva-Vedanta-Sar Sangraha (B). Upades Sahasri (B).

Alakhdhari; Amballa Cantonment.—How to make Ice (E).

Alauddin Ahmad; Registrar of Marriages, Shahzadpore, Pubna.—Tafsar Haqqani (B). Omar Charit (B). Upades Sangraha (B). Ahkâmul Islam (B).

Alibaksh.—Wado Kiso Mumtaz Shahzade Jo (Si).

Ali Hasan; 33, Patwarbagan Lane, Calcutta.—Sesh Nabi (B). Maslâ Sikshâ (B).

Alumal T. Bhojwani, B.A.; Karachi.—History of Sindh (Si).

Amala Devi.—Bhikhârini (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Amalanda Basu, B.A., Khagra.—Rameshwar Durga (B).

Amar Chandra Datta.—Akar Ingit (B). Arupâ (B). Harivallabher Sneha (B). Lahari (B). Nirâlâ (B).

Amarendra Nath Mandal.—Sâdhwi Sati (B).

Amarendra Nath Ray.—Rabiyânâ (B).

Amarendra Nath Some; Burdwan.—Draupadi-Pratijña (B).

Amarnath Madan; Tehsildar, Kaithal, Karnal, Panjab.—Fisânah-i-Tauhid (U).

Ambalal Chhaganlal Gor.—Sansâr Darsan (G) (1917).

Ambalal Damodar Joshi; Kapatganj, Bombay Precy.—Sansâr Sâr ane Brahma Vichâr (G) (1915).

Ambar.—See *Sant Lal*.

Ambaram Vishwanath Somepura; Ahmedabad.—Prasad Mandan. (S. & G.). (1914).

Ambashankar Shyamlal Shukla.—Shrimad Devakinandan Sanhita (G) (1917).

Ambica Charan Gupta.—Bundelbâlâ (B). Paraloker Patra (B).

Ambika Charan Mazumdar, B.A., B.L.; Faridpur.—Indian National Evolution (E).

Ambika Prasad Chaturvedi, M.A.; Secretary to H. H., the Durbar, Sailana, Central India.—Kohinoor, or Beauty, Pleasure, and Knowledge.

Ambika Prasada Gupta; Editor of *Indu*; Gobardhan Sarai, Benares City.—Sachchâ Mitra (H).

Ambikaprasada Vajpei; Editor of the *Dainik Bharat Mitra*, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.—Hinduon ki Râjkalpanâ (H); Bharatiya Sâshan Paddhati (H). Sikshâ (of Sir Gurudas Banerji) (H). Narasimha (H).

Ambravaneswar, S., M.A. B.L.; 1, Little Market Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.—East and West (E). Industrial Renaissance in India (E). Western Education in India, its Problems and Possibilities, with a Foreword by Dr. Sir S. Subrahmanya Iyer (E).

Ameer Ali, Syed, THE RT. HON., M.A., B.L., C.I.E., P.C., BAR-AT-LAW; London.—Born: April, 1849.—Critical Examination of the Life and Teachings of Muhammad (E). Spirit of Islam (E). Ethics

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of Islam (E). A Short History of the Saracens (E). Personal Law of the Muhammadans (E). Muhammadan Law (E). Law of Evidence applicable to British India (E).

Amichand Sarma; Devasram, Lahore.—Saṭ Siksha Kathâ (H).

Amin, B.M.; Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist.—The Date-Sugar Industry in Bengal (E) (in joint-authorship with Harold E. Annet and G. K. Lele).

Amir Ali, Syed.—Buddhe kâ vyâh (H) (1915).

Amir Singh; Assistant Editor, *Sabda Sagar*; Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares City.—Mânas Kosh (H).

Amminavavi Timmappa Narayan.—Venibandhana (C) (1914).

Amna Babaji Lathe, M. A.; Professor; Kolhapur.—British Sâmrâjyacha Udai (M).

Amodini Ghosh.—Diaryr Dautya (B). Yuthicâ (B).

Amrita Lal; Superintendent of Police, Udaipur.—Vichârparinâm (H).

Amritalal Basu; 9-2, Ramchandra Maitra Lane, Calcutta.—Abatâr (B). Âdarsa Bandhu (B). Amrita Madirâ (B). Babu (B). Bau-mâ (B). Bibâha-bibhrât (B). Bijay Basanta (B). Brajalilâ (B). Châturye o Bâṛurye (B). Chorer upar Bâtpâri (B). Dismiss (B). Ekâkâr (B). Grâmya Bibhrât (B). Harischandra (B). Hirakchurna (B). Kâlâpâni (B). Khâs Dakhal (B). Kripaner Dhan (B). Nabajiban (B). Nabayauban (B). Nasirâm (B). Raja Bahadur (B). Sâbas Atâs (B). Sâbâs Bângali (B). Tâjjab Byapâr (B). Tarubâlâ (B). Yâdukari (B).

Amritalal Gupta (I), KAVIBHUSHAN; Editor, *Yogabal*; 17, Kasiprasad Datta Street, Calcutta.—Ayurveda Siksha (B). Anupân Darpan (B). Drabyagunaparichaya (B). Pathyâpathya Sikshâ (B).

Amritlal Gupta (II).—Chheledur Galpa (B). Tâpasi (B).

Amritalal Prabhashankar Pattani—Striono Vaidya (G). (1917).

Amritalal Sen Gupta.—Prabhupâda Bijoy Krishna Goswami (B). Yugadharma (B). Upades Manjari (B). Mânavajibaner Lakshya O Parakâl (B). Sastra o Sadâchâr (B).

Amritalal Sundarji Padhiar Vaidya; Ahmedabad.—Sachun Swarga (G) (1915). Swargano Anand (G) (1917).

Amulya Krishna Ghosh.—Gokhale (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Amuzanda Shirmard Nauzar Irani; 10, Frere Road, Fort, Bombay.—Shahnama of Firdausi (P) (1914.)

Anadidhan Bandyopadhyaya; Saharanpur.—Kaisâ Andher (H).

Anagarika Dharmapal.—The Life and Teachings of Buddha (E).

Anam Chandra Patra.—History of India (O).

Ananda Chandra Sen-Gupta.—Grihinir Kartavya (B). Adarsa Lipimâlâ (B). Lakshimani Charita (B).

Ananda K. Coomarswami, M.A., D.SC.; Editor, *Viswakarmâ*.—Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon (E). Art and Swadeshi (E). Essays on Indian Nationalism (E). Indian Drawings (E). Indian Art and Culture (E). Mediaeval Singhalese Art (E). The Aims of Indian Art (E). The Indian Craftsman (E). Selected Examples of Indian Art (E). Myths of the Hindus and the Buddhists (in joint-authorship with the late Sister Nivedita) (E).

Anandanath Roy; late Hony. Magistrate, Palong Bench (Faridpur); Japsa (Faridpur). Born: Agrahayana 1777 (Saka)—Bârabhuyan (B) (1911). Faridpurer Itihasa (B) (1909) Contributions to "Bharati," "Nabyabharat," "Bharatbarsha," "Bangiya Sâhitya Parishad Patrica," &c.

Ananda Prasad Khattri; c/o Messrs. K. D. Bros., Nichibâg, Benares City.—Kali-Yuga (H). Sansâr Swapna (H).

Ananda Prasad Majumdar; Munsif, Comilla.—Kayasther Kshatriyâchâr Grahan (B). Mahân Kavya (B). Star (B).

Anandram Shivaldas Udesi, B.A.; Teacher, High School, Sukkur.—Born: 1889.—School Chabichit (Si) (1915).

Anangamohini Devi; Princess of Tipperah.—Bengali Poetess.

Anantachariya Swami; Little Conjevaram, Chingleput.—Bârabânalah (S) (1915).

Ananta Jivottam Prabh Shastri.—Dwaita Mandan (M) (1915).

Ananta Krishna Iyer, K. K., B.A., L.T.; Curator, State Museum, Superintendent of Zoological Garden, Superintendent of Ethnography, Trichur, Cochin State. Born: 1864.—The Cochin Tribes and Castes (E).

Ananta Narayan Bhagvat.—Umaji Nayak (M).

Ananta Vaman Barve; Poona.—Prahlâd (M).

Anant Manohar; Professor, Bombay.—Sangit Prabes (M).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Anantrai Nanalal Buch, B.A., LL.B.; First Class Magistrate, Una, Kathiawar.—Our Indian Protectorate (G).

Anath Nath Basu; Nitara, 24 Perghs., Bengal.,—Karmabir (B).

Anchitta Lal; 212, Darmahatta, Calcutta.—Devakâli.

Annada Prasad Chattopadhyaya.—Pathahârâ Pathik (B). Priti (B). Mâlâ (B). O Pârer Kathâ (B). Hindu Upanibes (B). Sâdhak Dinabandhu (B).

Anukul Chandra Sastri; Editor, "Toshini", Johnson Road, Dacca. —Chheledor Nutan Galpa (B).

Anukul Chandra Mukhopadhyaya; 70, Colootolah Street, Calcutta.—Palâsi Suchanâ (B). Bidhi Prasâda (B). Gati (B). Banga Lakshmi (B). Bhishan Pratisodha (B). Asrudhârâ (B).

Anurupa Devi (Mrs.); Muzaffarpur.—Bâgdattâ (B). Poshyaputra (B). Mantra Sakti (B). Jyotih Hârâ (B). Ulkâ (B). Chitradip (B). Rângâ Sânkhâ (B). Mahâ Nisâ (B).

Anwar Mian, Kazi; Visnagar, Ahmedabad.—Anwar Kâvya (G). (1915).

Apares Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.—Ahuti (B). Râmâniya (B). Rangila (B). Subhadristi (B).

Apurba Chandra Dutta, B.A. (CANTAB.); Professor, M. C. College, Sylhet.—Jyotish Darpan (B).

Apurba Kumar Malliek (Deb), Sâhitya o Pratnatatwa Bhushan, Dattapukur P. O., 24 Perghs., Bengal. —Milaner Pathe (B) (1915) Rupasi (B) (1916). Editor of Sandarva Ratnâbali.

Aravinda Ghosh.—See *Aurobindo*.

Ardeshir F. J. Chinoy, LL.B., Commissioner for taking Affidavits, High Court, Bombay; Cooper House, Cuff Parade, Bombay. Born: 12th April, 1876.—Pootli (E) (in joint-authorship with Mrs. Dinbai A. F. Chinoy). Contributions to the *Bombay Chronicle*, the *Sanjvartaman*, etc.

Ardeshir Sorabji N. Wadia, M.A.; Sometime Professor of English and History, Elphinstone College, Bombay; Dakshina Fellow in Natural Science, Bombay University. Born: 1882.—The Message of Zoroaster (E) (1912). Fate and Free-Will (E) (1914). Reflections on the Problems of India (E) (1913). Round the World (E) (1916).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ardhendra Kumar Gangopadhyaya.—South Indian Bronzes (E).

Arjun Chandra Basu.—Sati Lakshmi (B).

Asanmal R. Mahtani; C/o Diwan Sobhraj H. Daswani, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Jap Sahib (Si) Khenhoon (Si).

Asitakumar Haldar; Artist, Samlong Farm, Ranchi.—Ajanata (B). (1913). Contributor to "Prabasi," "Bharati."

Asoodomal B. Idnani; Veterinary Surgeon, Hydrabad (Sindh).—Janwaran Jo Tib (Si). Vahtan babat Kitab (Si).

Assumal Lilaram; Karachi.—Susila Bidhava (Si) (1914).

Asutosh Bhattacharya.—Kamalâ (B).

Asutosh Das Gupta Mahalanavis; Editor, "Nandini," Howrah.—Tiyâ Nâki (B). Bijan Vijaya (B).

Asutosh Ghosh, B.A.—Prabhâbati (B).

Asutosh Jana, Vidyâranya, Acharya Brahman.—Mahishya tatwa-Bâridhi (B).

Asutosh Mitra, B.A.; Subordinate Judge, Dinajpur.—Born: 1861.—Anandamayi (B). Jethâmahâsaya (B). Unity of Religion (E.)

Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya, HON'BLE JUSTICE SIR, SARASWATI, SASTRAVACHASPATI, M.A., D.L., D.S.C., KT., C.I.E., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B., Judge, High Court, Calcutta. *Address*: 77, Russa Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.—Geometry of Conics (E). Law of Perpetuities in British India (Tagore Law Lectures.)

Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya; 37, Harrison Road, Calcutta.—Bhutpetni (B). Bibâher Priti-upahâr (B). Biswa Baichitra (B) Chhele Bhulâna Chhaṛâ (B). Chhele o Chhabi (B). Chittaranjan Upanyâsa (B). Khelâ-dhula (B). Leisure Hours (E). Meyeder Bratakathâ (B). Nityapujâ (B). Pranaya Patrika (B). Prithibir Sapta-Âscharya (B). Puriyatri (B). Râkshasa Khokshasa (B). Sotubandha Yâtrâ (B). Thakâne Prasna (B).

Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya; Durgapore, 24 Perghs., Bengal—Jâti Vijnâna (B).

Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya, B.A.—Bhâsha o Sur (B).

Aswini Kumar Datta; M.A., B.L.; Barisal.—Bhaktiyoga (B).

Athavle, V. B.—Patibratâ (M).

Atisukhsanker Kamalasanker Trivedi; Ahmedabad.—Europena Sudharana Itihâsa (G) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Atmanand Swami.—Sânkhya Yoga (B) Karma Yoga (B).

Atma Ram; Engineer, Patiala.—Prema-Prabhâkar (H). Bharatiya Strian (H). Dharma Divâkar (H). Hind me Unas ki Halal (U.)

Atma Ram; Amritsar.—Sanskâr Chandrikâ (in joint-authorship with Bhimsen Sarma) (H).

Atmaram Keshavjee Trivedi; Anjar, Kutch.—Atmaram Anubhav.

Atmaram Motiram Diwanji.—Mirate Sikandari (G) (1914).

Atul Chandra Chattopadhyaya, I.C.S.; Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, United Provinces, Lucknow.—Report on the Industries of the United Provinces (E).

Atul Chandra Mitra; Medical Practitioner, Purulia.—Prabâsa-Prasûna (B).

Atul Chandra Mukhopadhyaya; Clerk, Office of the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi—Born: 13th March, 1882. Residence—Vill. Dibbhog; P. O. Munshiganj (Dacca)—Chheleder Chandi (B) (1910). Sarbânanda (B). 1911). Devi Mahâtmya: A Voice from the Chandi Mandap (E) (1911). Dhruva (B) (1911). Ardha Kali (B) (1911). Bhagirath (B) (1911). Arundhati (B) (1913). Gaya-Kâhini (B) (1914). Sâkyasinha (B). Nachiketâ (B) (1916). Râmprasad or the Saint of Halisahar in Bengal (B) (1917).

Atul Chandra Ray-Chaudhury Deva-Varma; Zemindar, Sadhanpur P. O., Chittagong.—Kayastha Darpan (B). Udbhrânta Premik (B). Swarna Pratimâ (B). Premamayi (B). Sânti (B). Râdhâbâi (B). Bhut, Pret, Pari, Yaksha (B).

Atul Krishna Ghosh, B.L.—Mahammadiya Ain (B).

Atul Krishna Goswami; Nimugoswami's Lane, Calcutta.—Bhakter Jaya (B). Brihat Sri Bhâgavatâmrita (B). Sri Laghu Bhâgavatâmrita (B). Sripâda Iswarpuri (B). Sri Râsapanchâdhyâya (B). Nânân Nidhi (B). Sâdhan Sangraha (B). Pujar Galpa (B).

Atul Krishna Ray.—Manasâ Prasûn (B).

Aundh, Chief of.—See *Bhawan Rao.*

Aurobindo Ghose; 41, Rue Francoise Martin, Pondicherry; Editor, *The Arya.* Born: 1872.—Hero and the Nymph (E). Songs to Myrtilla (E). Dayânanda, the Man and his Work (E). (1915). Urvasi (E). Ahona and Other Poems (E) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Avinas Chandra Bandyopadhyaya.—Mâtribhakti o Mâtripuja (B). Panchopâkhyân (B).

Avinas Chandra Chakravarty, M.A., B.L.; 28-3, Akhil Mistry Lane, Calcutta.—Puja o Samâj (B).

Avinas Chandra Das, M.A., B.L.; Manager, Azimgarh Raj Estate, Azimganj P. O., District Murshidabad, Bengal.—Born: 19th February, 1867.—Aranyabâs (B) Gâthâ (B) (1909). Kumâri (B) (1909). Palâsban (B). (1896). Sâhitya-bodh (B). Sitâ (B) (1890). Sukathâ (B). Vaisya Caste (E) (1903).

Avinas Chandra Gangopadhyaya; 7, Swallow Lane, Calcutta.—Daivajñân (B). Prahelikâ Ratnamâlâ (B). Swapnatatwa (B). Maniratna Vijnân (B).

Avinas Chandra Majumdar; Brahma Missionary, Chamberlain Road, Lahore.—Born: 14th October, 1855.—Picture of Social Evils (E).

Avinas Chandra Mukhopadhyaya; 76, Balaram Dey Street, Calcutta.—Gitâ (B). Chandi (B). Sri Git Govinda (B). Brihat Stava-Kabacha-Mâlâ (B).

Avinas Chandra Roy.—Amiyapaṭha (B). Bâṇsari (B).

Awatrai Rupchand.—Kishnia jo Kashtu (Si) (1917).

Ayodhya Das, BAR-AT-LAW; Gorakhpur.—N.-W. P. Tenancy Act (E).

Ayodhya Prasad Varma SAHITYARATNA; 23/11, Baranasi Ghosh 2nd Lane, Calcutta.—Varna Vichâr (H).

Ayodhya Sinha Upadhyaya; Kanungo, Nizâmabad, Azamgarh.—Born: 1865.—Kavir Bachanâvali (H) (1916). Padya Pramode (H) (1916). Anka Ganita (H) (1896). Charitâvali (H) (1899). Prem Puspopahâr (H) (1904). Rasik Rahasya (H) (1901). Priya Pravâsa (H) (1914). Theth Hindi ka Thâth (H) (1899). Produmna Vijay (H) (1893). Venice ka Bânkâ (H) (1888). Adhkhilâ phul (H) (1905). Rip Van Winkle (H) (1889). Krishna Kânta ka Dânpatra (H) (1898). Kâvyopavan (H) (1909). Udbodhan (H) (1906). Premambu Prasravan (H) (1899). Premambu Vâridhi (H) (1899). Premambu Pravâha (H) 1899). Prem Prapanch (H) (1899). Niti Nibandh (H) (1888). Vinôd Vatikâ (H) (1899). Upadesh Kusum (H) (1907). Rukmini Parinaya (H) (1896).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, KAZI, KHAN BAHADUR.—Samrât Pancham George (H).

Aziz-ud-din, Nayat, SHAMS-UL-ULAMA, NAWAB, KHAN-BAHADUR, AZIZ JUNG BAHADUR.—Dictionary of the Persian Language.

B.

Babulal Mayasanker Dube; Rajnandgaon, Berar.—Swapna Vasava Dattam (H).

Babulal Sukla; Jubbulpore.—Sangît Sâranga Sadabriksha (H) (1915).

Badri Narayan Chaudhury (Premdhan); Editor of *Ananda-Kadambini or Nagri Nirad* (now defunct); Mirzapur.—Born: 1855.—Bhârat Saubhâgya (H). Aryabhinandan (H). Barkhâ Bindu (H). Kajli-Kadambini (H). Yugal-Mangal Stora (H). Râmâbhishek (H). Kalam ki kârigari (H).

Badrinath Bhatt.—Chandragupta Nâtak (H) (1915).

Bagomal Tulsidas Sujansinganih; Teacher, High School, Hyderabad, Sindh.—Born: 10th July, 1864.—History of India (Si) (1903). Geography of Sindh (Si) (1903). Geography of India, Asia Europe, Africa, America and Oceania (Si) (1894),

Baikuntha Nath Basu, RAI-BAHADUR; 167, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.—Adal Badal (B). Bar Bâhâr (B). Basanta Senâ (B). Ghôr Bikâr (B). Gobarganes (B). Krishnâshtami (B). Lakshmililâ (B). Mân (B). Nâtyabikâr (B). Paurânik Pancharang (B). Ramprasad (B). Thaklo ke (B). Sola Karai Kânâ (B) Yuger Hujug (B).

Baikuntha Nath Das; Mymensingh—Jayadratha Badh (B) Karmaphal (B). Lakshanâ Parinaya (B). Meghnâdbadh (B) Pâsanda-dalana (B).

Bajrang Bahadur Srivastava; Teacher, Modern High School,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Allahabad —Born : 1889.—An Exhaustive Chart on the History of India (E) (1909). An Exhaustive Chart on the History of England (E) (1910). A New Descriptive Chart on Geography (E) (1909). An explanatory Chart on the Present System of British Administration of India (E) (1913).

Balabhadra Sarma, KAVYARATNAKAR ; Bara Mandir, Bhuleswar, Bombay.—Swâgata (H). Pushtimârgiya Acharya-Paramparâ (H).

Balachandra Krishna Bhatwadeker, THE HON'BLE SIR, KT. ; Girgaum, Bombay.—Born : 1852.—Diseases of Women (M). Inoculation Explained (E). Leprosy (E). Manual of Botany (E). Public Health (E).

Baladeva Ram Dave ; Vakil, High Court, N.-W. P. ; 9 Elgin Road, Allahabad.—Unreported Cases of Privy Council (E).

Baladeva Sinha ; Dehra Dun.—Vaisyadharma va Mânavadharma (H).

Balaji Prabhakar Modak ; Kolhapur.—Prantacha Sankshipta Itihâs (M) (1914).

Balbhim Gopal Laturkar ; Gulburga.—Madhav Charitra va Tyanche Upadesh (M) (1915).

Balchand Dayaram, RAO-BAHADUR, B.A. ; Principal, N. H. Academy, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Nur-i-Jahan (Si) (1914).

Bal Gangadhar Tilak, B.A., LL.B. ; Poona.—The Orion, or Researches into the Antiquity of the Vedas (E) 1893). The Arctic Home in the Vedas (E) (1903). Srimadbhâgvadgitârahasya (M and S) (1915).

Bal Krishna, M.A. ; Professor, Gurukula, Kangri, Hardwar, U. P.—Artha-Sastra (H). Vedôkta Râjya (H). Bhâratvarsha ka Sankshipta Itihâs (H). Aryon ki Vaijñanik Unnati (H). Agnihotra Vyâkhyâ (H. U. M.) Swarajya (H). Iswarîya-Jñanaveda (H.) Arya Sandhyâ (H). Arthashâstrasâra (H).

Balkrishna Narayan Barve ; Panvel, Kolaba.—Gharcha Shimpi (M) (1915).

Bama Charan Basu.—Bijali bâ Nâribhâgya (B). Jaychânder Chithi (B). Suro'ye Sannyasi (B).

Bama Charan Mozumdar ; 21-1, Ainibagan Lane, Calcutta—Bângâlâr Jamidâr (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Baman Das Basu, MAJOR, I.M.S. (RETIRED); Bhuvaneswari Asram, Bahadurganj, Allahabad.—Born: 1867.—Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes (E), 8th Edition (1917). Editor of the "Sacred Books of the Hindus."

Bamandasji Kaviraj; 152, Harrison Road, Calcutta.—Plague-chikitsâ Sâgar (H).

Banalata Devi (Mrs.); Lakshmi Sri (B).

Banamali Vedantatirtha, M.A.; Professor, Cotton College, Gauhati—Dharma Samâj o Swâdhin Chintâ (B).

Banarsi Das, M.A., LL.B.; Saharanpore.—Jinendramat Darpana.

Banerji, S. C.; Assistant to the Agricultural Chemist to the Government of the United Provinces.—Notes on Cane-crushing in the United Provinces (in joint-authorship with G. Clarke, F.I.C., and Naib Husain).

Bankim Chandra Das; Chittagong—Jahar Yajna (B).

Bankim Chandra Lahiri, B.L.; Purneah.—Napoleonêr Jivani (B). Samrât Akbar (B).

Bankim Chandra Mitra, M.A., B.L., RAI BAHADUR; 30-3, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.—Âkinchan (B). Chibar (B).

Bankubihari Dhar; 22, Phakir Chand Chakravarty Lane, Calcutta.—Anjali (B). Arya Kâhini (B). Babhrubâhan (B). Bishu Bibâha (B). Gauri-dân (B). Jibanchitra (B). Kâkimâ (B) Kone Mâ (B). Pisimâ (B). Râvankanyâ Maithili (B). Sati ki Kalankini (B). Urbasi Uddhâr (B).

Bankubihari Kar.—Mahâtma Vijaykrishna Goswâmi (B). Mauni Bâbâ (B).

Banwari Lal; Monghyr.—Krishna Kathâ wa Kansabidhwansa.

Bapalal Bhaisankar Bhatt; Ahmedabad.—Subodh Garbâvali (G) (1914).

Bapalal Veniram Bhakta; Ahmedabad.—Amarcharitra (G) (1915).

Bapu Balwant Devdhar; Bombay.—Manâche Manore (M) (1914).

Bapurao Ramchandra Padalkar.—Hindu Bidhavâ (M) (1915).

Barada Kanta Bandyopadhyaya, M.A., B.L.; Barisal.—Buddha (B).

Barada Kanta Ghosh Vidyaratna; Dacca.—Akas (B). Amrita

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Renu (B). Brahmaputra Mahatmya O Kayastha Sakha (B). Padya Prasun (K). Raj-Bhakti (B). Sânti (B). Satitwa (B).

Barada Kanta Mazumdar; Editor, *Sisu*; 25, Badurbagan Lane, Calcutta.—Behulâ (B). Buddha (B). Chintâ (B). Damayanti (B). Karma Devi (B). Khoka Babur KaKha (B). Khukuranir Khelâ (B). Pârvati (B). Sati (B). Sakuntala (B). Sâvitri (B). Sita (B). Subhadrâ (B). Ushâ (B). Pati Narayan Brata (B). Sati Chitra (B). Jesu Khrista (B). Mahammad (B). Nemaicharit (B). Sisuranjan Mahabharat (B). Sisuranjan Ramayan (B).

Baroda, H. H. the Maharani of.—The Position of Women in Indian Life (in joint-auhorship with Siddhi Mohan Mitra) (E).

Basanta Kumar Bandyopadhyaya; 63-1, Premchand Boral Lane, Calcutta.—Damayanti (B). Guru Govinda Sinha (B). Saralâ (B).

Basanta Kumar Basu.—Sântimayir Galpa (B).

Basanta Kumar Chattopadhyaya (1), M.A., M.R.A.S.; Head master, Priyabrata H. E. School, Panchgachia (Bhagalpur). Born: 1887.—Prâkrita-Prakas (S, Pra & B). Bideshi Galpa (B) (1917). Contributions to Sahitya Parishad Patrika.

Basanta Kumar Chattopadhyaya (2); Post Master, Dehri on Sone; E. I. R.—Khanjani (B). Mandirâ (B). Saptaswarâ (B). Galpa Mâlya (B). Panchapâtra (B). Yotirindra Nather Jivan Smriti (B).

Basanta Kumar Das, B.A., B.T.; Assistant Master, Faridpur Zilla School, Bengal.—Born: 1885.—Bânalatâ (B). Bâsabdattâ (B). Umâ (B). Saral Path (B).

Basanta Kumar Sen Gupta.—Vaidya-jatir Itihâs (B).

Basanta Rai; Narsingpur—Vijnan Pachisi (H) (1915).

Basu, B. C., RAI-BAHADUR M.A., M.R.A.C.—Notes on Indian Agriculture (E).

Basudeva Misra; "Bharat Mitra" Office, Muktaram Babu Street Calcutta.—Anaika Nivanda (H).

Beheramji Firojshaw Madan.—Kabir Vani (H & G) (1917).

Behman S. J. Banaji.—Motno Bhed, Gujarelanni Duniya, Ruhono Sandesho (G) (1917).

Behroomal Meherchand; Head Clerk, Office of the Commissioner

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of Excise and Salt, Karachi.—Johar Nazim (Si) (1913). Prem jo Mahatam (Si) (1914).

Belvalkar S. K., M.A., PH.D.; Professor of Sanskrit, Deccan College, Poona; 339, Narayan Peth, Poona City.—An Account of the Different Existing Systems of Sanskrit Grammar (E).

Benimadhab Chaki, B.L.; Government Pleader, Bogra.—Mâtri-puja (B). Sitâ Nirbâsan (B).

Beni Prasad.—Guru Govind Sinha (H) (1915).

Benay Krishna Mukhopadhyaya.—Dewani Adalat Darpan (B). Sâvitri (B).

Benay Kumar Sarkar, M.A.; 26, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Aitihâsik Prabandha (B). Anusandhân (B). Sâdhanâ (B). Sikshâ-Samâlochanâ (B). Sikshâ Vijñân (B). Misarer Kathâ (B). Ingrâjer Janmabhumi (B). Positive Background of the Hindu Sociology (E) (1914). English Translation of Sukraniti (E) (in the Sacred Books of the Hindus Series). The Hindu University: What it Means (E). Man of Letters (E). Chinese Religion through Hindu Eyes (E). Negro Jâtir Karmavir (B).

Betab.—See *Narayan Prasad Dehlvi.*

Bhabanicharan Ghosh; 6, Zariff's Lane, Calcutta.—Hemendra-lâl (B). Parinaya Kâhini (B). Saramâr Sukh (B). Upakathâ (B).

Bhabani Nath Ray.—Hindu Vijñân Sutra (B).

Bhabasindhu Datta, B. A.; 210/2/1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. —Maharshi Devendra Nath (B).

Bhabendranath Dey, B. A.;—Mrityu-Rahasya (B).

Bhabes Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, M.A., B.L.; VEDANTATIRTHA; Professor, Krishnagore College.—Durgesnandini o Kapâlkundalâr Samâlochanâ (B).

Bhagavan Das, M.A.; Sevasram, Sigra, Benares Cantt. Born 12th January, 1869.—The Science of the Emotions (E). The Science of Peace (E). The Science of Social Organisation; or the Laws of Manu (E). The Science of the Sacred Word; or the Pranava-Vâd of Gârgyâyana (E). The Science of Religion or the Principles of Sanatan Vaidika Dharma (E). Psychology of Conversion (E). Bhagavata (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bhagavandas Bhukandas Patel; Surat.—Sant ne Sadhun Jivan (G) (1915).

Bhagavan Din; Lakshmi Press, Gya.—Sriram Charanan ka Mala (H).

Bhagavan Din; Asstt. Editor, *Hindi Sabda Sagar*; Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares City.—Born: 1866.—Rus par Japan ka kyon Vijay hua (H). Dharm aur Vijnan (H). Bir Pratap (H). Bir Bâlak (H). Bir Chhatrani (H). Bhakti-Bhawani (H). Alankar Manjoosha (H). Shiva Baoni (H). Hindi Bhâshâ Sâr (H). Padmâwat (of Jaisi) (H). Ram Charnankmâlâ (H). Bir Mâtâ (H). Bir Patni (H). Adarsh Hindu Ramani (H). Bal Katha Mala (H).

Bhagavanlal Tribhuvan Vaidya; Bombay.—Grihini ke Devi (G) (1914).

Bhanibai Gigabhai, Bai (Mrs.); Bombay.—Bhaktisar Sopan (G) (1914).

Bhanu Kavi.—See *Jagannath Prasad Bhanu.*

Bhargavaram Vithal Varerkar.—Kunjavihari (M) (1914).

Bharmappa Padmappa Patil; Hosur, Post Shahpur, Belgaum.—Born: 4th June, 1885.—Lagu-Sarayi (M). (1914). Jain Striyanche Siksha kasin Asaben (M) (1914). Sri Padmavati Mahatmya (C): (1914). Seth Manikchand Hirachand J. P. Charitra (M) (1914).

Bhaskar Vishnu Phadake, B.A.; Matunga, Bombay.—Swami Rama Tirtha's complete works (M) (in joint-authorship with Ramkrishna Vasudeva Barve, B.A.). Dishabhul (M). 'Jevha Suryodaya Hoil!' (M). Edited, Udbodha Mala and the Life of Swami Vivekanand.

Bhattacharya, S. C.—Material Advantages of India under the British Crown (E).

Bhau Lal Goswami; The Walter Nobles' School, Bikaneer.—Sanatana-Dharma Shiksha Pradip.

Bhausaheb Lakshman Soman (KIRAT).—Mâjhi Bahin (M) (1916).

Bhavandas K. Advani; Hyderabad (Sindh).—Ram Sita (Si). Sati Sâvitri (Si). Nala Damayanti (Si).

Bhavani Datta Pandey B.A.; Head Master, Mayfield School,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Simla.—Yatharthavarna Vyavastha (H) (1913) Science Darpan (H) (1915).

Bhavanisanker Ambasanker Trivedi; Karachi.—Urvashi (G) (1915).

Bhavan Rao, B. A.; Chief of Aundh, Bombay Precy.— b. 24th October 1868— Ramayana (M).

Bhimaji Anantrao Kulkarni; Nargund, Bombay Precy.—Parsuram Pant Bhavu Patwardhan Ivera Charitra (C) (1915).

Bhimaji Harjivan Parekh.—Swami Vivekanand Emna Sadupdes (G) (1915).

Bhim Chandra Chattopadhyaya, VIDYABHUSHAN, B.A., B.Sc. B.L.; Vice-principal, Polytechnical Institute; Calcutta.—Arthakari Udbhid-Vidya (B). The Economic Botany of India (E).

Bhimsen Sarma; Etawah.—Kanvakubja Prakasika (H).

Bhimsen Sarma; Mahavidyalaya, Jwalapur, District Saharanpur —Sanskarachandrika (H) (in joint-authorship with Atma Ram).

Bhirumal Mahirchand—Anand Sundrika (Si) (1916).

Bhogilal Trikamlal Vakil; CHIKITSAK CHURAMANI; Pleader Editor, Dhanwantari. Visnagar, Ahmedabad. Born, 1853.—Bal Staban (G) (1899). Daibi Adbhut Chamatkar (G) (1903). Hun Roj Chhun ke Nirogi (G) (1916). Anant Jivan Shee Rite Prap Karyun (G) (1914). Naisargik Jiwan Prati Punaragaman (Tr. original "Return to Nature" in Eng.) (G) (1917).

Bhopal, Her Highness the Begam of—Gauhar-i-Iqbal (U).

Bhopatkar, L. B.; Poona—Swarâjyachi Mimânsâ (M) (1917).

Bhubanmohan Basu—Atmaraksha o Akasmik Mrityu Nibar (B).

Bhubanmohan Ghosh—Gharer Kathâ (B).

Bhudhar Chandra Gangopadhyaya.—Maya Mukti (B.) Alok (B) Bhadrâ (B). Annapurnâ (B). Khullanâ (B) Baman (B) Sagauranga (B) Sarikatâ (B) Bidhilipi (B).

Bhujangadhar Ray-Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.; Basirhat (24 Pergs) —Chhâyâpath (B). Godhuli (B). Manjir (B). Sisir (B).

Bhupendra Narayan Ray Chaudhuri, M.A.; Berhampore—Alekhya (B).

Bhupendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya; Dramatist; 24, Chorebag

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

2nd Lane, Calcutta. Born 1878.—Barabarnini (B). Bejay Ragar (B). Bhuter Biye (B). Goswinji (B). Kshatra Bir (B). Guru Thakur (B). Kaler Putul (B). Satsanga (B). Saodagar (B). Sign of the Cross (B). Sâtnar (B). Upekshitâ (B). Bidhir Likhan (B), Jomer Jom (B). Late Editor of Devganer Martye Agaman.

Bhupendra Nath Sanyal.—Abhyasa Yoga (B). Dinacharyâ (B). Asrama Chatustaya (B).

Bhuvaneswara Misra, B.A.; Pleader; Editor, *Hindi Bangabasi*, Calcutta.—Gharau Ghatana (H). Balavata Bhumihar (H).

Bhuvanmohini Devi (Mrs).—Nabaprasuna (B).

Bibhutibhusan Bhattacharya; Pleader, Berhampore.—Astaka (B) (in joint authorship with his sister Mrs. Nirupama Devi). Swechchhâchâri (B).

Bibhuti Bhushan Mitra, B. L.—Kavya-ratnamâlâ (B).

Bidhubhusan Basu; Bagerhat, Khulna.—Châru Chandra (B). Lakshmi Bau (B). Banamalâ (B). Lakshmi Mâ (B). Lakshmi Meye (B). Sati Lakshmi (B). Papistha (B). Subhadrâ (B).

Bidhubhusan Sengupta, M.A.; Kaliya, Jessore—Pramodi Manab o Bishadi Manab (B).

Bidhusekhar Bhattacharya, SHASTRI; Santiniketan, Bolepur.—Milinda Panha (Pa & B). Bivâha Mangal (B). Satapatha Brâhmana (B). Bhikshuprâtimoksha (B). Upanishad Sangraha (B). Pali Prakas (B).

Bihari Lal Goswami.—Gita-Bindu (B). Biswarup (B).

Bihari Lal Mitra—Mitra Rahasya (B).

Bihari Lal Sarkar, RAI-SAHEB; 10, Ram Chand Nandi Lane, Calcutta.—Gân (B). Ingrâjer Jay (B). Titumir (B). Sakuntala Rahasya (B). Vidyâsagar (B).

Bijaram Khubchand; Travelling Agent, Shikarpur, Sindh.—Sachai Ji Sobh (Si). Dilruha (Si). Sundari (Si). Hub-al-Vatan (Si). Chanchal Kumari (Si). Pahlwan Putu (Si). Shikarpur Ja Ghujha (Si).

Bijay Chand Mahtab, MAHARAJADHIRAJ-BAHADUR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.; Maharaja of Burdwan. RESIDENCES: "Bijay Manzil," Burdwan; "The Retreat," Kurseong; "Burdwan House," Agra; "Bejoy Manzil," 5 & 6, Alipore Lane, Calcutta.—Amâr Europe

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bhraman (B). Bijan Bijali (B). Bijay Gitikâ (B). Chandraju (B). Ekâdashi (B). Gayatri (B). Kamala Kanta (B). Katipay Patra (B). Mânasalila (B). Panchadasi (B). Sukadeva (B) Sib O Sakti (B). Trayodasi (B).

Bijay Chandra Bandyapadhya.—Kanak (B).

Bijay Chandra Ghosh.—Usha Agamani (B).

Bijay Chandra Mozumdar, B.L.; 32-1-A, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.—Gita Govinda (B). Heyali (B). Kalidasa (B). Kathâ Nibandha (B). Panchak Mâla (B). Phulasar (B). Tapasyâr Phal (B) Therigâthâ (B). Sacchidânanda Granthâbali (B). Yajna Bhashya (B).

Bijay Krishna Debsarma.—Upanishadrahasya (B). Adhyatmârahasya (B).

Bijay Ratna Mozumdar—Sansodhan (B).

Bijnan Chandra Ghosh; 10, Sambhu Babu Lane, Calcutta —Pranaya Pralâp (B).

Bikram Kumar Mazumdar; Jessore.—Chintâ Nirjharini (B).

Bimala Das Gupta (Mrs).—Mâlavikâgnimitra (B). Norway Bhraman (B). Uttar Ramcharita (B).

Bimala Prasad Siddhanta Saraswati; Saraswati Chotuspatti Joint Editor, "Jyotirbid," Calcutta,—Bange Samajikata (B) Surya Siddhanta (B). Chaitanya Charitamrita (B).

Bimalaprasanna Sen; 39-4, Sukea Street, Calcutta.—Ulysses (B).

Bimal Chandra Dev-Barman.—Gopabâlâ (B).

Binode Bihari Haldar.—Pagal (B).

Binode Bihari Kavyatirtha Vidyavinode; Bhatpara (24 Parghs.)—Usha (B). Vishnumurti Parichaya (B).

Binode Bihari Roy; Malopara, Rajshahi.—Prithibîr Purâtattva (B).

Benode Bihari Sil.—Begam Mahal (B). Guptahasta (B). Khun Akhun (B). Maharaja o Saitani (B). Matangini (B). Sundari Syoga (B).

Binodini Devi (Mrs.); Model House, Lucknow.—Khukurer Diary (B).

Bipin Bihari Chakravarty.—Abadân (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bipin Bihari Gupta, M.A.; 60, Nimtala Ghat Street, Calcutta.—Bichitra Prasanga (B). Purâtan Prasanga (B).

Bipinbihari Nandi; Vakeel, Chittagong.—Rajasthan (B). Arghya (B). Sikh (B.) Nâri (B). Chandradhar (B). Chanda (B).

Bipinbihari Sarkar (I).—Sati Khullana (B).

Bipinbihari Sarkar (II).—Bhaktiratna Chaitanya Deb (B).

Bipin Chandra Pal; 55, Sankaripara Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.—The Soul of India (E) (1912). Madras Speeches (E) (1907). Jeler Khâtâ (B). Nationality and Europe (E) (1916). Sobhanâ (B) (1884). Life of Queen Victoria (B) (1887). Charita Chitra (B) (1916). Satya Mithya (B) (1917). Mrs. Annie Besant (E). Contributions to Commonweal, Narayana, &c.

Bipin Chandra Sarkar.—Ekoddista (B).

Bipin Mohan Sengupta.—Chândrâni (B).

Birajananda Gupta, KAVIBHUSHAN, RAJVAIDYA, Cooch Behar. 44 Beadon Street, Calcutta.—Banaushadhi Darpan (B).

Birendra Kishore Bandyopadhyaya, L.M.S.—Ahater Sadyaseba (B).

Birendranath Basu; Dacca Review Office, Dacca.—Purba-Bange Pâlrâjgan (B).

Bireswar Pramanic; Santipore.—Adwaitabilas (B).

Biswapati Chaudhury.—Byatha (B).

Bisweswar Das, B.A.; Santipore.—Kartic Charit (B).

Bobbili, Maharaja of.—See *Venkateswera Chalapati Runga*.

Bomanji Navarozji Kabraji.—Gamreni Gori (G) (1914).

Bose, S.C.—Buddha (Dramatised Version of Sir Edwin Arnold's "The Light of Asia") (E).

Brahma Kumari Bhagwan Devi Dube (Miss); c/o Pt. Ram Gopal Dube; Moradabad (U. P.). Medical student. Late Teacher P. H. Girl's School, Moradabad. Born June, 1896.—Saundarya Kumari (H) (1914). Brahman Dharma Prakash (H) (1917). Contributes to "Kanyakubja Patrica" and "Kanyakubja Hitkari."

Brahma Swarupa, B.A.; Head Master, Ajit High School, Partabgarh.—Shanti ki Azmat (U).

Brajamohan Dattatreya, Kaifi; Lahore.—Musaddas Kaifi (U).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Brajanandan Sahai B.A.; pleader; Editor, *Hindi Sahitya Patrika*; Secretary, *Nagari Pracharini Sabha*, Arrah. Born: 1894.—Chandra Sekhar (Hindi Translation of Bankim Chandra Chatterji's original Bengali). Saundaryopâshak (H). Radha Kanta (H). Adbhut Prayaschit (H). Rajendra Malati (H). Saptam Pratima (H). Satyabhama Mangal (H). Uddhava Nâtak (H). Budha Bar (H). Nibandha Mâla (H). Kavi Kokil Vidyapati Thakur (H). Aranya Bâlâ (H). Lalchin (H). Braja Vinode (H) Hanuman Lahari (H). Artha Shâstra (H). Baldeo Prasad Misra ke Jiwani (H). Radha Krishna Dass ke Jiwani (H). Bankim Chandra Chatterjee ke Jiwani (H). Behar (H). Nirvasit ka Bilap (H).

Braja Ratna Bhattacharya, VIDYABHUSHAN; Editor, "Subhachintak," Adhyapaka, Patwarganj Street, Moradabad.—Born: 1875.—Yogvashishtha (H). Abhijnân Shâkuntal (H). Ratnawali (H). Kedar Khan (H). Nirnaya Sindhu (H). Lilavati (H). Adbhut Sagar (H). Hanuman Natak (H). Hitopadesa (H). Aushadhi Kalpalata (H). Panchatantra (H). Siddhant Kaumudi (H). Laghu Kaumudi (H). Raghuvans (H). Amar Kosh (H). Hatha Yog Pradipika (H). Yoga Darshan (H). Bhagwat Gita (H). Ram Gita (H). Shiva Gita (H). Pratapsinha Charit (H) &c.

Braja Sundar Sanyal Saraswati, M.R.A.S., Mukhtar, Pansipâra, Ghoramarâ P. O., Rajshahi.—Alawal (B). Aliraja (B). Saiyed Murtaza (B). Chandidâs Charita (B).

Brajavallabh Prasada; Muttra.—Ilâj-ul-Ghuraba (Hindi translation of Hakim Ghulâm Imâm's original Urdu).

Brajavallabh Roy, KAVYAKANTHA, KAVIRAJ; Chinsura.—Subhadra (B). Santapta Sahodar (B). Prem o Patni (B).

Brajendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya, M.A.; Hughli, Bengal.—Bânglâr Begam (B). History of the Begams in Bengal (E). Nur Jahan (B). Begam Samaru (B).

Brajendralal Seal, M.A., PH. D., King George V. Professor of Philosophy, Calcutta University.—Physical Sciences of the Hindus (E).

Braj Mohan Jha; Cawnpore.—Smarta Guru Ram Das (H).

Brijnarayan Chakbast, B.A., LL.B.; Editor, *The Oudh Akhbar*;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

45, Golaganj, Lucknow.—Born: 1882.—Guldasta-i-Panch (U). Kamalâ (U). Jannat ki Dak (U).

Brijnath Sharga; M.A., LL.B., Vakil, High Court; Rani Katra, Lucknow. Born: 11th June, 1887.—The Oudh Privy Council Decisions and Hindu Law Inheritance Charts (E) (1915) (in joint-authorship with the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Muhammad Rafiq and St. Geo. H. S. Jackson).

Brindaban Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.—Debi o Dânabi (B). Punyer Sansâr (B).

Brindaban Chandra Putatunda; Barisal.—Chandradwiper Itihas

Brindaban Lal, B A.—Dhan ka Upayog (H) (1910). (B). Kaulinya Prathâ (B). Nutan Banger Purâtan Kâhini (B).

Bulsara N. J.—Patent Medicine Swindle (E). A Guide to Patent Medicines and Secret Remedies (E) (1913).

Bulsara Sohrab Jamshedjee, M.A.; Lecturer in Avesta Pahlvi and Cuneiform Persian at the Mulla Feroz Madrasah, and Member of the Zoroastrian Research Society, Bombay.—Aerpatastan and Nirangastan: or, the Code of the Holy Doctorship and the Code of Divine Service (E).

Bundi, H. H. the Maharani of.—Sri Saubhâgyabihâri Bhajanmâlâ (H) (1915).

Burdwan, Maharaja of.—See *Bijay Chandra Mahtab* (B).

Burjor Pestonji Vajifdar; Bombay.—Zohaki Doro or Tranny (E). (1914).

C.

Chainrai Advani.—Sadhus of Halani (E) (1914).

Chakbast.—See *Brij Narayan.*

Chakravarty, J. S., DEWAN-BAHADUR, M.A., P.R.S., F.R.A.S., ELLIOTT PRIZEMAN FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, Mysore.—Edited Rai Bahadur Birosvar Chakravarty's Bhagvad Gita in English Rhyme (E).

Champaklal Girdharlal Jariwala; Surat.—Sanyasi (G) (1917).

Champaklal Lalbhai Mehta; Ahmedabad.—Hindustani man Angreji Rajyano Udaya (G) (1915).

Champat Rai Jain, Bar-at-Law; Hardoi, U. P.—The Key of Knowledge (E). The Practical Path (E). The Science of Thought

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(E). A Peep behind the Veil of Karmas (E). What is Jainism (E). Sravakachar (E).

Chandi Charan Bandyopadhyaya; Bagachra (Nuddia).—Bhuter Khelâ (B). Swadesh Renu (B). Kirti Sakhâ (B).

Chandi Charan Mukhopadhyaya.—Pâper Prâyaschitta (B).

Chandi Charan Smritibhushan.—Âhnika Tatwam (S). Bastuyaga Tatwam (S). Byabahâra Tatwam (S). Dattaka Chandrikâ (B). Dâyabhaga (B). Ekâdasi Tatwam (B). Kâvya Manjari (B). Malamâsa Tatwa (B). Prâyyschitwa Viveka (B). Prâyaschitwa Tatwa (B). Srâddha Viveka (B). Srâddha Tatwam (B). Suddhi Dipikâ (B). Suddhi Tatwam (S). Tithi Tatwam (B). Udbâha Tatwa (S & B).

Chandidas Mozumdar.—Târâr Hâr (B).

Chandidas Mukhopadhyaya.—Murchchhanâ (B).

Chandra.—See *Fateh Singh.*

Chandra Kumar Bhattacharya; Silchar.—Mukul (B).

Chandra Mauli Sukul, M.A., L.T.; Teacher, Government High School, Allahabad.—Ramchanâ Vichâr (H). Bhasha Vyakaran (H). Manasa Darpan (H). Natya Kathamrita (H). Sharir aur Sharir Raksha (H). Akbar (H). Ganitke ki Pratham Pustak (H). Final Arithmetic (H) & (U).

Chand Rani Devi; Maharani Burdwan Girls' High School, Lahore.—Ramayana Sikshamala (B).

Chandra Sekhar Kar, B.A., KAVIRATNA, KAVYAVINODE; Krishnagar (Nuddia).—Anâtha Bâlak (B). Chha' Ânâj (B). Pâper Parinâm (B). Satkathâ (B). Surabâlâ (B).

Chandra Sekhar Mukhopadhyaya; Berhampore, Bengal.—Kurjalatâr Maner Kathâ (B). Stri Charitra (B). Udbhrânta Prem (B).

Chandra Sekhar Pathak.—Sasibâlâ (H). Ramayan Rahasya (H).

Chandra Sekhar Sen, BAR-AT-LAW; Sobhabazar Street, Calcutta.—Bhupradakshin (B).

Chandra Sekhar Sukla; Mohanlalganj, Lucknow.—Vâkya Bhram Sansodhan (H).

Chandra Sen Jain Vaidya; Secretary, Jaina-Tatwa Prakasini Sabha, Etawah.—Sastrartha Ajmere (H).

Chandravarkar, G. A.; 652 Kandaswamy Gardens, Hyderabad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(Deccan).—Born : 2nd September, 1885.—Swami Dayanand Saraswati (E) (1911). Hindu Ethics (E) (1915).

Chandravarkar N. G.—See *Narayan G. Chandravarkar.*

Chandrodaya Vidyabinode.—Chintâlahari (B). Bodhsopân (B). Ram (B). Ram Sandarva (B).

Chandulal Dalsukhram Dhelshaji Zaveri; Ahmedabad.—Sati Draupadi (G) (1915). Sati Padmini (G) (1915).

Charubala Devi.—Born : 1889.—Mallikâ (B) (1913).

Charu Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, B.A., 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Æsoper Galpa (B). Aguner Phulki (B). Baran Dâlâ (B). Bhâter Janmakathâ (B). Chând Malâ (B). Dhup Chhâya (B). Kâdambari (of Tarasankar Tarkabhushan) (B). Mahâhbârat (of Kasiram Das, Expurgated and Illustrated) (B). Mani-Manjir (B). Pârasya Upanyâsa (B). Pargachhâ (B). Puspa Pâtra (B). Rabeya (B). Ratnâvali (B). Robinson Crusoe (B). Saogât (B). Sroter Phul (B). Yamuna Puliner Bhikharini (B). Vishnu Purân (B).

Charu Chandra Basu.—1, Sankar Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.—Asoka (B). Asoka Anusasan (B). (1915) (in joint authorship with Lalitmohan Kar, M.A., B.L., Kavyatirtha) Dhammapada (Pa & B). (1904).

Charu Chandra Chattopadhyaya.—Ârambha (B).

Charu Chandra Ghosh.—Phasaler Pokâ (B).

Charu Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.—Kalidas (B).

Charu Chandra Ray; Pleader; Editor "Pallibârtâ." Born : Sept. 1870.—Akkel Gooroom (B). Bidaya (B) (1916). Galper Jâhaj (B). (1917). Galper Tufan (B) (1907). Kamalâr Bibâha (B) (1917). Nikâr Bibi (B) (1916). Raj Pooja (B) (1912).

Chatterji, H. D., Khandwa, C. P.—Law of Legal Necessity and Obligation (E).

Chatterji, J. C.; Benares.—Kashmir Shaivism (E).

Chaturbhuj Audichya.—Bhârat ke Kârkhâne (H).

Chaturbhuj Bhimji Trivedi; Karachi.—Brahmatej yane Purusharthanun Parinam (G) (1917).

Chhaganlal Narayanbhai Misri.—Pâpa-punya (G) (1915). Kâmini ane Kanchan (G) (1913).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chhitar Mal Sarma; Teacher, Training School, Aligarh.—Bramhacharya.

Chhotalal Jivanlal; Baroda.—Yogini-kumari (G) (1915).

Chilkur Narasimha Row, F.T.S., F.L.S.; Ellore. Born: 5th January, 1875.—Juvenilia (E) (1890). Several Poems.

Chimanlal Kachrabhai Shah; 2262, Dhanosutar Pol, Ahmedabad.—Tapaswini (G) (1915). Guru Mantra (G) (1916). Maran Pachhi Shun Jhay chhe (G) (1917).

Chimmanbhai Motibhai Patel; Bhadran, Baroda State.—Oil Engine and Pumps (G) (1914).

Chimmanlal Ratanlal Desai; Bombay.—Shahen-Shah Jehangir (G) (1915).

Chimmanlalji Vaisya; Tilhar.—Narayani Siksha (H) (1889). Garbhâdhân Bidhi (H) (1890). Birya Raksha (H) (1890). Pancha Gutaka (H) (1891). Brahma Vichâr (H) (1892). Sistâchâr (H) (1893). Ratna Jori (H) (1893). Ratna Prakâs (H) (1893). Rachanâ Sodhani (H) (1893). Isai Siksha (H) (1893). Murti Puja Vichâr (H) (1894). Maut Kâ Dar (H) (1895). Varna Prakâs (H) (1896). Mitrânanda (H) (1896). Prema Puspâvali (H) (1900).

Chintaharan Chattopadhyaya; Dacca.—Brahman (B). Ekamebs—dvitiyam (B).

Chintamani, C. Y.; Editor, *The Leader*; 14-A, South Road, Allahabad.—Speeches and Writings of Sir Pherozshah Merwanji Mehta, K.C.S.I. (E). Indian Social Reform (E).

Chintamani Seal.—Sukher Milan (B).

Chintaman Vinayek Vaidya.—Srikrishna Charitra (M) (1915). Durdaivi Rangu (M) (1915). Nibandha ane Bhashanen (M) (1915). Mahâbharatri Samâlochana (M).

Chiranji Lal Sah; Lala Bazar, Almora.—Nitya Karma Paddhati (H). Prabesh Sanskar (H). Ahimsa Mahatmya (H).

Chittaranjan Das; M.A., BAR-AT-LAW; Editor, *Narayan* (B); 149, Russa Road, Calcutta.—Antaryâmi (B). Mala (B). Mâlancha (B). Sâgar Sangita (B).

Chunilal Bapuji Modi; Khapatia Chakla, Surat.—Robinson Crusoe. French Revolution. Life of Alfred the Great. Vidhavâ Vapan Anachâr (M). Alexander the Great. Peter the Great.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Life of R.-B. Ranchhodlal Mohanlal Jhaveri. Life of Napolean Bonaparte. Ablonnamati Series. Moral Instructions (M). The State of the People of the United States. The Greatness of Godavari.

Chuni Lal Basu; Rai Bahadur, M. B., F. C. S.; 25 Mahendra Basu Lane, Calcutta.—Phalita Rasâyan (B). Rasâyan Sutra (B). Khadya (B). Sarira-Swasthyavijnan (B). Vayu (B).

Chunilal Chattopadhayaya.—Bisher Bâti (B).

Chunilal Hargovind Yajnik.—Ek Divasman Pachas Lakh Par Pani, ane Sunitino Udaya (G) (1914).

Chunilal Pitambar Bhatt; Ahmedabad.—Bhoj Prabandha (G) (1915).

Chunilal Vardhman Shah; Ahmedabad.—Patanni Padatino Prarambh (G) (1915). Latâ ane Lalitâ (G). Gujratni Garjana athwa Hemâcharyâ nun Jivan Sutra (G) (1917).

Cornelia Sorabji, (MISS), B.A., LL.B., B.C.L.; 1, Army and Navy Chambers; 41, Chowringhee, Calcutta.—Between the Twilights (E). Sun Babies (E). Love and Life behind the Purdah (E). Indian Tales of the Great Ones (E). Contributions to the "XIX Century"; "Times"; "Westminister Gazette"; "Spectator," etc.

D.

Dadi Idulji Taraporewala.—Adhiri Arnavaj (G) (1915). Samurkandno Shahjado (G) (1915). Vis Lakhno Varso (G) (1914).

Dahyabhai Jayshankar Tripathi.—Kulin Kântâ (G) (1917).

Dahyabhai Lakshman Bhai Patel; Lakha Patel's Street, Ahmedabad. Sub. Editor "*Gujrati Punch.*" Born 15th March, 1875.—History of Vadnagar and other Patidars (G). The Status of Woman in Society (G). Suggestion for Social Service (G).

Dahyabhai Ramchandra Mehta; Bombay.—Bâdshâhi Kathâ Kunj (G) (1915). Brahmachârini (G) (1914). Pratap Singh (G) (1915).

Dahyalal Vrajlal Pandit.—Bholo Bhenedev Athwa Gujratni Padtino Prarambh (G) (1917).

Daiba Charan Gangopadhyaya.—Satir Tej (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dakshina Charan Roy.—Swarnalatâ (English translation of Taraknath Gangopadhyaya's original Bengali) (1915).

Dakshina Charan Sen.—Aikyatânik Swarsangraha (B). Gitsikshâ (B). Saral Harmonium Sutra (B). Harmonium Gânsiksha (B).

Dakshina Ranjan Mitra-Mazumdar; 96, Beltala Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.—Amâl Bai (B). Arya Nâri (B). Bângâlâr Mukut Gaurab (B). Biswa Bani (B). Châru o Hâru (B). Chheleder Gân (B). Dâda Mahâsayer Thole, ba Bangalar Rasakathâ (B). Galpa o Gathâ (B). Khokâ Khukir Khelâ (B). Sachitra Saral Chandi (B). Sapta-Swarâ (B). Sarala Purâna (B). Saral Râjasthâna (B). Thâkur-dâdar Jhuli (B). Thâkurmar Jhuli (B). Sonâr Saisab (B). Thândidir Thole (B). Vidyâsâgara (B).

Dalip Singh; Unao.—Pratah-Stotra.

Daljit Singh; Kapurthala.—Bhakti Yoga.

Dalpatram Dahiyabhai Kavisvar.—Mithyâbhimân (G) (1915).

Damayanti Devi Raheja (Mrs.); Shikarpur, Sindh; Hon. Hd. Mistress, Desh-Hitkârini Putri Pâthshâlâ. Born; 1895.—Vidyaratna (H) (1915). Nari Kashta Nivarak (Gu & Si).

Damodar Lakshman Lele; Wai, Satara.—Bhakta Vijaya (M) (1914). Navanit Bhaktisâr (M) (1914).

Damodar Sahai Sinha; Sub-Insp. of Schools, Arrah.—Nripa-Suryâsta (H).

Damodar Vakhatchand Shah; Ahmedabad.—Kiransing (G) (1915). Aswa Parikshâ (G) (1914).

Darab Dinsha Kanga, M.A., F.C.S.; Prof. of Chemistry, Elphinstone College, Bombay.—Born: 24th Nov. 1879.—Chemistry and Industry (E) (1907). Ein aus en Bluten und Blattern der Lantana Camara genonneues Oel (Ger) (1914). Oils from the Flowers and Leaves of Lantana Camara (E) (1914). Oil from the Flowers and Leaves of Lavandula Burmani (E) (1914).

Dasarathi Mukhopadhyaya.—Somnâth (B). Selinâ (B). Kanthahâr (B).

Dastur Kaikhosru Jamaspji Jamaspasana.—Born: September, 1866.—Arda Viraf Nameh (Z).

Dattatraya Baba Vernekar.—Pisâchi Prem (G) (1914).

Dattatraya Balwant Parasnis, RAO BAHADUR, M.R.A.S., M.A.S.B.;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Happy Vale, Satara. Editor, "Itihas Sangraha."—Life of the Rani of Jhansi (M). History of the Mahrattas in Bundelkhand (M). Life of Brahmendra Swami (M). History of the Nababs of Oudh (M). Life of the Maharani Baiza Bai of Gwalior (M). Life of Sir Charles Malet, first Resident at the Peshwa's Court at Poona (M). Short account of the Ancient Mahratta families in the Deccan (M). Account of the Mahratta Navy (M). Historical account of Delhi or Indraprastha (M). Selections from the Peshwa's Diaries :—(i) Raja Shahu. (ii) Balaji Bajirao. (iii) Kaifiyats of the Sardars in the Deccan. (iv) Decisions of the Mahratta Court. (v) Sanads and Letters of the Satara Rajahs and Peshwas. (vi) Treaties between the Peshwas and the Nawabs. History of Mahabaleswar (E). History of the Sangli State (E) (1917).

Dattatraya Basudeva Sastri Nigurakar; Head Pandit, Sanskrit Pathshala, Rajapur, Ratnagiri.—Sri Ganga-Gunâdarsa Champu (M). Buddha Charitam (M). Janakiharanam (M). Rukmini Haranam (M).

Dattatraya Bhimji Ranadive.—Saisab Sahachari (M) (1915).

Dattatraya Ganesh Khandekar.—Annotated Bombay District Municipal Act (E) (1915) (In joint-authorship with N. C. Kelkar).

Dattatraya Kesav Gadre; Poona.—Premparikshan (M) (1915).

Dattatraya Krishna Bharadwaj; F.L.L.C.; Editor "Bhakti Sandesh"; Anandasram, Basavangudi, Bangalore City. Born 27th Dec. 1894.—Adaviya Raja (C). Anâthana Adrista (C). Andhalâda Hora (C). Slavery in Ceylon (C).

Dattatraya Madhavrav Kulkarni.—Vibha (M) (1914). Vinodini (M) (1915). Rajarshi (M) (1917). Saundaryopasak Malati (in joint authorship with Narayan Govindarav Peshwe) (M).

Dattatraya Ranganath Gujar; Poona.—Sunbai (M) (1915).

Dattatraya Vinayak Paranjpe.—Raktâchen Gâlbot (M) (1917).

Datto Ballal Borkar.—Sartha Madhavnidan (S & M) (1915).

Dayabhai Ramchandra Mehta; Bombay.—Umaji Nayak (G) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dayachandraji Goayalia.—Mitavyâyitâ (H) (1914). Pitâ k Upades (H) (1915).

Dayalchandra Some.—Hâmir (B).

Dayao Singh, P. L.; late scholar, Agricultural College, Nagpur; Hindi Headmaster, Central College, Rutlam,—C. I. Krish Chandrika (H).

Dayanand. Editor, Nigamagam Chandrika; Jagatganj, Benares Cantt. Born: 1882.—Sri Dharma Kalpadruma (H).

Dayaram Gidumal Shahani, DIWAN, B.A., LL.B., I.C.S. (Retd.); Blue Bungalow, Bandra, near Bombay.—Status of Hindu Women (E). Our Seven Sins against Hindu Woman (E). Gita with Exposition (Si). Sukhamani jo Sar (Si & Gu). Bhagwat Gita jo Sar (Si, Gu & H). Mother and Daughter (Si & Gu). Kavir Sahib ja Sloka (Si). Musalmanan ji Bandagi (Si). Jap Sahib with Exposition (Si). Life of B. M. Malabari (E). Life and Letters of Hiranand Shaubiram (E). Savitri Natak (Si). (In joint authorship with Diwan Hiranand Khemsing). Lobha jo Mahatam (G & G Hazuri (E). Something about Sindh (E). History of Alienation in Sind (E).

Daya Sankar; Pleader, Fatehgarh.—Dayasagar (H) (1915).

Dayasankar Ravisankar Kavi; Cambay.—Jin Satak (S & G (1914).

Denmal Gangadas Thadhani; Haroun Buildings, Karachi.—Rama Vanavas (Si). Aryadesa Ratnamala (Si). Marriage Promises (Si). Sandhya (Si).

Denmal M. Chandiramani; Clerk, Education Inspector's Office, Karachi. Born: 6th January 1871.—Dil Roshan (Si).

De R. P., 4, Tarafdar 2nd Lane, Kidderpur, Calcutta.—Hindustan at a Glance (E) (1904). Mother and Daughter (Eng. Trans. of Damodar Mukhopadhyaya's orig. Beng. *Ma o Meye*) (1906). The Open Sesame of English Synonyms (E) (1910). Bengali, Literary and Colliquial (E) (1911).

Desai Narottam; Pleader, High Court, Bombay.—The Indian Stamp Act (E).

Devabrata Vidyaratna, M.A.—Rathore Duhitâ (B).

Deva Guru Bhagawan.—See *Satyananda Agnihotri.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Devakantha Bagchi; 9-2, Gaur Laha Street, Calcutta.—Hulsthul (B). Kheyâl (B).

Devakibai Mulji Ved (Mrs.); Bombay.—Compiler of Strione Sandesh (G) (1917).

Deva Kumar Roy-Chaudhury; Zamindar, Barisal.—Aruna (B). Devaduta (B). Dhârâ (B). Dwijendra Lal (B). Madhuri (B). Prabhâti (B). Vyâdhi O Pratikâr (B).

Devasankar Baikunthji Bhatt; Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.—Bhagya Mahodaya (S & G) (1914). History and Geography of Bhavnagar State (G) (1908). Essays (G). Karpallavi (G) (1915).

Devendra Nath Basu; Berhampore—Bâsi Phul (B).

Devendra Nath Bhattacharya; 65 College Street, Calcutta.—Samrat Pancham George (B). Naramedha Yajna (B). Gurudakshinâ (B).

Devendra Nath Chattopadhyaya; Burdwan.—Raja Vaidyanâth (B).

Devendra Nath Dey; 182, Panchanantola Road, Howrah.—Durga Pujah (E).

Devenara Nath Goswami.—Sankhya-karika (B).

Devendra Nath Mahinta.—Robinson Crusoe (B).

Devendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya.—Tulâ-Chash (B).

Devendra Nath Sen. M.A., B.L.; Dehra Dun, U. P.—Apurba Brajânganâ (B). Apurba Birânganâ (B). Apurba Naibedya (B). Apurba Sisumangal (B). Asok Guchchha (B). Dagdha Kachu (B). Hâsimangal (B). Golap-Guchchha (B). Pârijât-Guchchha (B). Sephâli-Guchchha (B).

Devendraprasad Jain, Kumar; Arrah.—Editor:—The Jaina Gift Series (S), Indian Girl's own Library (H), "Premopahar" (H), Trilokmohini Mala.—Aitihasik Striyan (H). Jivan Charitra (H). (H). Prem Puspanjali (H). Prem Ka li Seva Dharma (H). Tribeni (H).

Devendra Vijay Basu, M.A., B.L.; 1st Sub-Judge, Burdwan; 29, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.—Samaj Adarsa (B). Annotated Edition of Srimad Bhagvat Gita (B). Chandranath Mahatmya (B).

Devi Datt Dube; Temperance Preacher, Allahabad.—Born: 1867.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

—Gau Gohattiva Suddhi (H) (1910). Mad-bhang-nisedh (H) (1911). Madak-vastu Khandan (H) (1911). Madak Vastu Nisedh (H) (1912). Sangitratnâkar (H) (1912).

Devidatt Joshi; Allahabad.—Sandhya (S & H).

Devi Prasad; Retd. Munsif, Jodhpur, Marwar.—Mardum-Shumari Marwar ke Jatiyon ki Report (H). The Geography of Marwar (E). Akbar Nama (H). Jahangir Nama (H). Shah Jahan Nama (H). Aurangzeb Nama (H). Humayun Nama (H). Khani Khana (H). Babar (H). Yuvat Yogyata (H). Insaf Sangrah (H). Rajputana ki Prachin Soudh (H). Honhar Balak (H). Maharana Pratap Sinha (H). Udai Sinha (H). Jaswant Sinha, (H). Ka Ratna Mala (H). Parhar Bans Prakash (H). Yavan Raj Bansavali (H.) Vidyarathi Vinod Bai (H). Sindhu Desha ka Itihas (H) Marwar ka Itihas (H). Pariharon ka Samkshipta Itihâsa (H).

Devi Prasad Munshi.—Shahen-Shah Jehangir (H) (1915).

Devi Prasad Sarma; Benares.—Hridayodgar.

Devi Prasad Sukla, SUKAVI NARENDRA, L.C.P.G., Parade. Cawnpore —Narendra-Navamallika (H).

Devi Prasad Tewari; Ahrora Road P. O., District Mirzapur. Kalulal (H).

Devi Prasanna Ray-Chaudhury; Editor, *Navya-Bharat*; 215 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Bhikhari (B). Bhraman Brittân (B). Bibâha Sanskâr (B). Bibeka Bâni (B) Birâjamohan (B) Dipti (B). Dyuti (B). Jyotikanâ (B). Muralâ (B). Nabalilâ (B) Prasâd (B). Punyaprabhâ (B). Sannyasi (B). Sântivana (B) Santwana (B). Sarachchandra (B). Sopân (B). Yogajiwan (B)

Dhanapati Rai (Premchand); Cawnpore.—Prem Panchisi (U).

Dhanjibhai Harmusji Mehta; Doctor, Ahmedabad.—Garbhasha shan (G) (1915).

Dhanjibhai Vithaldas Patel; Nadiad.—Vir Durgadas (G) (191 Mewadni Jahojalâli (G) (1916).

Dhanjibhoy Jamsetji Medhora.—The Zoroastian and some oth ancient Systems (E).

Dhanjishah Nasserwanji Bharucha.—Pâtâ Bandhava Vishe Multatwo tatha Jakhamni Sârvâr (Tr. of Dr. Pye's original) (1917).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dhansankar Hirasankar Tripathi—Varta-briksha (G) (1915). Chokher-Vali (G). (Translation of Dr. Tagores original in Bengali) (1917.)

Dharanidhar Vaidya; Saugor.—Varsha Bahar (H) (1915).

Dharani Kanta Lahiri-Chaudhuri; Zamindar, Maheramkole Mymensing—Bhârat Bhraman (B).

Dharmadas Ray, VANIKANTHA; Navadwip.—Kabacha Samhâr (B). Ratnâkar Uddhâra (B). Sri Krishner Gurudakshina (B). Sri Krishner Mathurâbarjan (B). Kuntir Siba-sâdhanâ (B).

Dharmananda Kosambi; Professor.—Buddhalilasar Sangraha (M) (1914).

Dharmanarayan Gandhi; Ratnagiri.—Dhaturupakosh.

Dhiralal Chimanlal Desai; Amode, Distr. Broach.—Paropakari Purush, Yane Dambhdasnu Rajinamu (G) (1912).

Dhirendralal Chaudhury; Police Sub-inspector, Mehalcheri, Chittagong Hill Tracts.—Born: Jyaistha, 1291 B. S.—Nimilan (B). Prabaha (B). Reṇu (B).

Dhondo Narasinha Mulbagal.—Venisanhar (C) (1915).

Digindranarayan Bhattacharya, Surajganj, Mymensing.—Devipujây Jiva-Bali (B). Jalachal o Khadyakhadya Vichâr (B). Jativeda (B). Sudrer Puja o Vedadhikar (B).

Dinanath Dhar, B.L.; Chinsura.—Trisul (B).

Dinanath Madan, B.A.; Accountant, P. W. D., Irrigation Branch, Punjab.—Makhzan-i-Israr (U).

Dinanath Mozumdar; Dacca.—Arghya (B).

Dinshah Kunwarji Bhagalia; Journalist; Navari, Bombay Editor "Gulshan".—Mehri-allah (G) (1908). Shaigtan ke Bala (G) (1909) Bahear-na-Bulbul (G) (1912) Motigaori (G) (1915) Ghahu chor (G) (1910) Shaytan-ne-Sathi (G) (1913) Dolake-Dunia (G) (1915). Sukin-ni-Laheri (G) (1915) Vasta Mala (G) (1913) Bhagalia Mala (G).

Dinanath Sanyal, M.B., RAI-BAHADUR; Civil Surgeon, Pabna.—Kumar-Sambhava (B). Nilukhuro (B). Sita O Sarama (B).

Dinbai A. F. J. Chinoy (Mrs.).—Cooper House, Parade, Bombay. Born: 6th December, 1879.—Mary Madam (G) (1914). Pootli (E) (in joint-authorship with Ardeshir F. J. Chinoy.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kelooni-na-prabas (G). Contributions to Sanj Vartam &c.

Dinendra Kumar Roy; Meherpur (Nuddia)—Chikitsa Sankat (B) Agatirgati (A). Buddhir yuddha (B) Chiner Dragon (B). Mahânta (B). Mahima-mayi (B). Nandane Narak (B). Napleon-Jivani (B). Pata (B). Pisâcha Purohit (B). Ranaranga (B) Rupasi Bombete (B). Rupasir Pratihinsa (B). Rush Darphâri Sikh (B). Ajay Sinher Kuthi (B) Ujir Nandini (B). Dâb Doctor (B). Jal German Goenda (B). German Kuhukini (B) Germanyr Shapayantra.

Dinendra Nath Tagore.—Bin (B).

Dinesh Chandra Sen, B.A., RAI-SAHIB; Biswakose Lane, Calcutta—Bangabhasa o Sâhitya (B). Behulâ (B). Dharâdrona ba Kurudhwaja (B). Jarabharat (B). Grihasri (B). Mahâbharât (B). Phullarâ (B). Ramayani Kathâ (B). Sati (B). Sukathâ (B). Bandhu (B). Typical selections from old Bengali Literature. History of Bengali Literature and Language (E).

Dinsha Edulji Wacha, Sir, K. C. I. E.; 84, Hornby Road, Bombay.—Born: 2nd August, 1844.—Indian Military Expenditure (E). Indian Railway Finance (E). Recent Indian Finance (E). Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government (E). Miscellaneous writings and speeches of the Late Hon'ble Justice Mahadev Govind Ranade (E) (1915). Four Papers on Indian Commerce and Statistics (E) (1915). Reminiscences of the Late Mr. G. K. Gokhale (E). J. N. Tata, His Life and Work (E).

Dinsha Fardunji Mulla, M.A., LL.B.; Advocate, Bombay.—Civil Procedure Code (E). The Indian Contract Act (E). Principles of Hindu Law (E). Principles of Mahomedan Law (E). Jurisdiction of Courts in matter relating to the Rights and Powers of Castes (E).

Dip Chandra Upadeshak; Editor, *Digambar Jain*, Sarna. Kaliyug ki Kul Devi.

Divakar Kesav Andhare; Narkhed, Nagpur.—Atmatatwa Bhaktiprema (M) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Diwan Chand, M.A., LL.B.; Insolvency Judge, Lahore.—

mentaries on the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Laws (in joint-authorship with Jai Gopal Sethi) (E) (1915).

Diwan Chand, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy, Dayanand Anglo-Vedic Colledge, Lahore.—Paschimi Tarka (H). Tarka Sastra (H).

Dolatlam Kriparam Pandya.—Kusumavali (G).

Dolatshinji Shishodia Rana.—Hriday ane Jivanno Payo (G).

Doolomal Balchand; Librarian, General Library, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Sindhi-English Dictionary.

Dorab Dastur Peshotan Sunjana, B.A.—Next-of-kin Marriage in Old Iran (E). The Age Avesta and Zoroaster (E). Civilization of the Eastern Iranians in ancient times (E). Zarathustra in the Gathas and in the Greek and Roman classics (E).

Dosabhai Framji Langarana (*alias* Raphik)—Jân ke Jigar (G) (Dec. 1916).

Dosu D. Vachha, B.A.—The Holy Hymns, or the Gathas of Prophet Zoroaster (E).

D. S. Bastawala, (Miss); Bombay.—A Brief Narrative of the Great War (1917).

Duleray Chhotalal Anjaria, G.M.A.C., V.C.B.; Editor, *Khetwadi Vijnana*; Limdi, Kathiawar.—Eri Reshamna Kida Uchhervani tatha Ketkinun vavetar Kari Resha Banavvani Rit (G) (1915). Ketki tatha Vadina Dhandamanthi Paisa Kamavvani Kunchi (G). Hindusthânmân Thatân Vâvetar Karvâni Rit (G).

Durga Charan Banerji, B.A.; Advocate, High Court, N.-W. P.; "Santi-Bhavan," Bahadurganj, Allahabad.—Law of Arbitration in India (E).

Durga Charan Rakshit; Barabazar, Calcutta.—Bharat Pradaksin (B).

Durga Charan Sankhya. Vedanta Tirtha; Bhagbat Chatuspathi, Bhâwanipore, Calcutta.—Ramanujer Sribhashya (B). Upanishad (B). Brahma Sutra ba Vedanta Darsan (B).

Durga Charan Sanyal; Dinajpur. Born: 9th June, 1847.—Bânglâr Samajik Itihas (B). Bhāsa Vijñan (B). Mahamoghul Kavya (B).

Durga Charan Sinha; B.A.; Vakil High Court, N.-W. P.; George

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

town, Allahabad.—Security for Keeping the Peace and Goo Behaviour (E).

Durgadas Lahiri; Howrah.—Adarsa Charit (B). Bângâlir Gi (B.) Sat Prasanga (B). Subarnabalaya (B). Enoch Arden (B Lakshman Sen (B) Lokâranya (B). Prithibir Itihas (B). Raj Râm-Krishna (B). Râni Bhawâni (B). Sâdhanâ (B).

Durgamohan Kushari.—Palli (B).

Durgaprasad Ghatak.—Satyanarayaner Panchali (B).

Durgaprasanna Das-Gupta.—Saral O Samkhsipta Ramayana (B

Durlabhbala Devi.—Kamalâ Haran (B).

Durlabh Syam Dhruv Vaidya Kavi; Bombay.—Putra Dhara (G) (1914).

Duryodhan Patra.—Baijnanik Nabajiwan (B).

Dwarika Prasad.—Jafa-Wafa (U) (1915). Nairang Farang (U).

Dwarika Prasad Sharma Chaturvedi; Daraganj, Allahabad. Born: 1934 (Samvat).—Aravyopanyas (H). Srimad-Bhagva Sangraha (H), Sankshipta Manu-Smriti (H). Sankshipta Vishn Puran (H). Sachchi Manohar Kahaniyaṇ (H). Upades-Ratnam (H). Sankshipta Parasar-Smriti (H). Ascharya Saptadasi (H Greece aur Rome ke Dant Kathayeṇ (H). Sankshipta Markandey Puran (H). Hindi Mahabharat (H). Bharatiya Upakhyan-Ma (H). Saral Patrabodh (H). Sankshipta Kalki Puran (H). Sist char Paddhati (H). Hindi Nibandha Siksha (H). Bhas Hitopades (H). Das Kumaron ka Vrittant (H). Natakiya Kat (H). Hindi Vyakaraṇa Siksha (H). Yajñavalkya Smritisar (H Adarsa Mahatmagan (H). Srimad Bhagvat-Gitartha-Samgrah (H). Upasana-Kalpadruma (H). Pauranik Upakhyan (H). Hin Padya sangraha (H). Hindu Tirtha (H). Sri Krishna Katha (H Sri Ram Katha (H). Adarsa Mahilayen (H). Savitri Satyaban (H Sita Ram (H). Saibya Harischandra (H). Tulsi Hitopad (H). Bhishma Pitamaha (H). Pauhari Bâbâ (H) Vivekanan Patravali (H). Sabdarth Parijat (H) Naricharitmala (H). Das rathi Sri Ramchandra (H).

Dwarikanath Govinda Vaidya; Bombay.—Mahadev Govind Ranade Yanchya Charitrachen Kharen Swarup (M).

Dwarkadas Tribhovandas Sheth.—Anubhav Prakash (G) (191

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dwarpal Jinappa Jadi; Belgaon, Bombay Precy.—Labani Padamalika (C) (1915).

Dwijadas Datta.—Srimat Sankaracharya (B).

Dwijendra Nath Basu.—Jiva Jantu (B). Chiriakhânâ (B).

Dwijendranath Neogi, B.A., Dinajpore.—Kautuk Kâhini (B).

Dwijendranath Tagore; "Santiniketan," Bolpur, (Birbhum).—Gitapather Bhumika (B). Gumpha-akraman (B). Hârâmanir Anveshan (B). Sâmâjik Roger Kavirâji Chikitsâ (B). Swapna Prayân (B).

E.

Ekram-ud-din; Sub-Dy. Magistrate, Burdwan, Vill. Kulia, P. O. Bonter, Thana Raina, District Burdwan. Passed F. A. Born 27th April 1877.—Rabindra Pratibhâ (B).

Emdad Ali Syed; Dampasa, Munshiganj, Dacca.—Dâli (B) (1912). Mâdhabi (B). Râbeya (B). Paigambar Muhammad (B).

Erachshaw Ardeshir Parekh; Bombay.—Ab-e-Hayat (G) (1915).

Ervad Sheheriariji Dadabhai Bharucha.—Jartosti Dharamniti (G).

F.

Faiz Badruddin Tyabji, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE, M.A., BAR-AT-LAW; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras,—Madras Principles of Muhammedan Law (1913).

Fakirjee Edaljee Bharucha, L. M. E., A. M. I. M. E., (London); Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona. —Oil and Gas Engine (G) (1915). Building Construction (G) (1915). Electric Light (G) (1915). Hindman Mill Engineering (G) (1915). Motive Power in India, its Cost and Selection (E) (1917).

Fardunji Behramji Marzaban; Bombay.—Vivekvani (G) (1915).

Faredun K. Dadachanji, B.A., LL.B.,; Solicitor, Bombay.—The Light of the Avesta and the Gathas (E). Brahmajnan (G). Karma (G). List of Zoroastrian Charities in Bombay (G). Hridaywâd (G).

Fateh Mohammad Kazi.—Rasala-i-Paimaish (Si). Akhlak Muhammadi (Si) (1917).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Fateh Singh (Chandra); Raja of Puwayan, Shahjehanpur.—Chandrabhajan Chandrika (H) (1915). Chandropadesa (H) (1915). Stridharmatrayodasi (H) (1915).

Fazlul Karim, Shaikh; Kakina, Rangpur.—Khawja Muyinuddin Chisti (B). Laila-Majnun (B). Paritran Kavya (B). Mujaddad Alfesani (B). Path o Patheya (B). Gatha (B).

Firoz Jamaspji Dastero Jamasp Asa.—The Philosophy of the Mazadayasnian Religion under the Sessanids (E).

Framji Muncherji Bumlakhau; Calcutta.—Mari Jindgni Tuni Nondh (G) (1914).

Framroz N. Katur; Bombay.—Shah Namu (P & G) (1915). (In joint-authorship with Mahiar N. Katur).

G.

Gadadhar Prasad Sarma; Vaidya. "Hima-Kalyân-Bhavan" Badshahimandi, Allahabad.—Vyakaran Darpan (H). Brahmakal Parivartan (H). Arogyatâ ka Mool Mantra (H). Asia Darpan (H). Sanyukta Desh Darpan (H).

Gadadhar Prasad Tripathi, Plowdenganj, Saugor, C. P.—Chanakya Niti Darpana (H).

Gadadhar Singh; Postal Department (Battle-field) Europe.—Born: 1869.—Chin men Terah Mas (H). Hamari Edward-Tilak Yatra (H). Rus-Japan Yudhya (H). Lilavati Ramani (H) Japani Raj-vyavastha (H).

Gaekwar, Maharani H. H.—See *Baroda*.

Gajendralal Chaudhry; 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta.—Bessantar (B).

Galagnath Kulkarni; Dharwar—Iswari Sutra (K). Kamal Kumari (K). Kannadigara Karma Katha (K). Kumudini (K). Prabuddha Padma Nayane (K).

Gananath Sen, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA, VIDYANIDHI, KAVIBHUSHAN, SARASWATI, *Kaviraj*, M.A., L.M.S.; 65, Beadon Street, Calcutta.—Born Sept. 1877.—Pratakshya-Shariram (S) (1913). Siddhanta Nidanam (S). Samkshipta Garhasthya chikitsa (B). Megha Sandesh (M). Ayurveda Sanhita (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ganapati Krishna Gurjar.—Balabhadradesa ka Rajkumar Jayanta (H).

Ganapati Sarkar; 69 Beliaghata Main Road; Calcutta.—Ritusanhâr (B).

Gandirav Hanma Tapadatur; Belgaum.—Shrutyarth Puranan-chya Adharen Karanyabaddalcha Lekh (M) (1915).

Ganesh Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.—A Bengali Dictionary of Court Terms (B). Assam (B). Bâlika Brater Chhaṛa (B) Bhraman Kâhini (B). Darjeeling O Chattal (B). Khoka Khukir Chhaṛa (B). Khokar Khelâ (B). Jivani Sangraha (B). Petitioner's Guide (E). Shakespeare Granthâbali (B). Sristi Baichitra (B). Student's Guide (E). Wonders of the World (E). Puri (B).

Ganesh Chintaman Vaid, RAO-BAHADUR, B.A.; Assistant to the Commissioner, Central Division of the Bombay Precy.—Peshwa's Diaries (M and E).

Ganeshdatt Sharma Gaur; "Indra"; Teacher; Agar Cantt., Malwa (C. I.). Born: Sambat 1951.—Vaidic Patâkâ (H) (1913). Swasthyopadesh (H) (1915). Upades Kusumanjali (H) (1918). Garâ Dhan (H) (1916). Abhimanyu (H) (1916). Contributions to "Abhyudaya," "Pratap," "Japaji Protap, &c."

Ganeshilal Lakshmi-Narayan; Moradabad.—Draupadi Swayambar (M).

Ganesh Lal; Behar Angel Press, Bhagalpur.—Bâla-nit-Vijnan (Hindi translation of Giris Chandra Datta's Original Bengali).

Ganesh Vihari Misra; Zamindar, Lucknow; Editor, *Deva-Granthavali*. Has written works in joint-authorship with Syam Vihari Misra.

Gangacharan Nag; Phulia, Faridpore.—Apurba Yautuk (B).

Gangacharan Pal.—Karmaphal (B).

Ganga Govinda Mukhopadhyaya; Clerk, Office of the D. G. of Post Offices.—Mâyâ (B). Bhakti (B). Mukti (B).

Ganga Govindo Sarma.—Bhabanandi Haribansa (B.)

Ganganath Jha, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA, M.A., D. LITT.; F. U. A.; Prof., Muir Central College, Allahabad. *Address*—'Mithila,' George Town, Allahabad.—Born: September 25, 1872.—Bhavabodhini (S) (1905). Bhakti Kallolini (S) (1896). Savdârthaman-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

jari (S) (1894). Katipayadivasodgamapraroh (S) (1892). Belamabatmya (S) (1894). A study of the Prabhâkara School of Purva Mimansa (E) (1910). Translation of Yogasârasangraha of Vijnâna Bhikshu (E) (1894). Kâvyaprakâsa of Mammata, (E) (1894). Sankhyatatvakaumudi of Vâchaspati Misra (E) (1895). Devigita (E) (1895). Chhândogyopanishad, with Shankara Bashya (E) (1900). Yogasutras of Patanjali, with the Bhâshya of Vyâsa and copious notes from the Vâchaspatya and the Yogavârttika (E) (1904). Shlokavârttika of Kumârila. Khandanakhandakhadya of Sri Harsha (E) (1914). Kâvyâlankâra Sutras of Vâmana (E) (1912). Tarkabhasha of Keshava Misra (E) (1912). Advaita-siddhi of Madhusudan (E).

Ganga Prasad Agnihotri; Asst. Supdt., Koria State.—Born: 1872.—Samlochna (H). Rastra Bhasa (H). Kavi Panchak (H). Nibandha Mala (H). Rasa Batika (H). Pranayi Madhava (H).

Ganga Prasad Agnihotri; Asst. Supdt., Koria State. Born: 1872. Kavi Panchak (H). Nibandha Mâlâ (H). Rasa Batikâ (H). Pranayi Madhava (H). Rastra Bhasha (H). Samalochana (H).

Ganga Prasad Gupta; Editor, *Hindi Kesari*, Benares City.—Born: 1885.—Nur Jehan (H). Poona men Halchal (H). Hamir (H). Bir Patni (H). Bir Jammal Kunwar Sinha (H). Senapati (H). Lakshmi (H). Abdulla ka Khun (H). Hawai Nao (H). Kuli Kahani (H). Anando Bai (H). Kunwar Singh (H). Dadabhai Naoroji (H). Lanka Tapu ki Sair (H). Ṭibbaṭ-Britant (H). Bernier ki Bharat Yatra (H). Bharat ka Itihas (H). Panna Raj ka Itihas (H). Sikhon ka Sahas (H). Swadesh ki Jai (H). Swadeshi Andolan (H). Deshi Karigari ki Dasha (H). Deshi Raj (H). Dukh aur Sukh (H). Ramabhishek (H). Rajsthan̤ka Itihas (H).

Ganga Prasad Pacholi; Headmaster, Raj High School, Bharatpur, C. I.—Krishi Vidya (H).

Gangaram Krishna Shirsat.—Lalitacha Mrityu (M) (1915).

Ganga Ram, Rai, C. I. E., M. V. O.—Engineering Handbook (U).

Gangasankar Manisankar Vaishnav.—Sachitra Varta Vinod (G) (1914).

Gangull, J. N.—Swarnalata (E).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ganapatram Harjiwan Vyas.—Shri Shivasagar Amrita (G) (1916).

Ganpatram Himmatram Desai; Broach.—Bharuch Shaherno Itihasa (G) (1915).

Gaur Govinda Roy—Dharmatatwa. (B).

Gaur, H. S.—See *Hari Singh Gaur.*

Gauri Sanker Bhatt; Maswanpore, Cawnpore.—Sukti Sudha (H). Alekh Pustak (H).

Gaurisanker Hirachand Ojha.—Prachin Lipimâla (H); Solânkiyoṇ kâ Itihâsa (H). Nâgarâksharoṇ ki Utpatti (H).

Gauri Sanker Sarma.—Gadatimir Bhaskar (H) (1915).

Gaur Kishor Kar, B.A.; Chandernagore.—Lakshmir Kathâ (B).

Gayadatta Tripathi, B.A.; 14, Jauhari Mohalla, Allahabad.—Khad aur unka Vyavahar (H). Lakh-ki-kheti (H).

Ghanasyam Dalai—Sachitra Kuchbihar Rajchitra (B).

Ghansyamdas R. Hindaramani.—Sindhi Idioms (Si).

Ghanashyam Nilkanth Nadkarni, B.A., LL.B., J.P., RAO BAHADUR. F. U. B.; Pleader, High Court, Bombay.—Tale of a Visit to Europe in 1896 (E) (1903).

Gharpure, B. C.—Samaj Adorsa (M) (1915).

Ghasi Ram, M.A., LL.B.; Meerut.—Dayanand Charit (H).

Ghate, V. S.; Bombay—Lectures on Rig Veda (E) (1915).

Ghose, S. C.—See *Satkari Ghosh.*

Ghosh, C. C,; Asst. to the Imperial Entomologist.—The Indian Surface Caterpillars of the Genus Agrotes (in joint-authorship with H. Maxwell Lefroy) (E). The Life History of Psyella Isitis Bucket (Psyllopa Punctipennis, Crawford), the "Psyllas" Disease of the Indigo (jointly with A. J. Grove) (E).

Ghulam Muhammad; Chief Clerk, Political Office, Gilgit.—Festivals and Folklore of Gilgit (E).

Ghulam Nabi Khan, Aga.—Dunia Durangi (Si) (1914).

Girdharilal Mehta; Arya Samaj, Kakarwadi, Girgaon, Bombay.—Sruti Sangitikam.

Girdharilal Jagjivandas Lekhak; Ahmedabad.—Pavitra Kanya (G) (1915).

Giridhar Sarma; Jhalarapatan, Rajputana.—Bâraha Bhavana (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kathinai men Vidyabhyas (H) (1915). Navaratna (H). Sukanya (H).

Girijakumar Ghosh (Parbatinandan); Khargavilas Press, Bankipur.—Rasatal ki Yatra (H). Reyanji (H). Chhoti Bahu (H). Radharani (H). Grihini (H).

Girijanath Mukhopadhyaya; Ranaghat—Belâ (B). Parimal (B). Patrapuspa (B).

Girindra Deva; Arya Samaj, Kydganj, Allahabad.—Kanya Gurukula (H).

Girindrakumar Sen, M.A.; Professor; 302, Bowbazar Street Calcutta—Dhanavijnan (B).

Girindra Mohini Dasi; Sebakram Addi Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta —Abhâsa (B). Arghya (B). Asrukanâ (B). Sanyasini (B). Sikha (B). Sindhugâthâ (B). Swadesini (B).

Girindranath Gangopadhyaya.—Munjari (B).

Giris Chandra Basu, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.C.S.; 123 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.—Krishidarsan (B).

Giris Chandra Basu, VIDYALANKAR.—Kayastha Samajer Sanskar (B).

Giris Chandra Chakravarty, 72 Russa Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.—Godhan (B). Umâ O Ramâ (B).

Giris Chandra Datta, B.A.—Aryaniti Vijñân (B). Uchcha Pathâ (B). Hindu Dharmer Viseshatwa Ki? (B). Sanâtan Dharma Sikshâ (B).

Girwar Singh Thakur—Sarva Hitaishini (H) (1916).

Godavari Bai (Miss); c/o Ramchandra Bhakankan Sastri, P W D, Hoshangabad, C. P.—Sri Shankaracharya Champu Kavyam, (S) (1909).

Gokaran Nath; Nimkhar, Sitapur.—Naimisharanya (H) (1915).

Gokaran Singh; Manager, Khargavilas Press, Bankipur.—Kshetra Bhiti Sar (H). Vijñan Sopan (H). History of Bengal (H). History of Bharatvarsha (H).

Gokhle, D. V.—Shri Shankaracharya's Upadeshasahasri with the gloss Padayojanika by Shri Ramtirtha (S) (1917).

Gokulanandaprasad Varma, B.A.; Editor. *Bankipore Moti*—Pavitra Jivan (H). Kamala aur Saraswati (H). Science (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gokul Chand Mahopadeshak; Meerut.—Satkarma Paddhati.

Gokul Chand Narang, M.A., PH. D., Bar-at-Law; Lahore.—Transformation of Sikhism (E).

Gokul Chandra Bhawan; Raj-Jyotishi, Jaipur.—Bharatiya Jyotish Yantralaya Vedh Patha Pradarsak (H).

Gokul Chand Sarma; Aligarh.—Pranvir Pratap (H) (1915).

Gokulmohan Radhaji.—Desbhakta Lajpat Rai (H). Siva Navati (H). Nitya-darsan (H). Des kâ Dhan (H).

Golapsundari Ghosh, Saraswati; Baruipârâ, Magura, Jessore.—Kâhini (B).

Gole, H. V.— Grape Growing in the Nasik District (E).

Gondal, Thakur Saheb of.—See *Sri Bhagvat Singhjee*.

Gooroo Das Bandyopadhyaya, SIR, KT., M.A., D.L., PH.D.; 19, Sastitala Road, Narikeldanga, Calcutta.—The Elements of Arithmetic (E). Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan (E). (Tagore Lecture, 1879). A Few Thoughts on Education (E) (1904). A Note on the Devanâgari Alphabets (1893). Elementary Geometry (1907). Jnan O Karma (B).

Gopal A. Menon, M.A.; Prof. of History, H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. Born: 1889.—Puran Kathakal (Ma). Puran Lokam (Ma). Des Kathakal (Ma). Varuna Devan (Ma). Katha Pradipam (Ma). Stories from Indian History for Stray Readers (Ma).

Gopal Chandra Kabikusum; Lakshmipara, Jessore.—Kusumika (B). Kamalbasini (B). Manokhalir Itihasa (B).

Gopal Chandra Vidyaratna.—Pratap Sinha (B).

Gopal Chetty, D.; Pleader; Editor "New Reformer": 15, Venkatroyan Lane, Park Town, Madras. Born: 18th November 1867. —Life and Teachings of Count Leo Tolstoy (E). A Short History of the Tamilians (E).

Gopaldas Premchand Shah; Ahmedabad.—Surya kala (G) (1915).

Gopal Dass; Muttra.—Prabodh Chandroday.

Gopal Devi (Mrs, Sudarsan Acharyya); Colonelganj, Allababad; Editor of *Griha Lakshmi*.—Hindi writer.

Gopalji Kalyanji Dalwadakar,—Barristerni Bairj (G) (1915), Niranjani, athva Vargheli Vanita (G) (1914).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gopalji Prayagji Kothari; Kotada, Rohwalla, Cutch.—Anani Sastra (G) (1913).

Gopal Prasad Sarma; Raisalpur, Dist. Hoshangabad, C. P.—Ramani Pancharatna (H). Balapancharatna (H).

Gopal Ram; Editor, *Jasus*, Gahmar, Ghazipur. Born: 1866.—Vidya-Vinod (H) (1891). Chitrangad (H) (1893). Desa Dasa (H) (1891). Subhadra (H) (1891). The Naye Babu (H) (1895). Madhavi Kankan (Hindi translation of Rames Chandra Dutt's original Bengali) (1895). Bhanumati (H) (1895). Griha Lakshmi (H) (1912). Gupta Bhed (H) (1915). Jadugarni (H) (1912). Manorama (H) (1900). Mayabini (H) (1900). Mayavi (H) (1901). Nil Vasana Sundari (H) (1904). Jivan Mrityu Rahasya (H). Devi Sinha (H). Gupta Char (H). (The last seven being translations of Panchkari De's original Bengali). Tin Patohu (H) (1912). Devarani Jethani (H) (1901). Bahin (H). Bara Bhai (H) (1898). Sas-Patohu (H) (1907). Chakkar Dar Chori (H) (1903). Sati Shamna (H). Bhisma Pratijna (H). Basant Bikash (H) (1895). Yovan Yogini (H) (1892). Babhruvâhana (H). Dada aur Maiṇ (H). Ajib Las (H) (1897). Hire ka Mol (H) (1897) Hatyâ Rabasya (H) (1913). Line par Las (H) (1909). Bikat Badlanal (H) (1907). Tinjasus (H) (1914). Jaya Parajay (H) (1907). Jasus Chakkarmen (H) (1907). Khuni ka Bheda (H) (1909). Pratigūa Palan (H) (1907). Adbhut Jasus (H) (1910). Adbbut Khun (H) (1906). Jasus ki Buddhi (H) (1915). Jasus ki Dali (H) (1916). Kankan Jasus (H) (1917). Chakkardar Khun (H) (1917). Pan ka Nahlâ (H) (1913). Kata Sir (H) (1907). Govind Ram (H) (1905). Lakh Rupaga (H) (1909). Mrityu Bibhishika (H) (1910). Keshini Bai (H) (1912). Bilayati Jasus (H) (1910). Yog Mahima (H) (1911). Bhojepoor ke Thagi (H) (1912). Jatil Jasusi (H) (1917). Bebadal ka Bajra (H) (1914). Ghatna Ghatalop (H) (1906). Khuni ki khoj (H) (1903). Matlo O Palto (H) (1915). [Author or translator of, in all, 125 Detective Novels.]

Gopeswar Bandyopadhyaya; State Singer, Burdwan Raj.—Sangit Chandricâ (B).

Gopinath Purohit, RAI-BAHADUR, M.A.; Secretary, State Council, Jaypur.—Bhartrihari Satak (S & H). Premlila (H). Manbhavan

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(H). Venice ka Vyapari (H). Mitrata (H). Virendra (H). Sati Charitra Chamatkar (H). Satyabhama Sambad (H).

Gopinatha Rao, T. A., M.A.; Supdt. of Archaeology, Travancore State. *Address*: Taikkadu, Trivandram.—Born: 3rd Nov. 1872.—Travancore Archaeological Series, Vol. I (E) (1913). The Elements of Hindu Iconography (E) (1914).

Gorakh Prasada (Ibrat); Pleader, Gorakhpur.—Khwâb-i-Aman (U).

Gostha Vihari De.—Meghnath Sardâr (B). Mosahib (B).

Gosthabihari Dhar; 22, Phakirchand Chakravarty Lane, Calcutta.—Tirthabhraman Kahini (B) Tritirtha (B).

Govardhandas Kahandas Amin.—Chhatrapati Râjarâm, Athwa Marathaono Atmayajna (G).

Govinda Ballal Deval.—Sangati Sanshaya Kallola Natak (M) (1916).

Govinda Balvant Bakhle; Sholapur.—Kshatriya Mahatmya (M) (1915).

Govinda Chandra Das; Mymensingh.—Baijayanti (B). Chandan (B). Kasturi (B). Kumkum (B). Phularenu (B). Prem O Phul (B).

Govinda Chandra De.—Draupadir Swayambar (B).

Govindacharyya Swami, A., M.R.A.S.—Maxdaism in the Light of Vaishnavism (E).

Govinda Chimanji Bhate; Professor, Poona.—Samaj Sastravaril Vyakhyane (M) (1914).

Govinda Das; Benares.—Hinduism (E).

Govinda Das; Jubbalpore.—Honhar (H) (1915). Somelatâ (H). Krishna Kamini (H). Surendra Sundari (H). Vyarth Sandeha (H).

Govinda Datta Tripathi.—Viraha Sarovar (H).

Govinda Mahajan Dhondo; Belgaum.—Nutan Kumudvati (C) (1915).

Govinda Narayan Datar.—Padmapurana (M) (1914).

Govinda Narayan Misra; Gola Gate, Benares. Born: 1859.—Siksha Sopan (H). Saraswat Sarvasya (H). Vibhakti-Vichar (H). Prakrit Vichar (H).

Govinda Nath Guha, M.A.—Rudra Pratap (B).

Govinda Pillai, A., DEWAN-BAHADUR; Retired Judge, Travancore

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

High Court. Born: 1849.—Gita (Ma) (1898). Kural (Ma) (189
King Lear (Ma) (1898). Merchant of Venice (Ma) (1902). Pa
Dussen's Metaphysics (S) (1912).

Govinda Sakharam Sardesai, B.A.; Baroda. Born: 17th Ma
1865.—A School Text-book on the History of India (M). Histor
of Modern India (M). A short History of Greece (M). Marat
version of Seeley's Expansion of England. Bharatvarsha
Arvachin Itihâsa (M).

Govinda Vinayak Apte.—Hindusthanantil Apte Gharanc
Itihâsa (M) (1914).

Govin Lal Banerji.—Stuti-kusumanjali (B). Pagaler Pralap (B
Praner Katha (B).

Gulab Rao, M.A.; Mainpuri, U. P.—Shanti Dharma (H). Contrib
tions to Saraswati, Maryada, Hindustan Review, &c.

Gunalankar Mahasthavir, M.R.A.S.; 1, Buddhist Temple La
Calcutta.—Dharmaprasanga (B) Taila Katâha O Gatha (B) Bu
dha-Dharma (B).

Gunjali, N. V., B.A., LL.B.; Pleader, Belgaum (S. M. C.)—Atmo
dhâr (M) (1913). Sri Ramkrishna Bodhâmrita (M) (1913). S
Ramkrishnachi Bodhabachane (M) (1913). Sri Ramkrishnac
Sadbodha Sangraha (K) (1913). Swami Râmtîrtha (M) (1910).

Gupta B. D., B.A.; Pleader, Meerut.—An Up-to-date Digest
Revenue Cases of United Provinces from 1866 to August 19
(E).

Gupta, B. L. S.; Delhi.—Diwan-i-Gul (U). Megha Duta (
Mysteries of Love (E).

Gurdit Singh, B.A., LL.B.—Position of the Women in the Ved
(E).

Gurubandhu Bhattacharya; Professor, Dacca.—Ratnavali (
Mudra Rakshasa (B). Sawapna Vasavdatta (B). Chandakaus
(B). Malavikagnimitra (B). Pratijna Yaugandharayan (B). U
taracharit (B). Sakuntala (B). Bikramorvasi (B). Malati Madh
(B). Mahavir Charit (B). Veni Samhar (B). Mrichchhakatik (
Bal Charit (B). Madhyamayog (B). Charudatta (B). Dutakav
(B). Duta Ghatotkacha (B). Abhisarak (B). Karna Badh (
Umbhanga (B). Pancharatna (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gurudas Adak.—Kahini (B).

Gurudayal Tripathi B.A., LL.B.; Vakil, Rae Bareili.—Sâṇwale Ram-Vansacharit (H).

Gurukulananda Prasada, M.A.—My Experiences and Observations (E).

Gurunarayan Agarwal; Katra Teckchand, Etawah.—Brahma-vidyabali (S & H).

Guru Sevak Upadhyaya, B.A., Special Manager, Court of Wards.—Jâti Sudhar (H).

Gyanendra Nath Chakravarty, RAI-BAHADUR, M.A., LL.B.; Inspector of Schools, Benares Division; "Râdhâ-Vilâs" Benares.—Spirituality and Psychism (E).

H.

Habibur Rahman Sheikh; Calcutta.—Pârijât (B).

Hamal Khan, Mian.—Sacho Ishk (Si) (1914).

Hansaraj Sarma; Dabhoi.—Naramedh-Yajna-Mimânsâ (H).

Hansraj Sastri; Surat.—Swami Dayanand aur Jain Dharma (H) (1915).

Hanumant Singh Raghuvansi; Editor *Rajput* and *Swadesha-Bandhava*; Proprietor, *Rajput Anglo-Orientol Press*; Madan-mohan Darwaza Agra. Born: 1867.—Kshatriya Kul Timir Bhaskar (H) (1893). Sati Charitra (H) (1901). Sita Charitra (H) (1908). Chandra Kala (H). (1896). Mahabharat Sar (H) (1910). Mewar ka Itihas (H) (1906). Bharat Mahila Mandal (H) (1906). Ramani Ratna Mala (H) (1908). Jiwan Sudhar (H) (1916). Bir Balak Abhimanyu (H) (1914). Griha Shiksha (H) (1906). Mata ka Putri ko Updesha (H) (1910). Bal Hit (H) (1906). Bal Vivah ka Virodh (H) (1908). Vinod (H) (1913). Vanita Hitaishini (H) (1912). MahatmaBharat (H) (1913). Lakshman (H). Krishi Sudhar (H) (1916). Meri Dukh Gatha (H) (1916). Abala Dukh Katha (H) (1908).

Haradhan Ray.—Devavâni (B). Kâdambari (B). Nala-Damayanti (B). Pârtha Parikshâ (B). Râmâvatâr (B). Yayâti (B). Yogamâya (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Haragovinda Laskarchaudhury; 31-6, Noyan Chand Dr Street, Calcutta—Dasânanbadh Kavya (B).

Harakhchand Amulak Shah; Doctor, Rajkot, Kathiwar. Indian Famines, Means to protect Men and Animals (E). Pa Vaidyak Sastra (G) (1915).

Haranath Basu.—Birpuja (B). Behula (B). Kabir (B) Maju Sinhâsan (B). Paper Parinam (B).

Haran Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, M.A., B.L.; 19, Sastiki Road, Calcutta.—Colebrooke's Translation of the *Lilâvati* (1 (1893).

Haran Chandra Rakshit, RAI-SAHEB; Majilpur, 24-Perg Bengal; Formerly Editor of *Karnadhar*.—Banga Sâhit Bankim (B). Banger Seshabir (B). Bhakter Bhagavan (B Chitrâgauri (B). Dulâli (B). Hem Har (B). Jyotirmayi (B Kâmini Kânchan (B). Mantrer Sâdhana (B) Milan Mandir (B Mohan Mala (B). Pârijatmârâ (B). Phul (B). Phuler Bâgan (B Pratibhâ Sundari (B). Prem o Sânti (B). Ram Krishna Sânti tak (B). Râni Bhavâni (B). Sâhitya Sâdhanâ (B). Shakespea (B). Victoria Yuge Banga Sâhitya (B).

Haraprasad Bandyopadhyaya (B)—Arghya (B). Dali (B).

Haraprasad Sastri, M.A., C.I.E., MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA; 26, Pa danga Street, Calcutta.—Contributor to the Journals of t Asiatic Society of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa Resear Society. Balmikir Jay (B). History of India (B). History India (E). Meghdut (B). Kânchanmâlâ (B).

Hara Vilas Sarda, B.A., F.R.S.L., Additional Extra Assist Commissioner and Subordinate Judge, Ajmere; Madar Go Ajmere. Born: June, 1867.—Hindu Superiority (E) (19 Ajmere: Historical and Descriptive (E) (1911). Mahan Kumbha (E). The Prithviraj Vijaya (E).

Hardayal, M.A.; Professor.—Qaumi Ta'alim (U). Indian Edu tional Problem (E). Campaign against Christianity (E). Revi of Ayurveda (E).

Hardevi Roshanlal (Mrs.), Srimati; Editor, *Bharat Bhaj* Lahore.—London Jubilee (H). London Yatra (H). Strion Samajik Atyachar (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Harendra Krishna Kavyabinode.—Gharer Lakshmi (B).
Harendranath Ghosh; B.A.; Dacca.— Adarsa Nari-Charit (B).
Hargovind Ranji Bhatt.—Adhunik Kelvani (G) (1917).
Haricharan Bandhu; Jiaganj P. O., Murshidabad.— Rajput and Ugrakshatriya (B).
Hari Charan Bandyopadhyaya.—Sanskrita Prabes (B). Hints to Sanskrit Composition (E).
Hari Charan Gupta; Muktagachha—Kahini (B).
Haricharan Ray, M.A.—Sanatandharma o Tatwajnan Samiti (B).
Haridas Basu.—Sadgurur Lila (B).
Haridas Bhattacharya; Head Pandit, Kidderpore Academy—Jâpâner Abhyudaya (B).
Haridas Das; 32-6, Beadon Street, Calcutta.—Phulermâlâ (B).
Haridas Ghosh.—Bhabmadhab (B).
Haridas Haldar.—Gobar Ganeser Gabeshana (B).
Haridas Manik;—Teacher, Central Hindu Collegiate School; 94, Misri Pokhra, Benares.—Rajputoṇ ki Bahaduri (H). Haldighat ki Larai (H). Rana Sangâ (H). Mewar ka Uddharkarta (H). Bhishma Pitamaha (H). Bharat ki Prachin Jhalak (H) (in joint-authorship with Kalidas Manik).
Haridas Palit; Kaligaon, Maldah.—Adyer Gambhirâ (B). Râdheshchandra (B). Banger Patit Jatir Kahini (B). Chandeli (B). Socio-religious History of Bengal (E). Sonâr-Des (B). Bangiya Panditjatir Karmi (B).
Haridatta Sarma Trivedi; Gurumahal, Amritsar.—Tatva Sudha Lahri.
Haridatta Varma; Gurukul, Kangri, Dt. Bijnor.—Dayanand Jivan Kavya (H).
Hari Ganesh Godbole.—Jivita Vidya (M) (1914).
Harihar Nath, B.A.; Kabir Chaura, Benares.—Tulsi Sikshawali.
Harihar Seth, 18, Darmahatta Street, Calcutta.—Abhisâp (B). Adbhuta Guptalipi (B). Amrite Garal (B). Pramâd (B).
Hari Kishan Kaul, RAI-BAHADUR, M.A., C.I.E.—Report on questions relating to the Administration of Criminal and Wandering Tribes in the Punjab (in joint-authorship with R. L. Tomkins) (E).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JAGADGURU VISHWA ... NA SIMHASAN JNANAMANDIR
LIBRARY

Hari Krishna Jauhar; Editor, *Hindi Banga-Basi*; 38-2, Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.—Born: 1880.—Nar-Pishach (H). Kusumlata (H). Bhayânak Bhraman (H). Jadugar (H). Kamal Kumari (H). Mayaugi Mohini (H). Ascharya Pradip (H). Shirin Farhad (H). Dâk (H). Japan Brittant (H). Afghanistan ka Itihas (H). Bharat ke Deshiya Rajya (H). Palasy ki Larai (H). Raz-e-Hairat (U).

Hari Krishna Ratori; Tehri State.—Puratan Siksha.

Harilal Chattopadhyaya.—Dikshâpranâli (B). Vaishnava Itihâsa (B).

Harilal Narayan Dave; Bombay.—Europi Yuddha (G) (1915).

Harimangal Misra, M.A., S.C.; Headmaster, Normal School, Allahabad.—Uttar Ramcharitra (H). Chhaya (H). Bharatvarsha ka Itihâsa (H). Prathamik Prakritik Darshana (H). Gauri Girish (H).

Harimohan Mukhopadhyaya.—Nakur Babu (B).

Hari Narayan Apte; Anandashram, Poona.—She (M). Pan Lakshânt Kon Gheto? (M) (1915). Sphuta Goshti (M) (1915). Madhai Sthiti (M). Rupnagarchi Raj Kanyâ (M) (1917).

Hari Narayan Bandyopadhyaya.—Balachikitsâ (B).

Haripada Bandyopadhyaya.—Bhavâni (B). Kalyâni (B).

Haripada Chattopadhyaya; 8, Heramba Chandra Das Lane, Calcutta.—Alarka (B). Annapurna (B). Chanakya (B). Alchi Chaturâ (B). Bhrigu Charita (B). Bidur (B). Brahmateja (B). Dâtâ Karna (B). Dinabandhu (B). Durgasur (B). Hâr (B). Jayadeva (B). Kâlaketu (B). Kâlâpâhâr (B). Khullanâ (B). Labanga Samhâr (B). Mohirâban (B). Naladamayanti (B). Nilkantha (B). Padmini (B). Pânchowar Sinha (B). Ragar (B). Rani Jayamati (B). Prabirpatan ba Janâ (B). Prahlâd Charitra (B). Rukmângader Haribâsar (B). Satyanârâyan (B). Sukadev Charita (B). Târâ (B). Yaduvansa-dhwansa (B).

Haripada Mukhopadhyaya.—Dadhichi (B). Rani Durgabati (B).

Hariprabha Takida (Mrs.)—Bangamahilar Jâpân Yâtrâ (B).

Hariprasad Ramnarayan Mehta.—Betno Balvo Athva Rajni Ransundari (G) (1917).

Hariprasad Vaidikmuni Swami; Hardwar.—Vedanta Sutra Vaidik-Vritti (M) (1914).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Hariprasanna Das-Gupta, VIDYAVINOD.—Rangila (B).

Hari Ram (Zakhmi); Head Clerk, Dist. Traffic Supdt's Office, N. W. Railway, Phillour.—Born: 1863.—Kalâm-i-Zakhmi (U) (1914).

Harisadan Mukhopadhaya; Registrar, Bihar and Orissa Secretariat, Ranchi.—Chhayachitra (B). Nurmahal (B). Kankanchore (B). Panchapuspa (B). Rangamahal (B). Ruper Bâlai (B). Ruper Mulya (B). Rangmahal Rahasya (B). Akbarer Swapna (B). Kalikâtâ, Ekâl-o-Sekâl (B). Swrana Pratimâ (B). Sismahal (B). Sati Lakshmi (B). Lal Chithi (B). Motimahal (B). Maraner Pare (B). Aparâdhini (B). Kamalâr Adrista (B).

Hari Sankar Upadhyaya; Misra Pokhra, Benares City.—Dr. Arthur Richardson ka Jiwan Charit (H).

Haris Chandra Sanyal.—Bhishma (B). Biswamitra (B). Draupadi (B).

Hari Sing; Sukkur.—Chandir Kanta (Gu) (1914).

Hari Singh D. Ahuja.—Andher Nagari (Si). Chahar Darvesh (Si). Hatim Tai (Si). Dil ji Vindhu (Si). Rasalo Haidari (Si). Sloka Khatoo Bhagat (Si). Sihat Aluasa (Si). Krishna Kumari (Si). Gita jo Arirhon Adhyaya (Si). Natijo Sharah (Si).

Hari Singh Gaur; M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., BAR-AT-LAW.—Born: 26th November 1868.—The Stepping Westward (E) (1890). Transfer of Property (E) (1901). Law of Transfer (E). Penal Laws of India (E).

Harivallabh Sastri; Jagadhari, District Amballa.—Atmasodhan (H).

Hari Vaman Savkar; Mangrul, Sholapur.—Tin Tatwik Nibhand (M) (1915).

Hari Vithal Dhavde.—Shivalilamrita Kathasar (M) (1914). Sriramavijaya Kathasar (M) (1914).

Harnamdas; Homoeopathic Practitioner.—Sihat Siksha (Si).

Haroomal Premchand.—Aju Kalah Jo Sudharo (Si) (1915).

Hashr.—See *Agha Muhammadshah Hashr Kashmiri*.

Hasmal Pesumal Lilaramani.—Sati Kamala (Si) (1914).

Hassan Khan, Mirza; Busrah.—Diwan Badin (P) (1916).

Hassan Suhrawardy, M.D., F.R.C.S.—A Manual of Post-Operative Treatment (E).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Hayavadan Rao, C., B.A., B.L.; Editor, *The Mysore Economic Journal*, Bangalore.—Indian Biographical Dictionary (E).

Hemada Kanta Chaudhury, M.A.; 14 Ram Mohan Datta Lane, Calcutta.—Ghumer Galpa (B); Purir Chithi (B).

Hemantakumari Chaudhry (Mrs.); Editor, *Sugrihini* (H) and *Antahpurmahila* (B); Superintendent, Victoria High School, Patiala State (Punjab).—Born: 1st September, 1868.—Adarsh mata (H). Mata aur Kanya (H). Nari Pushpavali (H). Hindi Bangala Shiksha (H).

Hemantakumari Devi; (Mrs. Bhattacharya); c/o B. Makaranda Prasad Bhattacharya, Mohalla Narahi, Lucknow.—Vaijnanik Kheti (H). Mata aur Putri. (H). Adarsh Pursh Ram Chandra (H). Stri Kartavya (R). Yukta Pradesh ka Vyapar (H). Hindi Mahilayon ka Kartavya (H). Vaijnanik Krishi Nibandha (H).

Hemanta Kumar Mukhopadhyaya, B.L.—Ramayan (B).

Hemchandra Ghosh, B.L.—Sarasayyâ (B).

Hemchandra Sarkar, M.A., Professor, Krishnagore College.—Bibidha Prabandha (B).

Hemchandra Sarkar, M.A. (Rev.); 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta—Anandamohan Bose (E). The Brahmo Samaj (E).

Hemendra Kumar Ray-Gupta.—Pasarâ (B). Mâsimâ (B).

Hemendra Nath Sinha, B.A.; 3, Rajah's Lane, Calcutta.—Âd (B). Hriday o Maner Bhâshâ (B). Jivan (B). Nirvâna (B). Prem (B).

Hemendra Prasad Ghosh, B.A.; "The Close," 106-2, Syambazar Street, Calcutta.—Adhahpatan (B). Adristachakra (B). Âshâdhi Galpa (B). Asru (B). Bipatnik (B). Mrityumilan (B). Mukta Mala (B). Nabin Germany (B). Nâgpâsa (B). Prem Marichikâ (B). Premer Jaya (B). Robinson Crusoe (B).

Hemlal Sarma Gupta.—Bharat Bharati (H) (1914).

Hemlata Datta (Mrs.)—Mâdhabi (B). Sisir (B).

Hemlata Devi (Mrs.)—Bhârat Barsher Itihâsa (B). Nepâl Banganâri (B). Samâj ba Desachâr (B). Naba Padyalatikâ (B).

Hemlata Sarkar—Swargiya Brajansundar Mitra (B).

Hemnalini Devi—Lâikâ (B).

Himansu Prakas Ray.—Chneleder Kâdambari (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Himmatsingh G. Advani, B.A., LL.B.; Govt. Pleader, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Born: 30th January, 1863.—Arithmetic for Junior Classes (Si) (September, 1893).

Hirabai Ardeshir Tata (Mrs.)—Mrs. Anni Besant (G) (1916).

Hirabhai Dadabhai Desai; Editor, *Vivechak*, Lachhras, (Nandod), Gujrat.—The Lives of the Great Men of India (G). (1914).

Hiralal Bhattacharya; Mallikpur, Jessore.—Yasohar Khullanar Itihas (B).

Hiralal Chattopadhyaya, M.A.; Hd. Master, E. Ingl's High School, Benares. Born: 1887.—Contributions to the Modern Review, Hindustan Review, &c., &c.

Hiralal Datta.—Ratnoddhâr (B).

Hiralal Jalory; Kotah.—Manava Santati Sastra, Natyevishyachi Susikshila chacha.

Hiralal Mulsanker Mulani; Bombay.—Kala ki Lakshmi (G). (1914).

Hiranand Sastri M.A.; M.O.L.; Supdt. Archaeological Survey, Srinagar, Kashmere. Born 1878.—Rik-sangraha (S). Mrichchha Katik (S & E). Prabhat charita (S).

Hirendranath Datta, M.A., B.L., P.R.S., VEDANTARATNA, ATTORNEY-AT-LAW; 139, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta; Editor of *Brahma-vidya*.—Gitâye Iswarabâd (B). Jagadgurur Âbirbhab (B). Upanishâde Brahmatatwa (B). Philosophy of the Gods (E). Sikshâ nâ Sebâ (B). Upanishâde Jarajantu (B). Sadguru ba Sishya (B). Prakrita Dikshâ (B). Prakrita Âdhyatmikatâ (B).

Hirji Madhavji Pandya.—Banspatina Chamatkari 30 Jatna Nuskao (G) (1914).

Hirji P. Wadia, B.A., LL.D., Reader in Latin at the Deccan College, Poona.—Hourvatat and Ameretat (E).

Hormusji Sorabji Mistri; Bombay.—Madhoorika (G) (1915). Kayani Kirtan (G) (1915).

Hossen R. S. (Mrs.); Sakhawat Memorial Girl's School, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.—Motichur (B). Sultana's Dream (E).

Hotichand Saugormal; Teacher, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Gitavali (Si).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Hukim Chand.—Ausha-i-Parsi (P).
Hyder Shah.—Hira Raiyhoo (Si).

I.

Ibrat.—See *Gorakh Prasad.*

Ichalkaranji, His Highness the Chief of.—See *Meherban Na yanrao Babasaheb.*

Imdad-ul-Huq, Kazi, B.A.; Asst. Inspector of Schools Mahommedan Education, Mymensing.—Ankhijal (B). Mosh Jagate Bijnan Charchâ (B).

Inayat Khan, Professor.—Sufi Message of Spiritual Liberty (Songs of India (in joint-authorship with Jessie Duncan We brook) (E). Diwan of Inayat Khan (rendered into English ve by Jessie Duncan Westbrook) (E).

Indirabai Sahasrabudhe (Mrs.)—Godavari (M) (1917).

Indira Devi—(Mrs. P. Chaudhury), B.A.—Autobiography Maharshi Debendranath Tagore, with an Introduction Evelyn Hill (E) (in joint-authorship with Satyendran Tagore). Eye-sore (English translation of Sir Rabindran Tagore's original Bengali,—in joint-authorship with Surend nath Tagore).

Indira Devi.—Nirmâlya (B). Ketaki (B). Saudha Rahasya (B

Indiragauri Ratiram Motiram Inspector (Mrs.); Surat Reeti Darpan (G) (1914).

Indra.—See *Ganesh Datt Sharma Gaur.*

Indra Bhanu; Dehra Gazi Khan, Punjab.—Adwaitamrita Varsh (S & H).

Indra-Narayan Sarma Dvivedi; Buddhapuri, Sarai Akil, Di trict Allahabad.—Sumati Prakashikâ (H).

Indra Sarma Upadhyaya; Teacher, Bharadwaj Mahavidyala Jwalapore, District Saharanpore.—Ranavir Abhimanyu (Angarâj Karna (H).

Indra Sen Vaidya; Secretary, Jain Tatwa Prakâsini Sabh Etawah.—Sastrartha Vivaran (H).

Indrachandra, VEDALANKAR, VIDYA-VACHASPATI; Prof. of Ved and Sanskrit Literature, Gurukul-Kangri; Editor, Sadhar

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Pracharak.—Napoleon Bonaparte ki Jivani (B). Prince Bismark ki Jivani (B). Upanishadon ki Bhumika (H). Rastro ki Unnati (H).

Indra Vijay; Angrezi Kothi, Benares City.—Guru-Guṇ Ratnakar Kâvyam.

Indu Bhushan Mazumdar, B.A., M.Sc.; Cooch Behar.—Markin Yâtrâ (B).

Iqbal.—See *Muhammad Iqbal.*

Iswar Chandra Arya; Lahore.—Pushpâ (H).

Iswar Chandra Ghosh.—Banaphul (B).

Iswari Prasad Sarma; 402-2, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.—Nalini Babu (H). Galpamala (H).

Itcharam Suryaram Desai; Bombay.—Chandarakant (G) (1914). Kalâ-Vilâs (G) (1915).

Iyer, P. A. V.; Triplicane, Madras, S. E.—Born: 22nd July, 1890. Prof. of Farming. Editor, *Indian Agricultural World* (E).

J.

Jadhav, G. G.; Haveri.—Shree Fakireshwar Purana (C) (1917).

Jadunath Sarkar, M.A., P.R.S., ITIHASACHARYA; Prof. of Hist., Benares Hindu University.—Anecdotes of Aurangzeb and Historical Essays (E). Chaitanya's Pilgrimages and Teachings (E). Economics of British India (E). History of Aurangzeb (E). India of Aurangzeb (E).

Jaduram Vaijnath Vaishnav.—Lila (G) (1915).

Jagachchandra Bhattacharya; Chittagong.—Chandranath Prasanga (B).

Jagachchandra Roy, L.M.S., Medical Practitioner; 4, Beadon Row, Calcutta.—Homeopathic Bhaisajya Bijnân (B).

Jagadananda Roy, B.A.; "Santi-Niketan," Bolpur, Birbhum District, Bengal.—Vaijnâniki (B). Vijnanacharya Jagadischandra (1915). (B). Prakritiki (B). Prakritiparichaya (B). Graha-nakshatra (B) (1915). Jnânsopân (B).

Jagadindra Nath Ray; Maharaja of Nattore: Editor, Mânasi o Marmabâni; 6, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta—Sandhyatârâ (B).

Jagadis Chandra Basu, KT., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.SC.; 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta; Founder, Bose's Research Institute.—

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Response in the Living & Non-living (E) (1902). Comparati Electro-physiology (E) (1907). Plant Response as a means Physiological Investigation (E) (1906).

Jagadis Chandra Chatterji, B.A.—The Hindu Realism (E).

Jagadis Prasad, Kunwar, I.C.S.—Monograph on Carpet-maki in the United Provinces (E).

Jaganmohan Varma; Benares.—Rana Padam Jang (H). Ch tâvali (H).

Jagannath Das Ratnakar, B.A.; Private Secretary to the Ma rani of Ayodhya State, Ayodhya, Fyzabad (Oudh). Born: 186 Hindola (H). Samalochanadarsh (H). Dhanakshari Niyam Rat kar (H). Harischandra Kavya (H). Chintâ Tarangani (H). Kar Rawan (H).

Jagannathdas Visharad; Sadhu Karyalaya, Baroda.—K Kartavya (H).

Jagannath Gop; Bhuj, Cutch.—Kavyaprabhakar (H) (1915).

Jagannath Misra.—Gayatri Bhashya (H).

Jagannath Prabhashanker Pandit; Baroda.—Vyavaharo Jivan Rasayan Vidya athawa Darik Manushya Jâte Vai (G).

Jagannath Prasad Bhanu; Retired Settlement Officer, Bil pore. Born: 1859.—Chhanda Prabhakar (H). Kavya Prabha (H). Shri Krishnashtak (H). Kala Jnan (H). Gulzar-e-Sak (U).

Jagannath Prasad Chaturvedi, M.R.A.S.; "The *Bharatmi* Office," 103, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta. Born: 1 Sambat.—Sansar Chakra (H) (1899). Vasanta-Malati (H) (18 Vichitra Vichara (H) (1903). Bankim Chandra Chatterji's Kris Charitra (H) (1914). Tuphan (H) (1902). Swadeshi Andolan (1907). Rashtra Gita (H) (1915). Ningakushta ka Nidarshan Gadyamâlâ (H) (1909). Bharat ki Bartaman Dasa (H) (19 Anupras Anweshan (H) (1916).

Jagannath Prasad Sukla, AYURVEDA-PANCHANAN; Ayurve Practitioner, Allahabad. Born: Sambat 1936.—Niti Ku (H). Hamârâ Sukh Kya Ho Gaya? (H). Âdarsa Bâlikâ Niti Saundarya (H). Sinha Garha Vijaya (H). Bhâratvar

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ka Arvâchin Itihâs (Hindi translation of Govinda Sakharan Sardesai's Original Marathi). Essay on Shilajit (H). Ayurved ka Mahatwa (H). Bhâratiya Rasâyan Sastra (H). Bhârat men Mandâgni (H). A Short Life-Sketch of Ayurveda-Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Sankar Daji Shastri Pade (H). *Edited the following*:—Budhai ki Rok aur Dirgha Jivan (H). Plague in India (H). Dosh Vijnân (H). Panch Karma Vivechan (H). Dhâtri Vijnâna (H). Nighanta Sirômani (H).

Jagannath Puchchharat; Secy., Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Amritsar.—Mudran Paddhati (H). Sankalpa Vidhi (H).

Jagannath Raghunath Ajgaonkar; Bombay.—Maharstra Kavicharitâ (M) (1915). Aesop Niti (M). Nepal Varnan (M). Bharatpur Berha (M).

Jagannath Ravji Tullu; Poona.—Vikârvilas (M) (1914). Arvâchin Maharashtra, 1817-1911 (Illustrated) (M) (1914).

Jagarani Devi (Mrs.)—Chhutwale Rog aur unse bachne ke upâya (? language).

Jagmanderlal Jaini, M.A., M.R.A.S., Bar-at-Law; Judge, High Court, Indore.—Outlines of Jainsim (E). The Jaina Law of Partition and Adoption (E). Atmâmesâsana (E). Tattwarthâdhigama Sutra of Umaswami (E). Panchastikaya Sammayasar of Kundakundacharya (E). A Dictionary of Some Jaina Terms (E). The Jaina Law of Inheritance or Bhadrabahu Sambeta (E). Roman Law.

Jagmohan Verma;—Asst. Editor, *Hindi Sabda Sagar* and *Nagari Pracharni Patrika*, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares City. —Maharana Jang Bahadur (Nepal) (H). Mahavanso (H). Pali Vyakaran aur Nagari ki Utpatti (H).

Jahirsing Varma; Hamirpur, Ruruganj, Etawah.—Râgachhandavinod.

Jaigopal Sethi, BAR-AT-LAW; Advocate, Chief Court, Punjab, Lahore.—Commentaries on the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Laws (in joint-authorship with Dewan Chand, M.A., LL.B.) (E). (1915).

"Jaina Mahila;" Arrah.—Bâlikâ Vinay (H). Upadesh Ratnamâlâ (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jaipur, Maharaja of—See *Pratapsinhaji.*

Jairam Das; "Upanyas Bahar" Office, Benares.—Rajkumari (

Jaisankar Prasad; Banker, Govardhan Sarai, Benares C Born: 1889.—Chandra Gupta Maurya (H). Chhâyâ (H). K Kusum (H). Prema-Pathik (H). Raja-Sri (H). Urvashi-Labhya

Jaladhar Chattopadhyaya; Mullickpore, Jessore.—Dheu (B)

Jaladhar Sen; Editor, *Bharatvarsha*: 20, Cornwallis Street, cutta. Born: 1861.—Abhâgi (B). Âmârbar (B). Âlân Q Sen (B). Asirbâd (B). Bisudâdâ (B). Chhoto Kâki (B). Dus (B). Duhkhini (B). Himâdri (B). Himâlaya (B). Kângâl E nath (B). Karim Shaikh (B). Kishor (B). Naivedya (B). N Ginni (B). Parân Mandal (B). Pathik (B). Phatik (B). Pa Chitra (B). Purâtan Panjika (B). Sita Devi (B).

Jalbhoy Dorabji Bharda.—Ganitmala (G).

Jamshed H. Billimoria, B.A.—Ruqa'at-i-Alamgiri, or Letter Aurangzeb (E).

Jamsetji Dadabhai Shroff; Bombay.—Holy Fire (E & G) (190

Janaki Ballav Biswas; Coochbehar—Sobhâ (B).

Janakinath Basak.—Gulniar (B). Sobhâ (B). Ascharya Par (B).

Janakinath Mukhopadhyaya; Uttarpara, Hughli.—Go, Gu Gayatri (B). Mrityupath (B).

Janakinath Mukhopadhyaya; Diamond Harbour.—Kusum (B).

Janardan Bhatta, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit, Maharaja's Coll Jodhpur.—Edited Pandit Balkrishna Bhatt's Sikshadân (H).

Janardan Jha; Darbhanga.—Charitra Gathan (H). Riddhi the original Bengali of Jnanendra Mohan Das) (H). Robi Crusoe (H). Rajarshi (from the original Bengali of Sir Robi nath Tagore (H). Shorasi (from the original Bengali of Pra Kumar Mukerji) (H). Bichitra Badhu Rahasya, (H). Swarn (from the original Bengali of Taraknath Gangopadhyaya). Madhavikankan (from the original Bengali of Ramesh Chan Dutt) (H). Mukut (from the original Bengali of Sir Rabin nath Tagore) (H). Rajput Jivan-Sandhya (from the orig Bengali of Ramesh Chandra Dutt) (H). Parasyopanyas (

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

the original Bengali of Charuchandra Bandyopadhyaya) (H). Ashcharya-ghatanâ (H). Samaj (from the original Bengali of Ramesh Chandra Dutt) (H).

Jatasanker Lal Trivedi; Ahmedabad.—Uttam Santati (G),

Jayadeva Sastri; "Srichandra Math", Bulanala, Benares.—Ramayanasar (H). Laghu Siddhant Kaumdi (S).

Jayagopal Goswami.—Atâkâti (B). Govindadâser Kadcha (B). Kâvyadarpan, (B). Sitâharan (B). Yugal Ratna (B).

Jayram Raoji Bhagolia.—Jaman ano Jalso (G) (1917).

Jehangir B. Marzaban.—Muskil Asân (G) (1917).

Jehangir Nusserwanji Patel (Gulfam); Bombay.—Lafango Lavji (G) (1914). Dhaselo Dhaukhro (G) (1914).

Jekisondass Bhailal Parekh; Ahmedabad.—Kusumkala (G) (1915).

Jerbai Bapuji Lam (Mrs.)—Dadisethno Dikro (G) (1915).

Jerbano M. Kothawala (Mrs.)—Born: 18th November, 1878.—Infant Marriages (E). Education Amongst Women (E).

Jessrajsing Seesodia, Thakur Sri, M.R.A.S.—The Rajputs: A Fighting Race.

Jethalal Chimanlal Swaminarayan M.A.; Prof. of Maths., Gujrat Coll., Ahmedabad.—Maharana Hamirsing (G) (1915).

Jethalal Devsanker Dave; Ahmedabad.—Gharno Vaidya (G) (1915). Triputi (G) (1915). Bhavishyavetta (G). Swargiya Sukh (G) (1917).

Jethanand K. Mamtani.—Istri Upadesh (Si).

Jethanand Matadinomal; Hyderabad.—Nam Prakash (Si) (1916).

Jethlal Dalsukbhai Shah.—Sri Tirthnakar Charitra (G) (1914).

Jethmalji Muni.—Lavji Swamnun Jivan Charitra (G) (1914).

Jethmal Parasuram; Proptr., Literature Book Depot, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Bhai Kalachand (Si) (1914). Hira Ranjhoo (Si). Samo Gandri (Si). Mahabhari Larai (Si). Kalyanmala (Si) (1914).

Jethnand.—Shahzade Mumtaz ani Vazirzade Damsaz (Si) (1914). Dode ani Chanesar (Si) (1915).

Jhamatmal N. Vasuani; Retired Asst. Dy. Educational Inspector, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Desi Hisab (Si). Vidyapati Kosh (Si). Vyakaran (Si).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jinarajadasa, C., M.A.; Madras.—How We Remember Our Li (E). Christ and Buddha (E). In His Name (E). Flowers Gardens (E). What We Shall Reach (E). Art as a Facto Soul's Evolution (E).

Jineshwar Dass Jain.—Husn-i-Awal (U).

Jitendralal Biswas.—Susilâ Sundari (B).

Jivananda Kavyatirtha; Editor, *Kamala* (H), Bhagalpur; H Author.

Jivanand Sarma, KAVYATIRTHA; Calcutta.—Baba ka Byah

Jivandas Bandyopadhyaya.—Sahitya Kunja (B).

Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, B.A., Ph.D., SHAMS-UL-ULMA; F.C. Depl. Litteriset Artibus (Swéeden); Officer d'Academie (Fra officer de l'Instruction Publique (France). Secretary, Pa Panchayet Funds and Properties, Bombay. *Address*: Mithi Lo Colaba, Bombay. Born 26th October, 1854.—The Funeral C monies of the Parsees (E). The Naojote Ceremony of Parsees (E) (1914). The Religious System of the Parsees Marriage Customs among the Parsees, their Comparison Similar Customs of Other Nations (E) Aiyadgar-i-Zarivan, S roiha-i-Airan, Va Afdya va Sahigiya-i-Sistan (G & E). Jam (Pe, Z & E). Wine among the Ancient Persians (E). A Few Eve in the Early History of the Parsees and their Dates (E). Glimpse into the Work of the Bombay Branch of Royal As Society during the last 100 years from a Parsee Point of Vi (E). The Catechism of the Zoroastrian Religion (E). The riage Ceremony of the Parsees (E). Masonic Papers (E). Th Papers (E). Education among the Ancient Iranians (E). Solomon's Temple and the Ancient Persians (E). Impression Parsi Sur la ville de Paris (F). Irani Beshayo (G). La Vi d'un Parsi La Ville de Constantinople (F). La ceremonie Naojote parmi les Parsis (F). Jamshed, Hom ale atas Anâhita and Farohar (G). Bhitanpar Bayij (G). Shahnam ane Fardousi (G). Shahnomani Sundaria (G). Baynchal Sastra (G.) Meher ane Jasne Meherayan (G). Shahnam Minocheherna Rajya Sudhi (G). Jnan Prasarak Beshayo Immoratality of the Soul (G). The Social Life, Geography

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Articles of Faith of Avesta Times (G). A Dictionary of Avestic Proper Names (G). Bundehesh (G).

Jivanlal Amarshi Mehta; Ahmedabad.—Veparopa yogi Pathmala (G) (1914). Gopal Krishna Gokhale (G) (1915).

Jivanlal Arya; Arya Upadeshak, Sukkur.—Satyarth Prakash of Swami Dayanand (Si). Sandhya (Si). Religious Songs (Si).

Jivanlal Chhotalal.—Vijnanani Rasik Vartao (G) (1916).

Jivan Singh; Darbar High School, Rewah, C.I.—Yunan-Rum Yuddha (H).

Jivaram Ajaramar Gor; Kaviraj, Bhuj (Cutch).—Varta-Vinod (G) (1893). Bhagwat Pingal (G) (1893). Kavya Kaladhar (G) & H) (1893). Udho Ane Hothal (G) (1902). Vidur Niti (G) (1899). Sasai ana Punu (G & Cu) (1902). Prem Pandhotari (G) (1894). Dadabhai Stotra (G) (1894). Meghadambar (H & G) (1892).

Jivaram Baldevdas Kapdawala Bhavsar; Dhinoj, Bombay Precy.—Amritno Zaro (G) (1915).

Jivendra Kumar Datta; Ghat Farhad, Chittagong.—Tapoban (B). Anjali (B). Dhyânalok (B). Prahlad (B).

Jnanabala Devi (Mrs.)—Tatwabodhicâ (B).

Jnanachanda; Pansaria, Ludhiana.—Vyakaran Nirnaya.

Jnanananda Roy-Chaudhury; 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta. Born. 23rd January, 1858.—Dharmajivan (B). Madangopal Puja-Paddhati (B).

Jnanananda Swami.—Jivan Mukti Vivek (B).

Jnanendralal Roy, M.A., B.L.; Krishnagar, Nuddia.—Nabadevi ba Mayâ (B). Prabandhalahari (B).

Jnanendra Mohan Das; Baghbazar Street, Calcutta.—Banger Bahiré Bângâli (B) *annot.* Meghnad Badh (B). Charitra Gathan (B). Riddhi (B). Bânglâ Bhâshâr Abhidhân (B).

Jnanendra Mohan Datta, B.L.; Mozuffarpur.—Sukhamani (B).

Jnanendra Narayan Bagchi; L.M.S.; 7, Kalitola Lane, Calcutta. —Malaria (B). Sâririk Kriya o Swasthya-vidhi (B). Pharmacy (B).

Jnanendra Nath Das-Gupta, M.A., I.C.S.; (Bengal).—Life of Mr. R. C. Dutt (E).

Jnanendra Nath Maitra.—Ajirnatâ (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jnanendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya, B.A., B.L.; Benares.—S mad-Bhagvat Gita as explained by Swami Pranavananda of t "Pranavasrama" of Benares City (B).

Jnanendra Sasi Gupta, B. L.; Nawabganj, Maldah.—Bhi (B). Upa Kathâ (B).

Joges Chandra Ray.—See Yogeschandra Ray.

Jogindra Nath Bose.—See Yogindra Nath Bose.

Joshi L.L., M.D., B.SC., D.T.M., F.C.S.; Municipal Analyst, Bombay. The milk Problem in Indian Cities (E).

Jugal Kishor Jain; c/o Chandra Sen Jain, Vaidya, Etawah Aryan ki Pralay (H).

Jwaladadatta Sarma; Kisraul, Moradabad.—Sikhon ke I Guru (H). Soham Tatwa (Hindi translation of Soham Swa original Bengali).

Jwala Prasad Misra, VIDYAVARIDHI; Moradabad (U. P.). Bo 1862.—Dayanand Timir Bhaskar (H). Jati Nirnai (H). Nim Sindhu (H). Shukla Yajur Veda Bhashya (H). Devi Bhagwat (Valmikiya Ramayan (H). Adbhut Ramayan (H). Ashtadas P ran (H). Bhakta Mala (H). Laghu Sidhant Kaumudi (H). K Ratna (H). Dravya Gun (H). Vaidya Ratna (H). Kamandak Niti Sar (H). Panch Tantra (H). Raghuvans (H). Shakuntala (Veni Sanhar (H). Sita Banbas (H). Shiva Gita (H). Ishava Upanishad (H). Vishram Sagar (H). Tulsi Krit Ramayan (Ram Lila Ramayan (H). Vihari Satsai (H).

Jwala Prasad, B.A., C.E.; Executive Engineer, Benares Hi University, Benares.—Hindi books.

Jwala Sahai; Retired Nazim and Hony. Magst, Bharatpur Born: 1838.—An Urdu Translation of Aitchison's Treaties a Engagements (U). Waquaya Rajputana (U) (1879). A Histo of Bharatpur (E) (1896). A History of Dir (E) (1902). Lo Rajputana (E) (1902). The Royal Tour (E) (1906). The Se Aspects of Delhi (E) (1911). A History of Bharatpur ((1912). Lohua (E) (1912).

Jyotirindra Nath Tagore; 19, Store Road, Ballygunge, Calcut —Abhijnân Sakuntala (B). Alik Babu (B). Asrumati (B). Basa Lila (B). Veni Samhâr (B). Bhârat[illegible] (B). Vikramorv

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(B). Biddha Salbhanjika (B). Chanda Kausika (B). Dhananjaya Vijaya (B). Dâyepore Dârgraha (E). Dhyân Bhanga (B). Hite Biparit (B). Ingraj Barjita Bharatvarsha (B). Julius Caesar (B). Karpur Manjari (B). Mahâbir Charita (B). Mâlavikagnimitra (B). Mâlati Mâdhava (B). Mrichchha Katik (B). Mudrâ Râkshas (B). Nâgânanda (B). Prabandhamanjari (B). Prabodh Chandrodaya (B). Priyadarsikà (B). Puru Vikram (B). Rajat Giri (B). Ratnâvali (B). Sarojini (B). Swapnamayi (B). Swaralipigitimâlâ (B). Uttaracharit (B).

Jyotishananda Bhagbat.—Krishna prem-Tatwa (B). Lilâbasân (B).

Jyotish Chandra Bhattacharaya, M. A., B.L., M.R.A.S.; Purneah.—Devaráj (E). Tapati (B).

Jyotish Chandra Das-Gupta; Delhi.—National Biography of India (E).

Jyotishmati Devi (Rani).—Mâlâ (B).

K

Kabraji Bomanji Navrojji.—Padti par Pachas (G) (1917).

Kaifi.—See *Brajamoham Dattatrâya.*

Kailaram Aiyar, S.; B.A.—The Present Situation in India (E).

Kaikobad, MUNSHI; Post Master, Bajitpur, Mymensingh.—Asrumâlâ (B). Maha Smasân (B).

Kakini, L. V.—The Speeches and Writings of Sir Narayan Chadavarkar (E).

Kakumal So Motumal; Sukkur.—Kiso Raja Rasula Sajo (Gu) (1915).

Kala Chand Dalal; 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.—Brahmaprabasir Patra (B).

Kalibhushan Mukhopadhyaya—Rani Durgâvati (B). Rajar Katha (B).

Kali Charan Mitra.—Amla-madhur (B). Yuthikâ (B).

Kali Charan Sen; Gauhati.—Hindur Upâsanâtatwa (B).

Kalichbeg Faridunbeg, Mirza, KHAN-BAHADUR; Hyderabad, Sindh.—Gulan ji Tokri (Si) (1914). Mukalat Aulia (Si). Nanga (Si). Chachnamo (Si). Ajib Tilsam (Si) (1914). Tee Chat (Si).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tuhfat Naswan (Si). Gulshan Raz Masnavi (Si) (1914). Adab (Si) (1914). Harkat man Barkat (Si) (1914). Lughat (Si) (1915). Hidayat Zamindari hai (Si). Shisan ji Nani Emerson ja Ilmi ain Akuli nukta (Si) (1915). Sindhi (Si). Motyan ji Dabli (Si). Mulan jo Tailim namo (Si) Bagh Baghbani (Si). Khursed (Si). Dilaram (Si). Rushtam Zamin ji pokha (Si). Ibn Dassoor Ilmaust (Si). Hikmat (Si). Ahwal Shah Abdul Latifi (Si). Azarmân (Si). Jarikh-i-Sindh Talim Hikmat (Si). Parsi Ziban ji (Si). Pani ja Jenwar (Si). Pakhi (Si). Janwar (Si). Khood (Si). Hasan Dildar (Si). Dilpasind ḳisa (Si). Rasalo Zinats: Sur Suhini (S). Shah Ellia (S). Shakuntala (Si). Namah (Si) (1916). Barani Tailini (Si) (1917).

Kalidas Chattapodhyaya; Goari (Nuddia).—Bisarjan (B).

Kalidas Manik; Games Superintendent, Central Hindu Benares; 94, Misra Pokhrâ, Benares City.—Bharat ki Jhalak (H) (in joint-authorship with Haridas Manik). Râmmurti aur unkâ Vyayam (H). Saral Vyayam (H).

Kalidas M. Yajnik; Calcutta.—Vimala (G) (1915).

Kalidas Ranchhorbhai Vaidya; Bijapore.—Arogyadarpan (1915).

Kalidas Ray, B.A., KAVISEKHAR; Teacher; Ulipur High Sch Rangpur.—Kisalaya (B). Parnaputa (B). Ballari (B). Geetima (B). Kunda (B). Braja Benu (B).

Kalidas Vidyabhushan, VAIDYARATNA; Kabiraj, Calcutta.—J tatwa (B). Chikitsâ-tatwa (B). Bhabaushna (B). Swast bidhana (B).

Kalikamal Datta; Patanikota, Chittagong.—Durgavati Hemprabhâ (B). Kshetrapâl (B).

Kalikesh Bandyopadhyaya, B.L.—Pitriyane Pabitra Melan

Kalikisor Basu.—Prakrita Tatwa Sangraha (B).

Kalikrishna Bhattacharya; 47, Sitaram Ghosh Street, Calc —Banger Upanyâsa Ratna (B).

Kalikumar Bandhopadhyaya; Teacher, Anglo-Bengali Sc Allahabad.—Devâbrata (B).

Kalimohan Vidyaratna.—Saktisâdhan Mahâmantra (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kalindi Prasad, B.A., Vakil, High Court, Bahadurganj, Grand Trunk Road, Allahabad.—Judicial Interpretation of Indian Statutes (E).

Kalipada Bandyopadhyaya.—Châriti Chitra (B).

Kalipada Ghosh; Khulna—Milton's Paradise Lost (B).

Kalipada Mukhopadhyaya.—Bidâya (B). Sujâ (B).

Kaliprasanna Bandyopadhyaya. B.A.; Lecturer in History, Hooghly College. Born: 1863.—Nawabi Amale Bangalar Itihas (B). Sekaler Chitra (B). Bharatvarsher Itihas (B). Sisubodh Bharatvarsher Itihas (S). Sisubodh Bangalar Itihas (B).

Kaliprasanna Choudhury; Rajshahi.—Brata-bhanga (B).

Kaliprasanna Das-Gupta, M.A., Professor National College, Calcutta; Editor, *Malancha*. 2-1, Hogulkuria Lane, Calcutta.—Purana Katha (1915) (B). Rajput Kahini (B) (1913). Ramayaner Katha (B) (1915). Lahar (B) (1914). Saral Chandi (B) (1911). Rin-Parisodh (B) (1912). Chhota Bara (B) (1916). Ratnahâr (B). Mahabharater Kathá (B).

Kallo Ganesh Vijapur.—Yeradane Bajirayena Kelavu Akhyayikegalu (Ca) (1915). Vividha Kalashatakavu (Ca) (1915).

Kaluram Sastri; Amrodha, Cawnpore.—Tarkiksarir (H). Murtipuja (H). Prabhâ (H).

Kaluram Trivedi; Jasrapur.—Valya-vivaha (H).

Kalyaneshwari Dasi.—Pâgalinir Gân (B).

Kalyani Amma, T. C., M.R.A.S., (Mrs. T. K. Krishna Menon). *Address*: Thottakkad House, Ernakulam, Cochin.—Born: 1055, M. E.—Life of Queen Victoria (Ma). Visha Vriksha (Ma). Aesop's Fables (Ma). Tales from India (Ma). Frog Prince (Ma). Kadambari Kathasaram (Ma).

Kalyanji Vithalbhai Mehta; Manager, "Patel Bandhu" and Hon. Supdt., Patidar Yubak Mandal Vidyarthi Asram, Parsi Sheri, Surat.—Gope Kavya (G) (1914). Mahan Sikh Gurus (G) (1915). Short Stories (G) (1915). Mahanta (G) (1911). Raj Git Mâlâ (G) (1914).

Kamakhya Charan Bandhopadhyaya.—Aryagriha Chikitsâ (B). Mâtâr Prati Upades (B). Prasutir Kartabya o Dhâtri Sikshâ (B). Sisupalan Chikitsa (B). Stri Sikshâ (B). Susantan

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lâbher Upâya (U). Palligramer Swasthya Raksha (B). Bil (H).

Kamakshi Amma (Mrs); Maya Varam, Madras Precy.—Adw Deepika (S) (1911).

Kamalakanta Brahmadas.—Swabhabik Yoga (B).

Kamlasankar Pransanker Trivedi, RAO BAHADUR; Sur Sikshan Shastranan Mul Tattwa (G) (1914).

Kamal Shelly Bonnerji, M.A., BAR-AT-LAW; Receiver, High C of Judicature, Calcutta.—The Interpretation of Deeds, W and Statutes in British India (E).

Kamini Ray (Mrs.), B.A.—Alo o Chhâya (B). Ambâ (B). Dha putra (Count Tolstoi) (B). Gunjan (B). Mâlya o Nirmâlya Paurâniki (B). Srâddhiki (B). Asoke Sangita (B). Gitima

Kamta Prasad Guru; Teacher, Normal School, Jubbalpo Born: 1875.—Bhasha Vakya (H). Prethakkaran (H). Par Yasoda (H).

Kanailal Gupta, B.A.—Ajirna Roga Chikitsâ (B).

Kanchanmala Devi (Mrs.); 65, Simla Street, Calcutta.—Gue (B). Galpa Stabak (B).

Kangali Charan Sen.—Brahma Sangit Swarlipi (B).

Kanhyia Lal Misra; Head Pandit, Gaya Zila School, Ga Vidyâ (H).

Kanhyia Lal Seth; Muttra.—Alankar (H). Akash (H).

Kanhyia Singhji, Kunwar; Venkateswar Press, Bombay.— tapraj (H). Bundelkhand Kesari (H). Bharat men Alem (H).

Kannoo Mal; M.A.; District and Sessions Judge and Inspec Schools, Dholepore State.—The Master Poets of India (E). Secrets of Upanishads (E). The Study of Jainism (E). Krishna's Message (E). The Sapta Bhanga Nyaya (E). A Account of Dholepur State (E). Sahitya Sangita Nirupam Jaina Tatwa Mimansâ (H). Bharatvarsh ki Dhurandhar Ka Angrazi Rajya ki Sukh (H). Samajik Sudhâr (H). He Spencer ki Ajneya Mimansa (H). Herbert Spencer ke Mimansa (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kapadia, Dr. S. A.—Wisdom of the East (E). (In joint-edit

with L. Cranmer-Byng). Teachings of Zoroaster and the Phylosophy of Parsi Religion (E).

Kapil Dev Shastri, M.A., M.O.L., Late Prof. of Sans., Sanatan Dharm Coll. Lahore.—Eng. Transl. and commentary on Malavikagnimitra.

Kapilsharma Dalpatram Mehta.—Narendra Athwa Be Vidyarthi (G) (1917).

Karkare, D. B.—Hindusthanantil British Samrajya'cha Udayani tyachi Vadh (Tr. of Sir A. Lyall's original) (M) (1917).

Karkaria, R. P.—The Charm of Bombay (with an introduction by H. E. Lord Willingdon, G.C.I.E.) (E). Introduction to R. B. Paymaster's Kissoe-i-Saiyan.

Karlekar, G. M.—Guptavidyabhandar (M) (1917). Saptarangi Jalsâ (M & H) (1917). Sankalpa Siddhi (M) (1917).

Kartik Chandra Basu, M.B.; Editor, *Health and Happiness* (E). *Swasthya Samachar* (B) & (H), and *Tandurusti* (U); 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—Hygiene (E).

Kartik Chandra Das-Gupta, B.A.—Sâvitri (B). Tâi Tâi (B). Tepântarer Mâth (B). Phuljhuri (B).

Kartik Chandra Poddar.—Mukhtâdhârâ (B).

Karunanidhan Bandhopadhyaya, B.A.; Teacher, Zilah School, Howrah.—Jharâphul (B). Prasâdi (B). Sântijal (B).

Kasibai Herleker (Mrs.)—Samsaratalya Gosthi (M).

Kasinath (Mahasaya Ji); Cawnpore —Bal-dharma Sikshak (H).

Kasinath Raghunath Mitra.—Ed. "*Manoranjan*" (M), Bombay.

Kasinath Sahai; Pleader, Sewan, District Saran.—Shaktism (E).

Kasi Prasad Jaiswal, M.A., M.R.A.S., BAR-AT-LAW; Formerly Editor, *Patliputra*, Bankipur. Born: 1881.—Anek Itihasik (H). Purâtatva (H). Bhasha Tatva par Hindi aur Angrezi men Gaveshan Purn Nibandh (H).

Kasi Ram, RAI SAHIB; Minister, Punjab Brahma Samaj.—Several Tracts on Brahmoism.

Kasturi Ranga Chariar; B.A., B.L.—The Presidency Town Insolvency Act (III of 1909) (E).

Kauromal Chandanmal Khilwani, DIWAN, RAO-BAHADUR; Retired Principal, Training College for Men, Hyderabad (Sindh). *Residence*: Bhizia District Nawabshah, Sindh. Born: 4th Octo-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ber, 1844.—Ba Mundyun (Si) (1914). Aga Ilm Hikmat (Si). B
Pahu (Si). Purani Shastir (Si). Geometry (Si). Jivan k
Shastir (Si). Ilm Kimia (Si). Lekhe jo Kitah (Si). Aghaz-i-Pr
(P). Arya Nari Charit (Si). Barana Git (Si). Baranioon Akh
nyoon (Si). Prahlada (Si). Padarth Siksha (Si). Phool Malin
Radha Rani (Si). Sami ja Sloka (Si). Kheti (Si). Ghujhara
(Si). Khir-jo Khir Pani jo Pani (Si). Children's Nursery S
(Si). Children's Nursery Tales (Si). Sindhi Proverb (S). Sa
Riddles (Si). Jaideva Charitra (Si). Jomlar Stories (Si). N
Samhita (Si). Bhajan Mala (Si). Raja Bhoi jo Sapno (Si). Ba
(Si). Dhruva (Si). Narada (Si). Raja Ram Mohan Roy (Si). M
Bai (Si). Dadu Dayal (Si). Bhisma Pitamaha (Si). Rohini
Radha Rani (Si). Namdeva Charitra (Si).

Kavasji Dadabhai Naegamwala, M.A., F.R.A.S., &c.; Direc
of Maharaja Takhtsinghji Observatory, Poona.—Report on
Total Solar Eclipse of Jany. 21-2, 1898, as observed at
in Western India (E).

Kavasji Edalji Kanga.—Extracts from the Narrative of
Anequetil du Perron's Travel's in India (E). Khordeh Ave
(Pe & G) (1916).

Kawasji Pestonji Karkaria.—Karkaria Kutumbni Hakikat
(1917).

Kedareswar Bandyopadhyaya.—Devganer Abhinaba Bh
Darsan (B). Tirtha Yâtrâ (B).

Kedarnath Banerji (Nandi Sarma); 154, Ramapura, Ben
(City).—Kashir Kinchit (B) (1915).

Kedarnath Bharati; Jessore.—Hindu Jivan (B). Sri (B).

Kedarnath Datta, BHAKTIVINOD.—Bange Panjika Sanskâr
Bange Samajikatâ (B). Bhajan Rahasya (B). Dattabansa
Hari-bhakti Tarangini (B). Harinam Chintamani (B). Pa
Puran (B). Pâschatya Ganita (B). Prem Pradip (B). Siddhâ
Siromani (B). Srikrishna Bijay (B). Srikrishna Chaitan
Chandrasya Sahasranâmasopân (S). Srimadbhagabata N
nanda Sankalpa Kalpadruma (B).

Kedarnath Mazumdar, M.R.A.S.; Mysore Archæological Research Ho
Editor, Sourabh. Born. 1277 B. S.—Chitra (B). Dhâkar Bib

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(B). Maymansinher Bibaran (B). Maymansinher Itihasa (B). Sâraswat Kunja (B). Bangala Samajik Sahitya (B). Contributions to Dacca Review, Saurabh.

Kedarnath Pathak ; Raja Darwaja, Benares City. Born : 1870.—Lakshman Dwivedi (H). Raviya (H). Bopdova. (H).

Kelkar, G.K.. RAO-SAHEB, Deputy Director of Agriculture, Bombay.—Indegeneous Implements of the Bombay Presidency (E).

Kenaram Bhattacharya ; Dumka.—Kanyabibaha (B).

Keshava Chandra Bandyopadhyaya.—Saptarshi Srijan (B).

Kesava Chandra Gupta, M. A., B.L. ; Editor, *Archana* (B) ; 40, Chasadhobapara Street Calcutta.—Kanakrekha (B). Bibaha Biplab (B).

Kesava Chandra Raha ; Hughli.—Adarsa Jamidâri (B).

Kesava Dadaji Sastri Takalkar ; Yeola, Bombay Precy.—Jivanmukti Vivek (M) (1915).

Kesavalal Hargovinddas Seth.—Bhanu Kumar (G) (1914).

Kesavalal Harshadray Dhruvi; Ahmedabad.—Priyadarsana (G) (1915). Sachun Swapna (G) (1917).

Kesavalal Ojha, B.A.—Ethnographical Survey of the Central India Agency (E).

Kesavalal Sivaram Adhyapak.—Sangit Lilavati Natak (G) (1914).

Kesavalal Viswanath Trivedi ; Ahmedabad.—Sati Mandal (G) (1914).

Kesava Nagesh Bapat.—French Badshaha Pahila Napoleon (M) (1915).

Kesavanandji ; Beswa, Aligarh.—Lil Vijnan Vinod.

Kesava Prasad Singh : Zemindar, Muzaffarpur.—Mazzini ki Jiwan Charit (H).

Keshavji Vishwanath Trivedi ; Dhole, Kathiawar.—Satimandal (H).

Ketkar, S. V., A.M.—The History of Caste in India (E).

Khagendra Mohan Bandyopadhyaya.—Sri Sri Bhaktartnâbali (B).

Khagendra Nath Basu ; Medical Practitioner, Daulatpur, Khulna.—Mâlancha (B). Prabhâbati (B). Malaria (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Khagendra Nath Mitra; M.A.; Prof., Presidency College, Calcutta; 6, Beadon Row, Calcutta.—Bharatvarsher Itihas (B), Nilambari (B).

Khair-un-Nisa Khatoon (Mrs.)—Satir Patibhakti (B).

Khandekar, D.G.; Poona.—The Indian Criminal Court Manual (E).

Khanderao Chintamon Mahendale; Poona.—Marathyanchya Itihasachin Sadhanin (M) (1915). Bharata Itihas Sanshodhak Mandal, Varshik Itibritha Shaka 1837 (M).

Khando Krishna Garde (Baba).—Panchadasi (M) (1915).

Khemraj Srikrishnadas.—Atma Puran (H) (1915). Bharatsar (H) (1915).

Khondkar Golam Ahmad; Burdwan.—Islamer Prabhab O Dharmaniti (B).

Khuda Bux, S., M.A., B.C.L., BAR-AT-LAW; Bankipore.—Von Kremer's Moslem Civilisation (translated from the original German with an Introduction by Prof. Margolith of Oxford) (E). Contribution to the History of Islamic Civilisation (E). Gems from Persian (E).

Khushal T. Shah, B.Sc., Bar.-at-Law—Indian Currency and Banking Problem, (In joint. authorship with Mohanlal Tandon, B. Com., Bar-at-Law, F.R.E.S.)

Kiranbala Dasi (Mrs.)—Mahilâ Bratakathâ (B).

Kiran Chand Durvesh; 207, Madanpura, Benares City.—Born: 11th August, 1878 (27th Sravan, 1285 B. S.)—Gâner Khâtâ (B) (1914). Japajee (B) (1915). Mandir (B) (1915.) Nâma Brahma Pûjâ Paddhati (B) (1904). Sangit Sudhâ (B) (1915). Brindaban Satak (B). Kula Sangit (B).

Kishanchand N. Lalvani, B.A.; Headmaster, High School, Shikarpur, Sindh. Born 17th March, 1886.—Ilm Srishti (Si).

Kishori Mohan Ray.—Karmaphal (B).

Kokileswar Bhattacharya, SASTRI, M.A.; Coochbehar.—Upanishader Upades (B).

Kottarathil Sankunny; Kottayam, Travancore. Born: 1854.—Sri Ramavatharam (Ma). Seetha Vivaham (Ma). Malatheemadhavam (Ma). Kuchelagopalam (Ma). Murajapacharitham

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(Ma). Naishadham (Ma). Sri Krishnan (Ma). Arjunan (Ma). Janaki Parinayam (Ma).

Kripasankar Dolatram Trivedi.—Vanavasini (G) (1914).

Krishnabai Gadgil (Mrs.); Poona.—Manasgita Sarovar (M) (1915).

Krishnabihari Gupta, M.A.; Professor, Bhagalpore.—Anindyâ (B).

Krishna Chandra Chaudhry.—Amichand (H). Uttar Ram Charitra (H). Malati Madhava (H). Mahavir Charitra (H). Valmiki Ramayan (H).

Krishnachandra Kundu, M.A.—Cleopatra (B). Rat Dupure (B).

Krishna Charan Majumdar.—Mul Dhakur Samalochana (B).

Krishnacharya Raichur; Bijapore.—Siddhanta Sangraha (C).

Krishnaji Abaji Guruji.—Ghagargadcha Subhedar (M) (1915).

Krishnaji Govind Kinare; Teacher, New English School, 81, Narayan Peth, Poona.—Born: August, 1870.—Wachanpâtha-mala (M) (1907). Kâvyadohan (M) (1908). Ramkrishnawâk-sudhâ (M) (1912). Interviews and Conversations (M) (1912). Kâvyâmod (M) (1914).

Krishnaji Govind Oka.—Amara's Namalinganusasana (S & E)

Krishnaji Hari Dikshit; Shahapur, near Belgaum (Bombay Presidency).—*b.* 1st February, 1881.—Bhaktabâtsalya (M). Devayâni, arthât Vidyâsâdhan (M). Jorakshar Birahit Vachan Path (M). Kawlicha Nârad (M). Mahâmâyâ (M). Pranayini (M). Premnikash (M). Raja Râkshas (M). Rukminiharan (M). Srikrishansistai (M). Stri Râjya (M). Subhe-kalyân (M).

Krishnaji Prabhakar Khadilkar.—Bayakanchen Bande (M) (1914). Kanchangadchi Mohana (M) (1914). Satya Pariksha (M) (1915).

Krishnaji Vasudev Khare; Poona.—Homeopathic Kutumbavaidyak (M) (1915).

Krishnaji Vasudeva Phadke.—Swami Pundambhat (M) (1915).

Krishnaji Venkatesh Kulkarni.—Obba Taruna Rajaputa Sardaranu (Ca) (1914).

Krishna Kant Malaviya, B.A.; Editor, the *Maryada* (H); "Bharati-Bhavan," Allahabad.—Born: 1936 (Samvat).—Priyatama (H) Karmavir (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Krishna Kumar Mitra, B.A.; Editor, *Sanjivani* (B); 6, Colle Square, Calcutta.—Âkâ Kâhini (B). Buddhadeva Charit (B Mohammad Charit (B). Râjâ (B). Rânî (B). Victoria Charit (B

Krishna Kumar Sarma; Holigate, Muttra.—Hindi author.

Krishnalal Govindram Devasrayee; Ahmedabad.—Ajkalna Vaidun (G (1915).

Krishnalal Mohanlal Jhaveri, M.A., LL.B.; Judge, Presider Small Cause Court, Bombay. *Address*: 1, Kandvadi; Girgaon O., Bombay.—Born: December, 1868.—Akhlak-i-Mohsini (G Annotations on the Odes of Hafiz (E). Annotations on t Odes of Sa'adi (E). Aurangzeb and Rajputs (G). Dayâram a Hafiz (E). Essays for Higher Classes in High Schools (E). Hyd Ali and Tippu Sultan (G). Krishna Charitra (Gujrati trans tion of Bankim Chandra Chaterji's Original Bengali). Li of Dayanand Saraswati (G). Milestones in Gujrati Liter ture (E). Persian Prosody, with Figures of Speech (E & P Shivaji (E).

Krishnalal Sadhu, M.A.—Âkâsa-kâhini (B).

Krishnamachari, C. R.; Ootacamund.—Sister Nivedita (Te).

Krishna Menon, T. K., B.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.; Thottakk House, Ernakulam (Cochin).—Born: Vrichigam, 1045 M. E. Pracheenaryavritham (Ma). Chandrahasa (Ma). Physic Geography (Ma). Training of children (Ma). Study of the E of Garfield and Râjâ Keshava Dass (E). Study of Tennyso *In Memorium* (E). Caste System (E). Joint-family System (E Edited the works of Venmani (Ma). Kokila Sandesa (Ma Sukasandesa (Ma). Malati Madhavam (M). Sivaji Sank Charitham Kavya, Kadambari Kathasaram.

Krishnamurti, J.; (of the *Order of the Star*), Theosophical Socie Adyar, Madras).—At the Feet of the Master (E). Educati as Service (E).

Krishnanand, A.; Editor, Bihar Advocate, Gaya.—Young Me Physician. The Path of Happiness. Vidura's Admonition the Kuru King.

Krishnan Nair, C.; B.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Madras.—T Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (E) (1913).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Krishnapada Bidyabhushan—Srimadbhagbatar Kathakathâr Puthi (B).

Krishnaram Ganpatram Bhatta; Dabhan Taluk, Nadiad, Ahmedabad.—Waghela Brittanta (G) (1915).

Krishna Rao, H.P., B.A.; Head Master, Institution for the Deaf and the Blind, Mysore.—The Psychology of Music (E).

Krishnaswami, A. C.—The Two Twice-Borns (E).

Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. N.; M.A., L.T.—Sri Madhava and Madhavaism (E).

Krishnaswami Rao, T. S.; Joint-Proptr., *Law Printing House*, Madras.—Verbatim Reprints of Indian Law Reports, 1876 to 1900 (E).

Krishnaswami, J.B., M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Triplicane, Madras, S. E.—Scope and Function of Poetry (E). Queen of the Coral Reefs (E). Selma (E). Singing Seasons (E). Shakespeare (Ta).

Krishnavihari Misra, B.A., Lucknow.—Sphutakar Nivandha aur Kavita (H).

Krishnayya, D. V.—Earthwork (E).

Korimal Malu; Malwa, Pratapgarh.—Silabharan (H).

Kshemakaran Das Tripathi; 52, Lukerganj, Allahabad.—Atharvaveda Bhashyam (H). Havan Mantra (H).

Kshemes Chandra Rakshit; Joara, Chittagong.—Aram Kheyal (B). Mânasa Kusum (B). Jagat Rahasya o Pap Rahasya (B). Uttar Gita (B).

Kshetramohan Bandyopadhyaya.—Abhâger Kathâ (B). Thakuranir Kathâ (B).

Kshetramohan Ghosh.—Bisham Rahasya (B).

Kshirod Behari Chattopadhyaya, M.A., B.L., Burdwan.—Meghduta Kabye Bahya Jagater Sahit Antar Jagater Sambandha Nirnaya (B).

Kshirod Chandra Purkayastha, M.A., Karimganj, Sylhet.—Daridrya o Samabâya (B).

Kshirod Chandra Roy-Chaudhuri.—Adarsa Grihi (B). Âdure Meye (B). Nâri Dharma (B).

Kshirod Kumar Roy—Prachin Greecer Upakathâ (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kshirod Prasad Bhattacharya, VIDYAVINOD, M.A., 26, Haro Mittra Street, Calcutta.—Aheria (B). Alibâbâ (B). Asoka (B Babrubahan (B). Bâdsâjâdi (B). Bângâlâr Masnad (B). Baru (B). Bâsanti (B). Bedourâ (B). Bhisma (B.) Bhuter Begâr (B Birâmakunja (B). Brindaban Bilâsa (B). Chândbibi (B). Daula Dunia (B). Durgâ (B). Juliâ (B). Khânjâhan (B). Midia (B Nârâyani (B). Niyati (B). Padmini (B). Paulin (B). Ka Kânanikâ (B). Pramod Ranjan (B). Pratâpâditya (B). Punar gaman (B). Raghubir (B). Ramanuja (B). Ranjâvati (B). Rupe dali (B). Sâvitri (B). Saptamâ Pratimâ (B). Ulupi (B).

Kshitimohan Sen, B.E., Jessore.—Kabir (B).

Kshitindra Nath Tagore, TATWANIDHI, B.A.; 5, Dwarkana Tagore Lane, Calcutta.—Abhibyaktibâda (B). Alâpa (B). Brih madharmer Bibriti (B). Om Pitanosi (B). Praner Katha (B Adhyatma Dharma or Ajneyabâd (B). Raja Harishchandra (B Arya Ramanir Siksha o Swadhinata (B).

Kshitis Chandra Chakravarti, B.A.—Mohini Vidyâ (B).

Kshitish Chandra Nandi—Mundi (B).

Kudumal Rangarao; Mangalore.—Brahmo Gita (C) (1915).

Kuladacharan Sarkar—Nabinâ (B).

Kuladananda Bramhachari; 216, Sonarpura, Bengalitola, Ben res City.—Sri Sri Sadguru prasanga (personal reminiscences o Vijay Krishna Goswami.) (B) (1915).

Kuladaprasad Mallik, BHAGVATRATNA, B.A., 17, Guruprasad Chau dhary Lane, Calcutta.—Nabayuger Sadhana (B). Sriguru-Charan (B). Bhikhari Bhagaban (B). Brajer Pathe (B).

Kuladaprasad Roy—Chheleder Batris Sinhâsan (B).

Kuladaranjan Ray.—Odiseus (B).

Kulathu Aiyar, R.; Trivandram-Chalai, P. O., (Travancore).—Born: November, 1882.—Life of Rama Aiyan Dalawa (Ma). Raj Sir T. Madhava Row, K.C.S.I. (Ma). Sir A. Seshayya Sastri K.C.S.I. (Ma). Hon. V. Ramayyangar, C.S.I. (Ma). Raja Kerala Varma, C.S.I., M.U., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S., Valiya Koil Tampuran (Ma). Our Two Ranees (Ma). Savithri (Ma). Geography o Travancore (Ma).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kumarnath Mukhopadhyaya; Burdwan.—Padya Gita (B)

Sudhakar Granthabali (B). Brajangana Gita (B). Gauranga Gita (B).

Kumud Bandhu Sen—Bhuler Prayaschitta (B).

Kumudini Basu (Mrs.), B.A.; Editor, *Suprabhat*, Calcutta.—Amarendra (B). Jahangirer Âtmajivani (B). Mary Carpenter (B). Sikher Balidan (B). Panchapuspa (B).

Kumudini Kanta Gangopadhyaya, B.A.—East Lynne (B). Siddhi-tatwa (B). Sindhu Gaurab (B).

Kumud Kanta Basu—Samudra Yâtrâ (B).

Kumud Nath Lahiri—Pap o Punya (B). Sâgarer Dâk (B). Bilwadal (B).

Kumud Nath Mallik; Ranaghat, Nadia.—Nadia Kahini (B). Sri Chaitanya (B). Hajrat Muhammad (B). Chandmukh (B). Satidâha (B).

Kumudranjan Mallik, B.A.—Banatulasi (B). Ekatârâ (B). Saṭâdal (B). Ujani (B). Bithi (B).

Kundanmal Dipchand; Hyderabad (Sindh).—Paras Bhag (Si) (1914). Miran Bai (Si) (1914). Sakhi Praman (Si) (1914).

Kunjabihari Basu: Editor "Mahamandal Magazine" and "Indian Echo"; Howli Panday, Benares City.—Model Hindu Ladies (E). Beauties of Hinduism (E) etc.

Kunjalal Bhishagratna, M.R.A.S., KAVIRAJ; 10, Kashi Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta, Born: 1865.—English Translation of the Sushruta Samhitâ (E) (1907-1914).

Kunjan Pillai, N., B.A., M.A., PH.D., ROSS AND ARNI GOLD MEDALLIST; Director of Agriculture, Travancore State, Trivandrum.—Assimilation of Nitrogen by the Free Organisms of the Soil (Ger). Agriculture for the Ryots (Ma) (1910). Cocoanut Cultivation (Ma) (1912). Lessons in Nature Study (Ma) (1912). Lessons on Animals (Ma) (1912). Lessons on Agriculture (Ma) (1913). Balbodhini (Ma) (1915).

Kunja Vihari Lal; Kundarki, District Moradabad.—Kashte-Jafrân.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

L.

Labanyaprabha Sarkar (Mrs.)—Ânandamohan Basur Daini Jivani (B). Griher Kathâ (B). Mâtâ o Putra (B). Niti Katha (B). Paurânik Kâhini (B). Sraddhâ-Smaran (B).

Lad, M. V. Bombay.—Mahtkala Sangraha (M). (1914).

Lajja Ram Mehta.—Adarsa Hindu (H) (1915). Adarsa Dampati. Susila Vidhava (H).

Lajpat Rai; Pleader, Lahore.—Garibaldi (U). Mazzini (U). The Arya Samâj (E). The Story of My Exile (E).

Lakshman Das; Preacher, Arya Samaj, Ramnagri.—Unnati ka Kendra (U).

Lakshman Narayan Garde.—Atmoddhar (H) (1915).

Lakshman Narayan Saphre; Poona.—Jujutsu (M) (1915).

Lakshman Subbaji Mujamdar; Gadag, Bombay Presy.—Girija Kalyan (C) (1915). Sudhama Charitra (C) (1915).

Laksmibai Behere (Mrs.); Bhandara, C.P.—Sumanamal (M) (1915).

Lakshmi Dhar Bajpai; Manager, Rajput Anglo-Oriental Press, Agra.—Swami Vivekanand ka Patra Vyabahar (H) (1914).

Lakshmi Datt Joshi, B.A.; Dy. Collector, Moradabad.—Japa-kusum.

Lakshmi Narayan Lal; Pleader, Gaya.—Born: 1869.—Samudra-yâtra (H.)

Lakshmi Narayan Sinha, Kumar; Zamindar, Panchgachia (Bhagalpur).—Subhrânshuka Upanyasa (H) (1916).

Lakshmi Narayan Tripathi; Editor of *Bharat Jivan*, Teacher, Central Hindu Collegiate School, Benares.—Prabodh Chandrodaya (H).

Lakshmi Narayan Vaidya, Majhauli, P. O. Bikram, Patna.—Swâsthyâmrita-Tarangini (H.)

Lakshminath Bezboruah, B.A.; 22, Rose Mary Lane, Howrah.—Sankardeva (A). Madhava Deva (A).

Lalan, F. K.; Bombay.—The Six Dravyas of Jaina Philosophy and Live and Let Live of Jaina Doctrine (E) (1914).

Lalchand.—Vyakhyan Parishadvichar (H).

Lalchand Amardinomal Jagtiani; Teacher, New High School, Karachi.—Born: 1885.—Kirat Rasa (Si) (1905). Param Anand (Si) (1906). Choth-jo-Chand (Si) (1909). Hindu Nariyun San Vaila

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(Si) (1909). Commentaries on Shah (Si) (1911). Mohammad Rasul Alla (Si) (1911). Hura Makhia Ja (Si) (1914). Shahano Shah (Si) (1914). Ram Badshah (Si) (1914). Musafrîa Jo Mazo (Si) (1915). He ho Chha ? (Si) (1915). Har Makhia Ji (Si). Dalurai Dust (Si) (1916).

Lalita Gupta (Miss).—Yugalânjali (In Joint-authorship with Mrs. Snehalatâ Sen).

Lalita Prasad Datta.—Brahma Kayastha (B).

Lalit Krishna Ghose.—Majâ (B).

Lalitkumar Bandyopadhyaya, VIDYARATNA M.A.; 70, Akhil Mistry Lane, Calcutta.—Ahlade Atkhana (B). Anuprâsa (B). Bânân Samasyâ (B). Byâkarna Bibhisikâ (B.) Chhaṛa O Galpa (B). 'Ka' karer Ahankâr (B). Kapalkundalâ Tatwa (B). Phoârâ (B). Sadhubhasa Vanam Chalit Bhashâ.

Lalit Kumar Ghosh.—Parinaya (B).

Lalit Mohan Chattopadhyaya; Delhi.—Akkelselami (B). Anilâ (B) Chapalâ (B). Laharlatâ (B). Smasan (B).

Lalitmohan Kar, M.A., B.L., KAVYATIRTHA; Pleader, Gorakhpore.—Asoka Anusasan (B). (In joint-authorship with Charu Chandra Vasu).

Lalitmohan Sinha-Ray, RAIBAHADUR; 4, Creek Row, Calcutta.—Atmadarsan (B). Gitabali (B). Swapnadarsan (B).

Lallubhai Bhimbhai Desai; Land Revenue Officer, Sirohee State, Abu Road, Rajputana.—Rajyogi, yane Paramar Dharabarshadev (G). Devi Khadga ane Chitodni Punahprapti (G).

Lallubhai Vallabhdas Shah; Rewatâda.—Pratishthanotsava Rewatada (H) (1915).

Lalmohan Mukhopadhyaya, B.L.; 37, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—Indian Case-law in India (E).

Lalmohan Roy.—Hoteo Pare (B).

Lalmohan Vidyanidhi—Aryajâtir Âdima Abasthâ (B). Kâvyanirnaya (B). Meghaduta (B). Sambandha Nirnaya (B).

Latif Allah Mohammad Ishaq.—Gulkhandan (Si).

Lele, G. K., Assistant to the Imperial Agriculture Chemist.—The Date Sugar Industry in Bengal (E) (in joint-authorship with Harold H. Annett and B. M. Amin).

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lilaram Premchand, B.A.; Teacher, Training College for Me Hyderabad (Sindh). Born: 3rd December, 1876.—Maulana Ru (Si).

Lilaram Singh, B.A.; Retired 1st Class Sub-Judge, Hyderab (Sindh).—Sundari (Si) (1914).

Lilawati Aditya.—Lilâr Daptar (B).

Lingayya Channabasappaya Galgali; Dharwar, Bombay Pres dency.—Labani Padagalu (Ca). (1915).

Lingesh, VIDYABHUSHANA, VEDANTAVACHASPATI, M.R.A.S.; Ku koti, Dharwar (Bombay).—Born: 21st May, 1879.—Ashtottara tasloki (S). Siddhântasâra (S). The Study of Sanskrit (1913).

Lochan Prasad Pandeya; Jubbulpore.—Kavita Kusum Sangra (H); Mewa'r Gatha (H); Adarsha Charitramala (H). Padya puspanjali (H) (1915). Birbhrata Lakshman (H) (1915).

Lokram Nainram.—Surya Kanta (Si) (1914).

M.

Madad Ali Beg, Mirza.—Novel Akul Charakh (Si) (1916).

Madan Mohan Chowdhury, B.L.; Purulia—Tulsidaser Ramayan Padyanubad (B).

Madan Mohan Malaviya, THE HON'BLE, PANDIT, B.A., LL.B., F.A.I Allahabad.—Speeches.

Madan Mohan Seth, M.A., LL.B., M.R.A.S.; Munsif, Jhansi, U.P Born 5th Aug. 1884.—Vedic Vaijayanti (H). (1912). The Ar Samaj, A Political Body (E) (1909). Arya Samaj Kya Hai (H (1915). Vegetarianism *versus* Flesh-eating (E) (1916). Contribu tions to "Vedic Magazine," "Arya Mitra."

Madan Singh; Karauli, Rajputana.—Amit Lahri, or Bharat me Dudh ki Dhara (H).

Madhava Malhar Joshi; Poona.—Adhunik Sushikshitacha Ve danta (M) (1915).

Madhava Prasad; Behar Angel Press, Bhagalpur.—Balacharya (H).

Madhava Rao Sapre, B.A.; Raipur.—Nibandha Sangrah (H Hindi Das Bodha (H). Ram Das Swami ka Jivani (H). Bhartiy Yudhya (H). Tilak's Gita (H). Shalopyogi Bharatvarsha (H

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Madhava Sharma.—Uttam Santati (H) (1915).

Madhava Singh Mehta; Bhilwara, Mewar, Rajputana.—Mâp-vidyâ, Pradarshani (H).

Madhava Sukla; Badshahimandi, Allahabad.—Bharat Gitanjali (H). Mahâbhârata (H).

Madhavdas Samaldas.—Mohibat-jo-Maidan (Si) (1915).

Madhavia, A., B. A.; Inspector, Salt Department, Cheyur, Chingleput; 3 & 4, Kondichetty Street, Georgetown, Madras.—Born: 16th August, 1872.—Dox *vs.* Dox (E). Poems (E). Satyananda (E). Thillai Govindan (E). Thillai Govindan's Miscellany (E). The Story of the Ramayana (E). Clarinda (E). Kusika's Short Stories (E). Padmavati Charitam (Ta). Vijayamarthandam (Ta). Muthumeenakshi (Ta). Othello (Ta). Podhu Dharma Satgita Manjari (Ta). Thirumalai Setupati (Ta).

Madhu Mian.—See *Muhammad Muyiz-ud-din.*

Madhu Sudan Das; Hughli—Baishnab-tatwa-dipikâ (B).

Madhusudan Goswami; Brindaban (Muttra).—Alapa Vidya (H). Bâsantik Kusum (H); and several other Hindi, Bengali and Sanskrit books.

Madhuvachram Balvachram Hora; Surat.—Sri Chandakhyan (G) (1915). Manusya Jatino Kram Vikas (G) (1915).

Mahendra Lal Garg; Physician, Muttra.—Born: 1870.—Chin Darpan (H). Japan Darpan (H). Shishu Palan (H). Prithvi Parikarma (H). Pati-Patni Sambad (H). Dant-Raksha (H). Tarunon ki Din-Charya (H). Ananta Jwala (H). Japani Stri Siksha (H). Dhruva-Desha (H). Sukhmargi (H). Plague Chikitsa (H).

Maganbhai Chaturbhai Patel.—Abhijnan Sakuntala (G) (1915).

Magan Lal.—The Dewan of Zeb-un-nisa (E) (in joint-authorship with Jessie Duncan Westbrook).

Maganlal Harikrishna Mehta; Bombay.—Bharatni Devio (G). (In joint-authorship with Shivaprasad Dalpatrâm Pandit). Saint Tukaram.

Maganlal Maneklal Zaveri.—Bharatna Mahan Purusho (G).

Mahabali Singh; Mukhtar, District Court, Gaya.—Updesh Mâla (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mahadeva Hari Modak, B.A.; Dr. K. H. Modak's Dispensa Kalyan, Bombay.—Born: 1864.—Matyamakaranda (M) (19 Hari Vamsa (M) (1912). Vyasa (M). Sukh ani Santi (M).

Mahadeva Iyer, R., B.A., Dewan Peshkar and District Mag trate, Quilon. Born: 186?.—Travancore Land Revenue Man (E).

Mahadeva Prasad Kanthariaker., E. M. E.; N. D.; M. N. S. Manager and Proprietor; also Physician in charge of the "M Jeevan" Sanitarium and Electro Treatment Rooms, Ahmedab Sub-Editor "Dhanwantari"; Lall Gate, Ahmedabad. Born: 7 September, 1886.—Tamakunu Durbyasan (G) (1909). Kshayan (G) (1911). Manushyano Kudrati Khorak Kyochhe (G) (19 Advantages of a Vegetarian Diet (E) (1913). Means of P serving Health (G) (1915). Nabin Upachar Shastra (G) (1916).

Mahadeva Vasudev Navaratna; Bombay.—Striyanche Rog (1914).

Mahadeva Vinayak Joshi.—Adhahpatan (M) (1917).

Mahananda, Lala; Deputy-Inspector, Allahabad.—Mahana Sutaprabodh (H). Mahananda Vidyankus (H). Mahana Bâlâbodhni (H). Mahananda Gauribodhini (H).

Maharaj Girdharlal; Shikarpur (Sind).—Dhuru Chartar (1916).

Mahasayji:—See *Kusinath*.

Mahavir Prasad Dvivedi; Editor, *Saraswati*; Juhi, Cawnpore Sampatti Sâstra (H). Hindi Translations of various books.

Mahavir Prasad Gohamari.—Swadesh (H) (1915).

Mahavir Prasad Malaviya.—Vaidya Kaladhar (H) (1915).

Mahbub Alam, Haji; Editor, Paisa Akhbar, Lahore. Born: February, 1865.—My Travels in Europe, Turkey and Eg Mahbub-ul-Imal (U) &c.

Mahendra Chandra Ray; 20 Bakul Bagan 1st Lane, Bhawani Calcutta—Bangadeser Tirtha Vivaran o Sadhu Jivan (B).

Mahendramohan Thakur; Murshidabad—Shibaratri Bratak (B).

Mahendranath Basu.—Nanak Prakas (B).

Mahendra Nath Lahiri.—Sukumari (B). Sesh Paigambar (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mahesh Chandra Sen.—Prabandha-lahari (B).

Mahesh Charan Sinha, B.A., M.SC., Professor, Gurukul, Kangri, Hardwar, U. P.—Hindi Chemistry (adapted from Newth) (H). Rasayan Shastra (H). Banspata Shastra (H). Vidyut Shastra (H).

Mahiar N. Kutar; Bombay.—Shah Namu (P & G) (1915). (In joint-authorship with Framroz N. Katur).

Mahima Niranjan Chakravarty, KUMAR; Hetampore. Birbhum. Rajbansa (B). Chitragupta (B). Kisori Milan (B). Ramâbati (B).

Mahim Chandra Mazumdar.—Âsâ Kâvya (B). Ranarao (B).

Mahim Chandra Sarkar, RAI-BAHADUR; retired Sub-Judge, Bengal; Proprietor, *Rai M. C. Sarkar & Sons*, Book-sellers and Publishers, Harrison Road, Calcutta.—Practice and Procedure in Civil Cases and Examination of Witnesses (E & B). The case-noted Indian Evidence Act (E). The Specific Relief Act (E). The Law of evidence as administered in British India (E). The Provincial Insolvency Act (E).

Mahmud Zargain, Mirza; Bombay.—Bedae-ul-Asar (P) (1915).

Maithilisaran Gupta; Chirgaon, Jhansi.—Rang men Bhang (H). Jayadratha-Badha (H). Pravandha (H). Bhârat-Bharati (H) Sakuntala (H). Virangana (H).

Majumdar, N. K.; Homeo-Practitioner.—Garhasthya Chikitsa (B).

Makhanlal Rai-Chaudhury, B.A., B.T.—Paralok (B). Atmar Astitve Praman (B). Maitrir Pathe (B). Soka Kena Bhai? (B) Margatraya, ba Jnan, Karma o Bhakti (B). Chittabal (B).

Malli Sen.—Sajjan Chitta Ballam (H).

Malu Dhundi Narhari.—Nabanath Bhaktisar (M) (1914).

Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownagree, SIR, K.C.I.E.; 196, Cromwell Road, London, S. W.—History of the Constitution of the East India Company (E) (1871). His Majesty's Life in the Highlands (G).

Mandargi, V. B.—Shani Prabhâva Nalak (C) (1917).

Mandlik, N. V.; B.A.—Writings and speeches of the late Honourable Rao-Saheb Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik, C.S.I. (E).

Maneck Bijanji Pithawalla, B.A., B.SC.; Principal, Sardar Dastur Hoshang Boys' High School, Poona. Residence: 3, Arsenal Road, Poona. Born: 30th November 1886. A Page from Geology (E)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(1914). Steps to Prophet Zoroaster with a Zoroastrian Da
Prayer Book (E) (1916). The Coming and the Passing of t
Prophet (E) (1914). Unity in Nature (E) (1914). The Poet
of Ancient Persia (E) (1915). Parsee Educational Service (
(1915). The Highest Factor in Modern Education (E) (1916).

Manecklal Mahadev Vora; Bombay.—Nalinikant (G) (1915).

Manekji Edalji Wachchha; Bombay.—Iranian Nights (G) (19

Manekji Nasserwanji Dhalla, Ph. D.; High Priest of the Parsis
North-Western India.—Zoroastrian Theology from the earlie
times to the present day (E).

Manges Rao Mallapur; Dharwar.—Padyaratnakar (Ca) (1915).

Mangilal; Draper, Nimach Cantonment.—Gane ki chand chir
(H). Din Chandrikâ (S). Krishna Charitra Sâr (H). Doha Sa
graha (H). Chaṭra Chauth Châturi (H).

Manilal Bakorbhai Vyas; Surat.—Bimal Prabandh (G) (1914).

Mani Lal Bandyopadhyaya.—Brata Udyâpan (B).

Manilal Chhabaram Bhatt.—Pratimâ Natak. (G) (Dec. 19
Gujratni Juni Vartao (G) (Feb. 1917).

Manilal Chhotalal Parekh; Santa Cruz, Bombay.—Sacho Visv
(G) (1915).

Manilal Dwarkadas Parekh; Mahomedabad, Gujrat.—G
thayeli Motini mala Ne Hirano Har (G) (1914).

Manilal Gangopadhyaya; 5, Dwarkanath Tagore Lane, C
cutta; Joint-Editor of the *Bharati*; Proptr. *Kantik Press*.—
panâ (B). Betal Pancha-Vinshati (B) (Edition of Iswara Chan
Vidyasagar's Original). Bhâgyachakra (B). Bhâratiya Bide
(B). Bhuture Kânda (B). Jâpâni Phânus (B). Jhanpi (
Jhumjhumi (B). Kadambari (Edition of Taraknath Tarkab
shan's Original) (B). Kalpakathâ (B). Mahuyâ (B).

Manilal Itcharam Desai; 12, Bazar Gate Street, Bombay—Bha
Lok Katha (G) (1914).

Manilal Jadavji Vyas; Karachi.—Priyambada (G) (1915).

Manilal Jivram Gandhi; Jada, Mahikantha State.—Saubhag
kumar ane Snehalata (G) (1915).

Manilal Keshavlal Parekh.—Khalifuan Adbhut Parâkram (
(1914).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Manilal Nabhubhai Dvivedi.—The Yoga-Sutra of Patanjali (E) (1914).

Manilal Vishwanath Yajnik; Mombassa, British East Africa.—Yatri (G). Urmila (G) (1914). Premadâdevi (G) (1915).

Manindra Chandra Nandi, THE HON'BLE, MAHARAJA, SIR, OF COSSIMBAZAR.—A patron of Literature.

Maniram Sarma; Daraganj, Allahabad.—Adarsh Pariwar (H). Kanya Pakshastra (H).

Mankeshvar Gaiyaram Bhaktraj.—Prabhulila Padsangraha (G) (1917).

Mankumari Basu, (Mrs).—Birkumâr Badh (B). Kanakânjali (B). Kâvya Kusumânjali (B). Priya Prasanga (B). Subha Sâdhana (B).

Manmatha C. Mallik, BAR-AT-LAW, F. Z. S.—A Study in Ideals, Great Britain and India (E). Orient and Occident (E). Problem of Existance (E).

Manmatha Mohan Basu, M.A.; Head-Master, Scottish Churches' Institution, Calcutta—Nutan o Puratan Bijnan (B).

Manmatha Mohan Ghosh-Roy.—Kayastha Pradip (B).

Manmathanath Chakravarty.—Thâkur Mâ (B).

Manmatha Nath Chakravarty; Principal, Indian School of Art, Calcutta.—Aloke Chitran (B). Barna Chitran (B). Chhaya-vijnan (B). Sachitra Kasbidhân (B).

Manmatha Nath De; B. L.; Muradpur Bankipore.—Bhari (B). Saivâd (B).

Manmatha Nath De; Member of the Sericulture Association, Japan; Sericulture Assistant to the Imperial Entomologist; Pusa, Behar. Born 1886. Proceeded to Japan, 1907; made a special study of sericulture in the Imperial agricultural college, Tokyo and other places in Japan—Instructions for rearing mulberry silk-worms (E) and (B) (1914). How to improve Silk Reeling in Bengal (E) (1915). First and Second Reports of the Experiments carried out at Pusa to improve the silk Industry (E) (1915 and '17). First Report Do (B) (1916). Silk in India (E) (1911). Eri Silk in India (E) (1912). Contributions to "Prabasi," "Krishi Sampad," "Grihastho," &c.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Manmatha Nath Ghose; M.A., F. S. S., F. R. E. S.—90, Shyambazar Street, Calcutta.—Mahatmâ Kaliprasanna Sinha (B).

Manmathanath Ghosh; M.C.E., M.R.A.S., Manager, Comb Factory, Jessore—Japan Prabas (B). Nabya Japan (B). Supta Japan (B).

Manmathanath Smritiratna.—Hindu Satkarmamâlâ (B). Safi Birât (B). Stri Sudrer Nitya Karma (B). Swapna Phal o Laksha Charitra (B).

Manmohanlal Agarwala, B.Sc., LL.B. (LOND.), BAR-AT-LAW, BACON SCHOLAR, ETC.; Advocate, High Court of Judicature, North-Western Provinces; Edmonstone Road, Allahabad.—Mortgage suits (E). Law of Pre-Emption (E). Lawyer's *Vade Mecum* (E). Principles of Equity (Edited by Cliford M. Agarwala, Bar-at-Law, Bankipur) (E).

Mannan Dwivedi; Tahsildar, Dumariaganj, Basti.—Sarwaria (E). Lalana (H). Prem (H).

Manoharlal Bharadwaj Misra; Kotla, Agra.—Sanatan Dharm Bhajan Sangraha (H).

Manoharlal Vishnu Kathavte; Satara.—Bhâratkhandâcha Prachin Itihâsa (M).

Manoharlal Zutshi M.A.; Benares.—Education in British India (E).

Manojmohan Basu, B.A., B.L.; 5, Gokul Mitra Lane, Calcutta.—Rupakathâ (B). Sonaya Sohaga (B).

Manomohan Bandopadhyaya, B.L.; Netrakona, Mymensingh.—Srisribhakti-ratnabali (B).

Manomohan Ganguli, B.E.; 50, Raja Rajaballabh Street, Calcutta.—Orissa, and Her Remains, Ancient and Mediaeval (E).

Manomohan Goswami, B.A.—Dharma Biplab (B). Prithvidas (B). Samaj (B). Samsâr (B). Sivâji (B). Gurudakshina (B).

Manomohan Sen.—Khokâr Daptar (B). Mohan-Bhoga (B). Sisu Tosh (B).

Manoranjan Guha Thakurta.—Nirbasan Kahini (B).

Mansimha Adhikari; Dehra Dun.—Brahmcharya (N) (1915).

Marathe, K.B., B.A., LL.B.; Bombay Judicial Service (Retired).—The Poems of Tukaram (in joint-authorship with J. Nelson Fraser, M.A.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Matadin Sukul, RAI-SAHIB, M.A., C.E.—Improved System of Boring or Testing for Water for Agricultural and Drinking Purposes (E).

Mathura Prasad Chaudhry; Vakil, Mirzapur.—Sahasendra Sahas (H).

Matilal Biswas, Midnapore.—Bakadwip (B).

Matilal Ghosh.—Abhimanyu Badh (B). Buddhalila (B). Kâla Ketu (B). Lakshman Barjan (B). Milan (B). Parasurâma (B). Kumar Charit (B). Prabhas Milan (B). Târakâsur (B). Sudhanwa Badh (B). Dhruba (B).

Mehdihasan Ahsan.—Khun-i-Nahak (U) (1917).

Meherji Sorabji Engineer (Mrs.); Ahmedabad.—Akhand Duniyani Utpattinun Varnan (G) (1914).

Meherban Narayanrao Babasaheb, H. H. The Chief of Ichalkaranji, Bombay Presidency.—Born: 1871.—Impressions of English Life and Character (with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton) (E).

Meherjibhai Manekji Ratura; Ahmedabad.—Divodasnun Devalaya (G) (1917).

Meherwanji Mancharji Banaji; Bombay.—Society Stew (G) (1915).

Mehr.—see *Suraj Narayan*.

Mehta P. R., M. R. A. C.—The Elements of the Agriculture of the Bombay Presidency (E).

Mela Ram Vaishya; Aluwala Katra, Amritsar.—Upadesh Bhajanavali.

Mewa Lal Jha; Shahzadi Mandi, Agra.—Virjasth Methil.

Mir Ali, Syed; Bilaspur, P. O.—Barchhe kâ Vivâha (H).

Misra, C. S., B.A.; First Assistant to the Imperial Entomologist.—The Cultivation of Lac in the Plains of India (E).

Mitra, A. K.—Kulachudamani Santra (E).

Mitra, B. K., L. M. & S.; Vice-Principal, the Ayurvedic and Ummani Tibbi College; Medl. Officer, S. S. Ry.; Chandni Chowk, Delhi. Born 1877.—Rahnumâ-i-Campoundaran (U). Contributor to Zamana, Darul Islam, Rushni etc.

Mitra Sen; c/o Ganga Ram, Kila-Didar Singh, Gujranwala, Panjab.—Niti Samgraha (H). Sri Santa Vinaya. (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mohammad, A. A. K.; Calcutta.—Beginner's Pronouncing Persi to English Dictionary. Beginner's English to Persian Dictio ary.

Mohammad Abdul Halim, SHARER; Katra Bizen Beg Khu Lucknow. Born 1860 A. D.—Firdans Baria (U). Alfoonso (U History of Jeruselem (U).

Mohammad Abdulla Minhas; Editor, "Vakil"; Amritsar.—Cu No. 113 (1911) (U). Agreement between Science and Religi (1906) (U). The Future of the British Empire (U) (1912). Ec mic World and Christianity (U) (1912). Story of the Mars (1912).

Mohammad Akram Khan, Editor, *Mohammadi*; 29, Upper C cular Road, Calcutta.—Jisu Ki Nispap? (B).

Mohammad Ali, M.A., LL.B.; Ahmadiya Buildings, Lahore. Hadrosi Madah (U). Al-Nabuwwat fil Islam (U). Nukatul Qur (U). Quran (E). Islam (E).

Mohammad Golam Hussain; Binodepur, Jessore.—Bangadesh Hindu Musalman (B). Delhi Agra Bhraman (B).

Mohammad Golam Latif; Ghopa, Jessore.—Islam Prabhâ (B).

Mohammad Hadi, Syed, M.R.A.S., M.R.A.C.; Asst. Director Agriculture, United Provinces.—The Sugar Industry (E).

Mohammad Hussain, Syed; Kambar (Larkana).—Sonahri Ki khab (Si) (1915).

Mohammad Ibrahim, Syed; Moradabad.—Jang-i-Europe (U (1915).

Mohammad Insanullah; Editor "Watan," Lahore, Born 22 April, 1870—Twelve years Reign of Sultan Abdul Hamid (U (1894). Armenian Question (E & U) (1895). Ottoman Histo (U) (1897). Battles of Plevna (U) (1897). Græco—Turkish W (U) (1898). History of Hedjaz Railway Scheme (E. U. A.) M qaddama-i-Ibn-i-khalludin (U). Quran, Commentary on (U Contributions to "The Sun." "C & M Gazette." "Pioneer "Vakil," "Watan" &c.

Mohammad Iqbal, Shekh, M.A., Ph.D. BAR-AT-LAW; Lahore. Born: 1876.—Shikwa Falak (U). Tarana-i-Iqbal (U).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mohammad Ismail; Normal School, Agra.—Kulliat-i-Ismail (U

Mohammad Mozammal Huq; Santipore, Nuddia—Apurba Darsan (B). Firdausi Charit (B). Hazrat Mohammad (B). Kusumânjali (B). Maharshi Mansur (B). Maulâna Parichaya (B). Premhâr (B). Shâhnâmâ (B). Tâpasa Kahini (B).

Mohammad Muzammel Haq, B.A.; Bapta, Bhola, Barisal.—Jatiya Mangal (B).

Mohammad Muniruzzaman; Chittagong.—Islamic Civilisation in India (E). Bhugol Shastre Musalman (B). Khagole Shastre Musalman (B).

Mohammad Muyizuddin (Madhu Mian); Howrah.—Shanti Karta (B). Bibele Muhammad (B).

Mohammad Muzaffaruddin Ahmad; The "Al Islam" Office, Calcutta.—Bhranti Vinod (B).

Mohammad Najibur Rahman; Pabna.—Anwara (B).

Mohammad Nur-ul-Huq Chaudhury; Zamindar, Ulania, Barisal—Âkarshan (B).

Mohammad Rafiq, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE, BAR-AT-LAW; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, N.-W. P., Allahabad.—The Oudh Privy Council Decisions, 1864 to 1913 (E). (in joint-authorship with Brijnath Sharga and St. Geo. H. S. Jackson.)

Mohammad Siddik Hasan; Katra Bizen Beg Khan, Lucknow. Born 1890.—Padsha Amal (U) (1915).

Mohammad Sidiq; Teacher's Training School for Men, Hyderabad, Sindh.—Zeb-un-Nisa (Si).

Mohammad Yaqub Durani.—Duties of Students (Si).

Mohammad Yusuf Ali, Mirza; Mahadebpur, Rajshahi.—Saubhagya Sparsamani (B). Dugdha-Sarobar (B).

Mohanlal D. Desai, B.A., LL.B.—The Nyaya Karnika (E).

Mohanlal Parvatisankar Dave.—Mahabharatni Samalochana (G) (1914).

Mohan Lal Tandon, B. COM., BAR-AT-LAW, F. R. E. S.—Indian Currency and Banking Problems. (In joint-authorship with Khushal T. Shah, B. Sc., Bar-at-Law).

Mohinimohan Basu.—Dakshayani ba Saticharit (B). Paralokatatwa (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mohiniranjan Sen—Mandire (B).

Mohit Kumar Bagchi—Mitra Duhitâ (B). Jibanter Pretakritp (B).

Moizuddin Ahmad; Howrah—Sântikartâ bâ Hajrat Mohamm (B).

Mokhtar Ahmad Siddiqi.—Serajganjer Itihâs (B).

Motilal M. Munshi; Surat.—Beauty and Joy (E). (1914). Code of Instruction for the Young (E) (1914).

Moti Lal Nagar; Hathras.—Pasih aur Udyoga.

Mrinalini Sen, (Mrs. Nirmal Chandra Sen); Cooch Behar.—Manvina (B) and several other poetical works. Pâlasi Lilâ (B).

Mujib-ur-Rahman; Editor, *Musalman*, Calcutta.—Interesting Selection (E).

Mukat Lal Misra; Phulouri Ganj, Patna.—Baroda Mivatha Jiv Likhne se prapta.

Mukundadev Mukhopadhyaya, RAI [BAHADUR, M.A. B.L.; Chinsura.—Anâth Bandhu (B). Nepali Chitra (B). Sadâlâp (B).

Mulchand Tulsidas Telivala, Bombay—Sewaphalam (S). (1917).

Mul Raj, RAI-BAHADUR, M.A., P.R.S.; Retired Judge, Lahore Editor, *Swadesh Vastu Prachârak*.—Sanitary Primer (H).

Munindra Prasad Sarbadhikary; "Hitabadi" office, Calcutta —Nabiner Samsar (B). Jalaplaban (B). Haldar Bari (B).

Munshi Ram Gupta; Bhiwani, Hissar, Punjab.—Bhaskar (B) (1915).

Munshi Ram, Mahatma; Editor, *Sat Dharm Prachârak*; Founder of Gurukul, Kangri, Haridwar.—Born: 1856 —Napoleon Bonaparte (H). Swami Dayananda ka Jivan Charitra (U), etc.

Murari Chandra Gupta; Satgaon, Sylhett.—Aknerer Raya (B) Abarodh (B).

Murlidhar, B.A.; Behar Angel Press, Bhagalpur.—Hindu Dharm ke Viseshatâ (Hindi translation of Giris Chandra Datta's original Bengali).

Murlidhar Sarma.—Saurisudhar.

Musharraf Husain; Calcutta.—Vishad Sindhu (B). Islamer Jo (B).

Mustafa Saiyadain Munshi.—Turko-Balkan Ladai (G) (1914).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mysore Seethanama Shastri, Palace Vidwan; Halladakene, Mysore. Born 26th Oct. 1868.—Paravati Parinaya (K). Indrakula Vijaya (K). Srusha Vijaya (K). Padya Kadamba (K). Panchatantra (K). Dwadasa Manjari (K). Chaturdasa Manjari (K). Gopikageeta (K). Sukla Manjari (K).

Mrinal Chandra Chattopadhyaya.—Syamsundara (B). Mânemâne (B). Bhojbaji (B).

Motichand Girdharilal Kapadia; Bhavnagar.—Jain Drasti Yoga (G) (1915).

Mukul C. Dey; 6, D. N. Tagore Lane, Calcutta.—Twelve Portraits (E).

Mukund Wamanrao Burway.—The Struggle between the Mahrattas and the Moghuls (E) (June, 1914).

Mul Chand; Training Instructor, Akbarpur, District Cawnpore.—Anuvâda Manjari (H).

N.

Naba Krishna Ghosh, B.A.,—Dwijendra Lal (B). Sarayu (B). Tarpan (B). Odysseyer Galpa (B). Iliader Galpa (B). Sânti (B). Pyaricharan Sarkar (B). Nepal Chandrer Ghatkâli (B).

Nagamiah, V., B.A., DEWAN-BAHADUR; Retd. Senior Dewan-Peshkar; "Tirumalai Lodge," Trivandrun, Travancore.—Census Reports of 1875, 1881 & 1891. (E). Travancore State Manual (E).

Nagardas Mohanlal Pathak; Dholera (Ahmedabad).—Bhagyamahodaya (G) (1914).

Nagendrakumar Guha-Ray.—Chandrahas-bishaya (B). Farasi Birangana (B). Pancha Byanjaner Atmakatha (B). Vivekananda Prasanga (B).

Nagendrakumar Roy.—Chaitanya Charitâmrita.

Nagendranath Basu, PRACHYAVIDYA-MAHARNAVA, SIDDHANTAVARIDHI, M.R.A.S., Rai Saheb; 9, Bishwakosh Lane, Calcutta. Editor, *Vishwakosh* (B). *Vishwakosh* (H).—Bangalar Jatiya Itihas, Brahman, Vaishya and Rajanya Khandas (B). Kayastha Varna Nirnaya (B). Modern Buddhism and its followers in Orissa (E). Archæological Survey-Report of Mayurbhanj (E).

Nagendranath Basu.—Adrisya-Sahaya (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nagendranath Ghosh, SAHITYA RATNA; Kundu's Lane, P. O. Bagaschia, 24 Parghs, Bengal—Niyati (B) (1909). Contributor: "Grihastha, Sahitya Samachar, Alochana &c., Editor, Tara."

Nagendranath Gupta; 48, Grey Street, Calcutta.—Amar Sin (B). Jivan o Mrityu (B). Lila (B). Parvat-vâsini (B). Tamaswi (B). Upanyâsa Sangraha (B). Compiler of "Vidyapati's Pa bali (B).

Nagendranath Mukhopadhyaya.—Kanyadayer Pratikar (B).

Nagendranath Pal-Chaudhury; Editor of *Viswaduta*; 93, Ka Kundu Lane, Howrah.—Pana Prathâ. (B). Bhaktimayi (B).

Nagendranath Ray Chaudhury, Chittagong—Sudkhore Mahaj (B). Chamundar Sikshâ (B).

Nagendranath Sen, 65-1, Simla Street, Calcutta—Bârânasi (B Prem o Prakriti (B). Smasân Sandhyâ (B).

Nagendranath Sen, M.C.S., (PARIS), S.C.I. (LOND)., M.S.A.S. (LONDON) M.C.S. (NEW YORK), GOVERNMENT DIPLOMA HOLDER, ETC.; Kaviraj Proprietor, *Nagendra Printing Works*; 18-1, 19, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.—Kaviraji Siksha (B). Rogi Charya (B).

Nagendranath Thakur.—Lakshyatir (B). Matrimandir (B).

Naghoji Prayagji.—Danbhik Man-khandan Kheta bavni (Cu) (1913). Santa-Sant Darpan (Cu) 1913).

Nagindas Purushottamdas Sanghvi; Ahmedabad.—Chintamani (G) (1915).

Naib Husain; Asst. to the Agricultural Chemist to the Govt. U. P.—Notes on Cane Crushing in the United Provinces (in joint-authorship with G. Clarke, F.I.C. and S.C. Banerji.) (E).

Naidu, M. P.; Madras Police.—The History of Professional Prisoners and Coiners of India.

Nakuleswar Vidyabhushan; 30, Nakuleswar Bhattacharji Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.—Akhabar (B). Kumudânanda (B).

Nalinaksha Chakravarty; Station Master, E. I. R., Asansol District. *Residence*: Rainagar, Raina P. O., District Burdwan.—Born: 1878.—Shivaji o Mahratta Jâti (B) (1908). Ushârani (B) (1908). Dui Bhagini (B) (1909). Banosobhâ (B) (1910).

Nalinibala Bhanja.—Rush Japan Yuddher Itihâsa (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nalinikanta Bhattasali, M.A. Dacca.—Hasi o Asru (B); Birbikram (B).

Naliniranjan Ray Chaudhury.—Puspanjali (B).

Nalinkant Narsinhrao Divatia.—Noorjahan (G) (1914).

Nanabhai Lalbhai; pleader,—The Verbatim Reports of cases under the Dekhan Agriculturists' Relief Act (1911) (E).

Nanabhai Sadanandji Reli; Bombay.—Vivek Chudamani (S and M) (1914).

Nanak Chand, C.I.E., RAI-BAHADUR NASIR-UD-DAULHA; Late Prime Minister, Indore; Muhalla Darsan, Delhi.—Murti Bhushan (H); Widow Re-marriage (H).

Nanak Prasad Misra, (of Benares); Nagpokhti, Naksal, Nepal.—Adyastuti (H).

Nanalal Dalpatram Kavi; Rajkot.—Jaya ane Jayant (G) (1914).

Nana Ramchandra Nag; Kumbjoja.—Samayasar Natak (H) (1914).

Nandakishore Dwivedi.—Dhar Rajya ka Itihas (H) (1917).

Nandakisor.—Khel Philosophy (H.) Bhagyabati (H).

Nandakisor Sukla, VANIBHUSAN Terha P. O., Unao.—Sanatan Dharma (H). Navakhandeswara-Mahatmya (H) Pachas Dohe (H) Bhârat Bhakti (H) Upanishad ke upades (H).

Nandakumar Deva Sarma; Hardinge Gate, Muttra, U. P.—Swami Vivekananda (H). Swami Ram Tirtha (H). Swami Dayananda (H). Mahatma Gokhale, (H), etc.

Nandalal Bandyopadhyaya.—Bana Kusum (B).

Nandalal Dey; Bengal Judicial Service.—Civilisation in Ancient India (E).

Nandalal Sil; Retired Accountant-General, Nizam's Dominions. Formerly Special Finance Officer, Bikaneer State. *Residence*: Barisa-Behala, 24-Pergs., Bengal. *Present Address*: Muttiganj, Allahabad.—B. 1870.—Barog (Urdu translation of Bankim Chandra Chatterji's *Krishna Kanter* Will).

Nandalal Sinha, M.A., B.L.; Deputy Magistrate, Daltonganj.—The Vaisesika Sutras of Kanâda (IN THE SACRED BOOKS OF THE HINDUS SERIES) (E). Nârada Bhakti Sutra (Ditto) (E). Sânkhya-Sutras (Ditto) (E).

Nandi Sarma.—See *Kedarnath Banerji*.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nanigopal Goswami.—Pratipaṭṭi (B).

Nanilal Bandyopadhyaya—Amrita Pulin (B). Basanter R (B). Kohinoor (B). Pânch Rakam (B). Rudrasen (B). Sa bâlâ (B). Yugalpradip (B).

Nanjangud Srikanta Sastri: Canarese Pandit, Ursu Board School, Mysore, *address*, 1082, Krishnaraj Mohalla, Mysore. Bo 5th Oct., 1884.—Anangasundari (C). Tarasundari (C). Radha dhavi (C). Sarala Bala (C). Madhava Chandra (C). Santâpaka (Sati Rohini (C). Nirbhagya Chanikya (C). Adhikaprasangi (Hasyarnava (C). Subhasitalahari (C). Sita Parinaya (C). Abhijna Pradan (C). Raghavabhyudaya (C). Vijiyabhyudaya (C). Sita Subarnamirga (C). Dhruvavijaya (C). Krishnavijaya (Priyadarsika (C). Nirupamâ (C). Kanakalatâ Parinaya (Urpalakumari (C). Tillottamamohana (C). Editor, "Karnat Chandrika" contributor to Karnatak Granthamala, Abh Toshini etc.

Nanne Mal.—Garbhadhan Vidhi (H) (1908).

Narasimha, C. V., B.A., B.L., RAO-SAHIB.—Specific Relief A (I of 1877) (E).

Narasimhienger, M. T., B.A., M.R.A.S.; Professor of Sanskrit, Ce tral College, Bangalore; East Park Road, Mallesvarma, Ba galore.—Vâsavâdattâ-kathâ-Sâra (S) (1907). Brahmanic Sy tems of Religion and Philosophy (E) (1911). Editor of Vedant Vadavali, Dinacharya, Subhashita-nivi of Vedânta-Desika, Up desa Ratnamâlâ.

Narayan Bhavanrao Pavgee; Retired Resident Magi trate.—The Aryavartic Home and the Arya Cradle i the Sapta Sindhus; or, From Aryavarta to the Arct and from Cradle to the Colony. (E). The Vedic Fathers Geology (E).

Narayan Chandra Basu.—Hamir (B). Kurukshetra (B).

Narayan Chandra Bhattacharya, Vidyabhushan—Nababodha (B). Kathâ Kunja (B). Manir Bar (B). Kula Purohit (B). Bind Biye (B). Abhimân (B).

Narayan Das, B.A.; Teacher, London Mission High School, Jam pur.—Sphuta Nivandha (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Narayan Dutta Chaube; Manik Chauk, Muttra.—Abhinava Nighantu (H). Nutan Chikitsâ Chakravarti (H).

Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, SIR, KNIGHT, B.A., LL.B. Bombay.—Speeches and Writings.

Narayan Govind Chapekar, B.A., LL.B.; Subordinate Judge.—Born : 27th July, 1870.—Life of Edmund Burke (M) (about 1899). Money and Mechanism of Exchange (M) (1904).

Narayan Govindrav Peshve.—Mrinmayi (Adapted from Bankim Chandra Chatterji's *kapâlkundalâ*) (M) (1915). Devi Rani, athava Praphulla (Translation of Bankim Chandra Chatterji's *Devi Chaudhurani*) (M). Saundaryopâsak Malati (In Joint-authorship with Dattatraya M. Kulkarni) (M).

Narayan Hari Apte; 46, Mangalwar-peth, Satara.—Born : 1889.—Ajinkya Tara (M) (1909). Karamagati (M) (1911). Anand Mandir (M) (1911). Kapat-jâl (M) (1913). Wandawe ki Nindawe (M) (1913). Lanchit-Chandarma (M) (1913). Afrikechya Janglat (M) (1914). Bhural (M) (1914). Kalpanabhidra, athava Arvachin Ram Rajya (M) (1914).

Narayan Kasinath Phadke; Poona.—Maharastriya Santakavi-kavyasuchi (M) (1915).

Narayan Lunidaram; Secretary, Dharma Sabha, Shikarpore. (Sindh.)—Panch Sandhi Sar. (Si).

Narayan Murti, Y., B.A.; Private Secretary to the Raja of Vizianagram—Rupali (Te).

Narayan Pillai, P. K., B.A., B.L.; Vakil, High Court, Kottyan. Travancore.—Born : 1878.—Kunchan Namhiyar, His Life and Works (Ma) (1906). Smarta Enquiry (Ma). (1912). Prasanga Tarangini (Ma) (1914). Krishna Gatha (Ma.) (1914). Elegy on the Death of Keral Varma (S). Editor of Kunchan Nambiyer's Panchendropakhyanam Ghoshayatran, and Sundopasundopakhyanam ; and of Ramanuja Ezhuthatchan's Adhyatma Ramayanam.

Narayan Prasad Arora; Prakash Pustakalaya, Cawnpore.—Edited, Lala Lajpat Rai, the man in his own word. Gitanjali (Hindi translation of Sir Robindranath Tagore's original Bengali) Swadhin Vichar (Hindi translation of Prof. Hardayal's English articles).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Narayan Prasad Dehlvi (Betab.)—Kasauti (U) (1914.)

Narayan Ramchandra Bibhute—Kathâsâra Vivekamrita (U) (1916). Manmatha Prabhab Natak (M) (1917).

Narayanswami Aiyar, R. S., B.A., B.L.; Vakil, Danappa Street, Madura.—Kalyani (Ta). Malati-Madhavam (Ta). (1914) Mad van Meenda Mayam (Ta).

Narayan Vaman Tilak. REV. Ahmednagar—Tilakanchi Kavi (M) (1914.)

Narayan Venkatesh Kurdi; Dharwar.—Padmini (C) (1917).

Narayan Visanji Chaturbhuj Thakkur.—Ajkalno Sudharo Ramaniyo Bhayankarata (G) (1915). Ajkalnun Hindustan athv Prambarage Morigyal (G) (1917).

Narayan Viswanath Bapat; Poona.—Hahi Pan Ek Jagantalc Prakar (M) (1915).

Narendra Kumar Guha Ray—Pharâsi Biranganâ (B).

Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.; Asst. Professor, Calcutta University.—Aryabhatta on Indeterminate Equations of the First Degree (E).

Narendranarayan Ray-Chaudhury.—Cleopatra (B). Jivaner S o Tahar Abhivyakti (B). Samajchitra (B). Sangit Siksha (B).

Narendranath Basu.—B.L., Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.—Kuru Bhraman (B).

Narendranath Chattopadhyaya—Punya Pratimâ (B). Bhakti Bhakti (B). Sadhak o Sadhana (B).

Narendranath Ghosh; Kumarkhali, Nuddea—Chandan (B) Besur Bin (B).

Narendranath Law, M.A., B.L., P.R.S.; Promotion of Learning in India (with Introductions by H. Beveridge, I.C.S., and the Ven'ble Walter K. Firminger, M.A., B.D.) Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity (E).

Narendranath Majumdar; Govt. Service; Research House, Mymensingh. Born: 1290 B. S.—Bratakathâ (B). Maharram (B) Saibya (B).

Narendranath Pal.—Chandan (B).

Nares Chandra Sen-Gupta, M.A., D.L.; 3, Duff Lane, Calcutta.—The Abbey of Bliss (E).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Narhar Vishnu Kathavte.—Adwaita Siddhantancha Yuktayukta Vichar. (M) (1915).

Narmada Prasada Misra VISHARAD; Born: Sambat 1947. Dikshitpura, Jubbulpore, C. P., Editor, Sharda Vinode; Jt. Editor, Hitkarini—Patropahar (H). (1912) Patra Puspa (H). Apna Sudhar (H). Kahavaton ka Kosh (H). Saral Natak Mala (H). Hindi Mahavire aur unka Upayog (H).

Narmadasankar Balasankar Pandya.—Sansar Darpan (G) (1915). Mukh Lakshan Shastra (G) (1917).

Narottam Desai.—All India Century Civil Digest (E). All India Century Criminal Digest (E). All India Decennial Digest (E). Court Fees Act (E). Dictionary of Law Terms and Phrases (E).

Narsing Devchand Bahera; Sadra, Bombay Precy.—Lakshmi ane Mena (G) (1915).

Narsingrao Bholanath Divatia, statutory I.C.S., (Retd.) B.A.; Blue Bunglow, Bandra.—Born: 3rd September, 1859. —Brahma Dharma (E). Hridaya-Vina (G) (1896). Kusumamâlâ (G) (1887). Nupura-Jhankâra (G) (1914.) Social Dynamics (E).

Narsinha Chintaman Kelkar, B.A., LL.B.; Editor, the *Kesari*—Irelandcha Itihas (M). Subhashit ani Vinod (M). Garibaldiche Charit (M). Chandragupta (M). Krishnârjun Yuddha (M). Sri Sant Bhânudas (M). Amâtya Mâdhava (M). Totayache Band (M). Translation of the Rivals (M). Lekh Sangraha (M) (1914). The Annotated Bombay District Municipal Act (in joint-authorship with D. G. Khandekar (E) (1915).

Narsinhdas Bhagawandas Vibhakar; Bombay—Siddhartha Kumar athwa Bhagavan Gautama Buddha (G).

Natarajan, K. Bombay.—Introduction to the Speeches and Writing of Sir Narayan Chandvarkar (Edited by L. V. Kakini) (E).

Natesan, G.A.,—Editor, The *Indian Review*; Sankurama Chetty Street, Madras.—Editor of numerous useful Pamphlets.

Nathuram Premi; Hindi Granth Ratnakar Karyalaya, Bombay.—Phulon kâ Guchchâ (H). Pratibhâ (H). Ratnamala (H).

Nathuram Sankar Sarma; Kaviraj; Bharat Pragendu; Hardua Ganj, Aligarh.—Born: 1859.—Anurag Ratna (H) (1913). Shanker

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Saroj (H) (1904). Contributions to "Saraswati," "Maryada," "Chitramai Jagat," "Arya Mitra."

Navakrishna Bhattacharya; 64, College Street, Calcutta.—Bâlâka Patha (B). Bângalir Chhabi (B). Chhele Khelâ (B). Kabita Kusum (B). Rang Chang (B). Tuktuke Ramayan (B). Sachitra Sisuranjan Ramayana (B).

Navakrishna Ghosh, B.A.—See Nabakrishna Ghosh.

Navrosji Kabraji Bomanji.—Nina (G) (1915).

Navroz Jamshed Dastur; Bombay.—Juddin Navjot Kisso.

Nawab Ali Chaudhury, The Hon'ble Nawab Syed, Khan Bahadur, Dhanbari, Mymensing—Maulud Sarif (B). Idul-Ajha (B).

Nayab Dastur Minocharji Dastur Jamaspji Jamasp Ashana—Bombay.—Shahanamun (G) (1913).

Nayan Chandra Mukhopadhyaya; Indian Press, Allahabad.—Âdarsa Mahilâ (B). Khokâr Gân (B).

Nayat.—See *Aziz-ud-din*.

Nepal Chandra Roy, B.A. B.L.; "Brahmacharyyasrama," Sri Niketan, Bolpur, District Birbhum, Bengal.—Bhu-Parichaya (B).

Nhanalal Dalpatram, M.A.; Khevaja Muhalla, Mandavi, Bombay.—Rajrajerswar ne ek Kavya (G).

Nibaran Chandra Chaudhury, M.R.A.S., Moradpore, Bankipore.—Karpâs Châsh (B). Khâdyatatwa (B). Rasâyan Parichaya. Krishi Rasâyan (B).

Nibaran Chandra Das; Dasaswamedha Ghat, Kasi—Kasikhand Anubad (B).

Nibaran Chandra Das-gupta, M.A., B.L.; Barisal—Chintâ Lahari (B).

Nibaran Chandra Seth.—Hindu Jivan (B).

Nigamananda Paramhansa.—Brahmacharya Sâdhan (B). Jnanguru (B). Premikguru (B). Tantrikguru (B). Yogiguru (B).

Nihal Singh, Saint, London.—India's Fighters (E). Glimpses of the Orient of to-day (E). Messages of Uplift for India (E). Progressive British India (E).

Nikhil Nath Ray, B.L., Ethora, Via Sitarampore.—Bârai December (B). Itikathâ (B). Kabikathâ (B). Maran Rahasya (B). Murshidabader Itihâs (B). Murshidabad Kâhini (B). Pratapaditya (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nikunjabihari Datta, M.R.A.S.—Karpâs Parasanga (B). Krishi Sahâya, ba Cultivator's Guide (B).

Nikunjamohan Lahiri.—Parimal (B). Sânti Satadal (B).

Nilkantha Bandopadhyaya.—Kayastha Jati-tatwa Nirnayer Samalochana (B).

Nilkanth Bhau Gandhi; Bombay.—Krishna Kântâ (M) (1915).

Nilmoni Mukhopadhyaya; 20, Amherst Street, Calcutta—Sadhan Kalpa Latikâ (B).

Nilratan Mukhopadhyaya, B.A., Rampore Haut—Chandidaser Padâbali (B). Mahabharatiya Kathâ (B).

Nirbhadas N. Wadhwani; Curator, Govt. Book Depot Karachi. Born: January 1, 1865.—Janam Sakhi Rani Shahiba (Si).

Nirjharini Ghosh (Mrs.)—Madam Genyo (B). Mauni Baba (B).

Nirmalabala Devi.—Bhaktipuspahâr (B).

Nirmalabala Some, M.A.—Ramanir Rajya (B).

Nirmaldas Fatehchand; Clerk, Censor's Office, Karachi.—Sarvajani (Si).

Nirmalsiv Bandopadhyaya; Labhpur, Birbhum—Bir-Raja (B). Bahadur (B).

Nirupama Devi (Mrs.)—c/o. Babu Bibhutibhushan Bhattacharya, Pleader, Berhampur. Annapurnâr Mandir (B). Didi (B). Âleyâ (B). Asoka (In joint.—authorship with her brother, Bibhuti Ch. Bhattacharya).

Nisikanta Basu Ray.—Bappa Rao (B).

Nisikanta Chakravarty.—Thakur Sarbananda (B).

Nisikanta Sen.—Kanakchâmpâ (B). Pujar Phul (B).

Nistarini Devi (Mrs.)—Keshab Jyoti (B). Renukanâ (B). Satililâ (B).

Nitai Chand Sil; Chinsura—Meghaduta (B). Lahari (B). Asrame (B).

Nitaipada Chattopadhyaya—Smasane (B).

Nityananda Sinha.—Saral Striroga-Chikitsâ (B).

Nityabodh Vidyaratna.—Bâjimat (B). Dilbahâr (B). Ekâdas Brihaspati (B). Kusume-keet (B). Premer Pâthar (B).

Nitya Swarup Brahmachary; 195-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. —Publications:—In Devanagari character:—Srimad Bhâga-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

batam (with eight commentaries). Râsh Panchadhyâyee (w fifteen commentaries). Brahma Stuti (with fifteen comme aries). Sânti Stuti (with fifteen commentaries). Brah Sutram (with three commentaries). Vedânta Sâram (w Râmânuja vritti). Upanishads (Isa, Kena, and Katha, w Sankara, Râmânuja and Nimbarkya Bhâshya). Parapaksha G bajra. Srimad Bhagabat Gita (with the commentary of Kes Kashmiri). Brihat Bhâgbatâmritam (with commentary). S krishna Bhabanâmritam (with commentary). Sri Gopal Cham Bhakti Rashâyanam (by Paramhansa Madhu Sudan Saraswa Haya Shirsha Pancharâtram. Jagannath Ballabh Nâtak Sanâtan Dharma. IN BENGALI CHARACTER :—Srimad Bhâgabat 10th Skanda (with ten commentaries). Illustrated Sree Bhâgabatam, Skanda I, in 3 Parts. Upanishads (Isa, Kena, Ka Prasna, Maundukya, and Mandukya, with Madhya Bhâsh Brihat Bhâgabatâmritam. Srikrishna Bhabanamritam. Gob Lilâmritam. Sri Gopal Champu. Sri Chaitanya Charitâmri (illustrated). Stava Pushpânjali. Samkalpa Kalpadruma (by Jiba Goswami). Samkalpa (by Biswanath Chakravarty). Ma Charit. Bhakta Jivane Vedanta. Sâdhak-Kanthahâr. Manes sha. Braja-Mandal Parikramâ. Pralâpa and Teachings of Ma prabhu. Ekannapada (51 Slokas). Punarjanma. Premsahach Padachinha-Tatwa. Sidhwa-Sevâ. Sanâtan Dharma. Stab rita Lahari (by Biswanath Chakravarty.) Sri Chaita Charita. Nikunja Rahashya Staba. Sri Gouranga Janma L Skhanada Gita Chintâmani. Sikharini. Sarva Sambâdini Sri Jîba Goswami). Rai Sekhar's Padabali. Prem Samput Biswanath Chakravarty), Prem Samput Bhân.

Nizamuddin Amiruddin Kuraishi.—Idni Ek Anmol Bhet (G (1915). Vafadar Sufia (G) (1915). Vadodra Nawabi Khanda Joshe Javani Urfe Vasle Jamil (U) (1916) Futuhul Islam (G (1917) Itihasa (G) (1915). Bahar-i-Ramzan (U) (1914). Salim Meher-un-nisa. (G) (1910). Jahan Kadr (G) (1915). Nasirud (G) (1915). Hazrat Muhammad Salvanun Tunk Jivan Vritta (G) (1914). (In joint-authorship with Vali-Muhammad Chhaga bhai Momin). Akhbar Mehel (G) (1914). Idna Darbar (G) (191

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nrisinha Prasad Basu; Danki Belgachhi, Nuddea—Amiyâ (B).
Nrisinharam Mukhopadhyaya.—Aryanarir Grihadharma (B).
Nrisinhna Chandra Bandyopadhyaya.—Pret Tatwa (B). Lord Ripon in India (E).
Nrisinh Sarma. Lalitasram, Dwarka (Kathiawar).—Chamatkaridristantamala (G) (1903). Chorashi Asan (G. M. & H.) (1900). Arya Charitravali (G) (1900). Parasar Smriti (G) (1900). Anubhav Prakas (G) (1900). Adhyatma Prakas (G) (1902). Santosh Satak (G) (1897). Bhulelu Man (G) (1896). Ram Gita (H. & G.) (1899). Vasikaran Vidya (G) (1899). Paramartha Sar (G) (1899). Sail Seeta Stotra (G).
Nutgopal Bhattacharya, Tantraratna; Lalgolâ, Murshidabad—Dharmanusthân (B).
Nyay Vijay; Jain Dharmashala, Kishengarh.—Nyay Tirtha Prakaranam.

O.

Oke, J. V., M.A.; Editor, *Lokashikshan*.—Sanskrit Praves (M). Vijaganit (M) (1911).
Onkar Keshavadeva Sastri; Editor, *Navajivan*.—Hindi Author.
Onkar Nath Bajpai; Editor, *Kanya-mano-Ranjan*; Proprietor, *Onkar Press*, Johnstonganj, Allahabad.—Kanya Sadachar (H). Kanya Patra Darpan (H). Sadachar Kanyayon ki Batchit (H). Kanya Din Charya (H). Shanta (H). Lakshmi (H). Bhuvan Kumari (H). Ishwar Chandra Vidyasagar (H). etc.
Ordhendra Coomar Ganguly.—See *Ardhendra Kumar Gangopadhyaya*.
Osman Ali, B.L.; Munsif, Bishnupur Bankura—Devalâ (B). Hafiz Sahib (B). Lâlchand (B).

P.

Padmanabhacharia, C. M.—Life and Teachings of Sri Madhavacharyya (E).
Padmanabha Menon, K.P., B.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.; High Court Vakil, Ernakulam, Cochin State.—History of Cochin (Ma). The Brahmi Settlement in Malabar (E). Malabar as known to the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri
Acc. No. 110

ancients (E). Travancore in the 18th Century (E). Early civ-
sation of Malabar (E). Mamankam (Ma).

Padmanath Barua; THE HON'BLE; Literary Pensioner, I
Agency, Tejpur, Assam.—History of Assam. History of
Hindus.

Padmanath Bhattacharya, M.A., VIDYAVINOD; Professor, Co
College, Gauhati.—Baijnaniker Bhranti Niras (B). Hindu Bi
Sanskar (B). Parasuram Kunda o Badarikasram Bhraman
Prabandhastak (B).

Padmasinha Sarma; Jwalapur, Dt. Hardwar.—Ganapati Vi

Pahlajrai Lilaram Vaswani; Supdt., Municipal Schools, K
chi.—Mahabharat (Si). Karma (Si).

Poluskar, V. D.; See *Vishnu Digambar Poluskar*.

Panchanan Bhattacharya; Deoghar. Founder of the
Mission Institution, 85/1, Muktaram Babu's Street, Calcutt
Srimad-Bhagvat-Gita (B) (As expounded by the late Sy
Charan Lâhiri of Benares). Dharma O Pujadi Mimansa (B).
Swadhinatâ o Stri-Siksha (B). Yoga-Sangita (B).

Panchanandas Mukhopadhyaya, M.A., F.R.E.S.; Editor, *Ind*
Citizen Series, 36, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—The co-operati
Credit Movement in India (E). Indian Constitutional Do
ments, 1773-1915 (E).

Panchanan Bhattacharya.—Chhimabâr (B).

Panchanan Ghosh—Mani o Muktâ (B).

Panchanan Ghoshal, M.A., B.L.; 50-1, Wellington Street, Calcu
—Sanskrita Natakiya Kathâ (B).

Panchanan Neogi, M.A., F.C.S., GRIFFITHS MEMORIAL PR
MAN (1906), GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL RESEARCH SCHOLAR (19
1906); Senior Professor of Chemistry, Government Cllege, R
shahi.—Contributor of original chemical papers to the Journal
the London Chemical Society, London Chemical News, Zei
chrift fur Anorganische Chemic, &c.—Iron in Ancient India
Ayurveda o Navya Rasayan (B). Tufana (B). Vaijnanik Jivani

Panchanan Ray Chowdhury—Chârpeye Babu (B).

Panchanan Sinha, M.A.—Cæsar (B). Alexander (B).

Panchkari Bandyopadhyaya, B.A.; Editor, *Nayak* and *Prabahi*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

13, Das Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.—Rupalahari (B). Umâ (B). Binsa Satabdir Mahâpralaya (B).

Panchkari De.—Bângâlir Biratwa (B). Bhishan Pratihinsâ (B). Bhisan Pratisodha (B). Bishama Baisuchan (B). Govinda Ram (B). Haratener Naolâ (B). Hatyâkâri Ke (B). Hatyârahasya (B). Jayaparâjaya (B). Jibanmrita Rahasya (B). Kâla-sarpi (B). Laksha-tâkâ (B). Manoramâ (B). Mâyâbi (B). Mâyâbini (B). Mrityubibhishikâ (B). Mrityurangini (B). Narabali (B). Nilabasanâ Sundari (B). Parimal (B). Pratijnâpâlan (B). Raghu Dâkât (B). Saka-Duhitâ (B). Sati Sabhanâ (B). Sonit-Tarpan (B). Suhâsini (B).

Panchugopal Mallick—Ajitkumar (B).

Panchu Ghosh; 35-6-2, Padmapukur Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.—Ângur (B). Apple (B).

Pannalal: Secy., Jain Dharam Pracharini Sabha, Benares.—Sanatan Granth Mala.

Pannalal Dahiabhai Jhaveri; Surat.—Moti Mahal (G). (1905).

Pannalal Upadhyaya—Yuva Rakshak (H) (1908).

Pannyasji Kesharvijayji Gani—Nitimay Jivan Ane Grihastha Dharma (G) (1917). Nitivichâr Ratnamâlâ (G) (1917). Dhyan Dipika of Upadhyaya Sakalchandvaji (S & G). (1917). Samyag Darshan (G) (1917).

Paramananda Mewaram; Journalist, Hyderabad, (Sindh.)—Born: January, 1866.—Battle of Miani in Verse (Si) (1898). Battle of Miani in Prose (1911). Catechism of the Catholic Religion (Si) (1911). Dil Bahar (Si). Part I (1905). Part II (1906). Part III. (1914). Diamond Ring (Si) (1909). Origins of the Koran (Si) (1909). The Water Pitcher (Si) (1911). Our Lady of Lourdes (1900). Better than Gold (Psalm 118) (Si). Sindhi-English Dictionary (1910). The Spinning Wheel (Si) (1910). Usif Misri (Si).

Parames Prasanna Ray, B.A., M.R.A.S.; Asansol.—Meyeli Bratakathâ (B).

Parameswara Aiyar, S., M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.; Assistant Secy. to Govt., Trivandrum (Travancore).—Ârogyaraksha (Ma). Census Report for 1901, (Ma). Vanchisagiti (Ma). Sujatodvâhachampu (Ma). Kannassaramayanam (Ma). Saralâ (Ma). Vishnumaya

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(Ma). Devaki (Ma). Padmini (Ma). Nercha (Ma). Tankam (Ma). Kalâvati (Ma). Satyavati (Ma). Ambarishasatakam (Ma) Umakeralamahâkâvya (Ma). Model lives (Ma). Padyamanjari (Ma). Mayurasandesa (E). Dutchmen in Travancore (E). Travancore and Vijayanagar (E). A South Indian Maharaja (E). The Malabar Alphabet: its Origin and History (E).

Paramu Pillai, K., M.A.; Atmavidya-Asram, Quilon; Head Master High School, Quilon.—Born: 17th March, 1870.—Atma Vidyâ (Ma) Booker T. Washington (Ma). Essays and Addresses (E). Life of Ramkrishna (Ma). A Negro Apostle (E). Srimad Bhagvat Gita (Ma). Stories from Tennyson, Chaucer, Shakespeare, etc., (Ma)

Pareshchandra Bandyopadhyaya, M.A., B.L.; Sub-Judge, Gaya.—Bangalar Purabritta (B).

Paresh Nath Hore.—Malaria Natika (B).

Paresh Nath Sarkar.—Mâlâ (B).

Paritosh Datta.—Parinaya Rahasya (B).

Parsadmanabba Menon, K.P., B.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.; Vakil, High Court, Madras.—Born: September, 1858.—Ernaculam, Madras.—A History of the Cochin State, 2 Vols. (Ma) 1913-14).

Parvatibai Chitnavis (Mrs.); Chhinwara, C. P.—Amcha Jagachi Pravas (M) (1915).

Parvatinandan.—See *Girija Kumar Ghosh.*

Pasupati Chowdhury.—Smasan (B).

Patel, D.N., Bombay.—Parsi Paigambar Jarathestra (G) (1915). Sankshep Shâhunâmun (G) (1917).

Pattan Lal; Armani Street, Calcutta.—Ujar Gaon (H); Yâtri (H). Sadhu (H); Jawahirlal ki Jivancharitra (H); Jubilee Sadika (H). Hita-Siksha (H).

Patwardhan, V. G., B.AG.—Studies in the Chemistry and Physiology of the Leaves of the Betel-Vine (Piper Beetle), and the Commercial Bleaching of the Betel-Vine Leaves (in joint-authorship with Harold H. Mann, D. Sc., and D. L. Sahasrabuddhe) (E).

Paymaster, R. B.—Kisse-i-Sanjan (E).

Phakir Chandra Chattopadhyaya; C/o Messrs. G. F. Kellner & Co., 32, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.—Gharer Kathâ (B). Nibannâ (B). Pather Kathâ (B). Parikathâ (B). Sudha (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Phakir Chandra Datta; 54, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—Born: 1882.—Bângâlâr Samâjik-Itihâsa (B) (1911). Dâbâ-khelâ (B) (1909). Introduction to Scientific Palmistry (1903). Laws of Attraction (1909). Palmistry of Old (1904). Rainy Season in Calcutta (1910). Weather Forecasting (1909). Fazlul Karim (B). Harun-ur-Rashider Galpa (B). Laili Majnu (B). Khoja Mainuddiner Jiwani (B).

Phanibhushan Chattopadhyaya, B.A.—Tinbandhu (B).

Phanibhushan Tarkavagis.—Batsyayan Bhashya (B).

Phanindranath Ghosh; British Chandernagore, Chinsura.—Santikana (B). Bharat Bhiksha (B).

Phanindranath Pal, B.A., 51, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Chhota Bau (B). Indumati (B). Sai Ma (B). Sukumâr (B). Swamir Bhitâ (B). Sukumari (B). Chakri Chakra (B). Mayur Puchcha (B). Bilati Hasa.

Pherozsha N. Daruwala; B.A., LL.D., BAR-AT-LAW, Advocate-at-Law, High Court, Bombay. The Doctrine of Consideration Treated Historically and Comparatively (E) 1914).

Phulmani Das, (Mrs.); Formerly Midwife at the Allahabad Dufferin Hospital; Grand Trunk Road, Kothaparcha, Allahabad.—Sarala Prasuti Darpana o Sisu Palana (B) (1915).

Pindi Das Bhandara; Lohari Gate, Lahore.—Navajiwan.

Pisharodi A. Krishna; Malayalam Pandit, H. H. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.—Nirukti Prakas (S). Rasik Ratna (S). Uttar Ramcharit (Ma.) Uttara Ramayan (Ma). Hridaya Dipam (Ma). Sangrahabodha (Ma). Nitimalika (Ma). Taraka (Ma). Nitikathamala (Ma). Sudarsan (Ma). Bhasha Prakas (Ma.).

Pokardas Thanwardas; Book-seller, Shikarpur, Sindh.—Hatim Tai (Si). Dilji Vindur (Si). Sikandarnamo (Si). Mormal Mendhro (Si).

Popatlal Maganlal.—The Handy Gujrati English Dictionary (G and E) (1916).

Prabhas Chandra Bandyopadhyaya.—Gojivan, ba Homœpathy Pasu-chikitsâ. (B).

Prabhas Chandra Sen, B.A.—Kayastha Tatwa Vichar (B). Bagarar Itihâs (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Prabhasanker Govindram Shukla.—Prabhat Chandra (1915

Prabhasanker Narbheram Vyas; Surat.—Grihasthasram (1914.)

Prabhat Chandra Dube; Mahisadal.—Darjeeling (B).

Prabhat Chandra Ray.—Sweta Padma (B).

Prabhat Kumar Mukhopadhyaya, B. A., BAR-AT-LAW; 4, C ranghee, Calcutta.—Abhisap (B). Desi o Bilâti (B). Bilâter G (B). Galpa-Bithi (B). Galpânjali (B). Jibaner Mulya (B). bakathâ (B). Nabin Sanyasi (B). Patrapuspa (B). Ramâ Sun (B). Ratna Dîp (B). Sorashi (B). Begams of Bengal (E). Sc of Bengalee Life (E).

Prabhat Kumar Mukhopadhyaya; of Sir Rabindranath Tag "Brahmacharyyasram," Santiniketan, Bolpur, District Birbh Bengal.—Prachin Itihaser Galpa.

Prabhu Shankar Narbheram Vyas.—Grihasthasram (G.) (1 Pravayava (G).

Prabodh Chandra De, F.R.H.S.; 27-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta Ayurvedîya Châ (B). Bharate Arthasâstra (B). Bhûmi Kar (B). Golâpbâri (B). Karpâs Kathâ (B). Krishi Kshetra Mâlancha (B). Mrittikâ Tatwa (B). Phalakar (B). Phule ba Mâlancha (B). Pasukhâdya (B). Potato Culture (E). Trea on Mango (E). Sabji bâg (B). Udbhidjivan (B). Udb Khadya (B).

Pradyumna Prasad Sinha, B.A.; Dy. Magistrate and Dy. Co tor, Bhagalpur.—Born : 1889.—Mandâr Madhusudan (H) (1911

Prajna Sundari Devi (Mrs); 6, Dwarka Nath Tagore Lane, C cutta.—Âmisha o Nirâmishâ Âhâr (B).

Prakas Chandra Datta; 4-1, Sebakram Baddir Lane, Calcutta Panchamukhi (B).

Prakas Chandra Sarkar, M.A., B.L., 18 Russa Road, North Bh nipore, Calcutta—Gopal Jiwan (B).

Prakas Kavi; Cawnpore.—Aryasinhanad (H) (1915).

Pramatha Nath Banerjea, M.A.—A Study of Indian Economics

Pramatha Nath Bhattacharya.—Misarer Râni Cleopatra (B

Pramatha Nath Bose, B. SC., F.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Ranchi.—Epochs Civilization (E). A History of Hindu Civilization (E). Giro

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Peole back their own (E). The Illusions of New India (E). Essays and Lectures on the Industrial Development of India and other Indian Subjects (E).

Pramatha Chowdhury, M.A., BAR-AT-LAW, 1, Bright Street, Calcutta—Sonnet Panchasat (B). Char-iyari Kathâ (B).

Pramatha Nath Dey, B.A.—Continence and Sexual Hygiene (E).

Pramatha Nath Mukhopadhyaya, M.A.; Panchavati Villa, Manik-tala, Calcutta.—India, Her Cult and Education (E). Approaches to Truth (E) (1914).

Pramatha Nath Mukhopadhyaya.—Buker Bojhâ (B). Padânka Kâmanâ (B).

Pramatha Nath Roy; Nowgong, Rajshahi.—Jâtak Rahasya (B).

Pramatha Nath Roy-Chaudhury (of Santos); 35-2, Beadon Street, Calcutta.—Akhyayikâ (B). Ârati (B). Bhâgyachakra (B). Desabhakti (B). Dipâli (B). Gairik (B). Galpa (B). Gân (B). Gâtha (B). Gaurânga (B). Gîtika (B). Hamir (B). Kathâ banâm Kâj (B). Padmâ (B). Pâthâr (B). Yamuna (B). Pathoga (B). Chitra o Charitra (B). Dhârâ (B).

Pramatha Nath Tarkabhushan, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA; Professor, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.—Sarva Vedânta Siddhânta Sâr Sangraha.

Praphulla Chandra Ray, D. SC., PH.D., C.I.E., Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, 91, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.—A History of Hindu Chemistry (E & S). Bangalir Mastiska o Jahar Apabyabahar (B). Nabya Rasayani Vidya (B). Seral Pranivijnan (B).

Praphullanalini Ghosh, Saraswati (Miss).—Mandar-Kusum (B) (1915). Nimitter Bhâgi (B).

Prasaddas Goswami; 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Âtmabodh (B). Dîrghajivan Kise Hai (B). Pâtanjal Yogasutra (B).

Prasadilal Jha, L.M.S.; Medical Practioner, Cawnpore—Garbha-Rakshâ (H); Âghâton ki Prarambhik Chikitsa (H).

Prasanna Kumar Roy, B.A.—Kayastha Pradip (B).

Prasanna Kumar Sâhâ. Mridanga Prakasika (B).

Prasanna Kumar Vidyaratna.—Devimahâtmya Chandi (B). Krishna-jivani (B). Prabandha-ratna (B). Sri Gaurânga Charita

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(B). Srimadbhâgvat Gita (B). Vedavishaye Dârsanikdiger (B).

Pratap Chandra Ghosha, B.A.—Born; 25th December, 1835; cated in the Hindu and Presidency Colleges of Calcutta. Adj ment of the Hindu Almanac and Calendar. Contributions wards Vernacular Lexicography. Durga Puja. Origin of D Puja. Panca-Caradiya Yajna of the Vedas, and the Durga of the later Puranas and Tantras. Co-efficients of Durga. D Puja, what it is. Durga Puja, a social festival. On the Cul of Bees in India. Country boats and other crafts of India. Te nical Education for the mass. Articles used as Food, Drink Smoke in Bengal. On the silted up Cadiyal and Manik Khals, and the reclamation of the country drained and ir ted by the same. On the antiquities of the Sundarbans. the true meaning of the terms "Yavana," etc. On sacred Soma plant of the Hindus and the Homa plant of Parsis. On the Castes prevalent in Bengal and the Kayas specially. Bangâdhipa-parajaya Series:—Vol. I, a histori Romance of the days of Jehangir and Shahjehan; Vol. a sequelæ to the above bringing down the history to successor of Pratapaditya; Vol. III, closing scenes in Sewalik hills. On the Potatoes and their culture. Rain and ascension and declination of the Moon in apogee perigee with tables. Atmospheric concussion and Rain. nufacture of Sugar in Bengal. On the curing of Tobacco. Capsicums and Chillies. *Sher-phyina*, a Thibetan work, bei translation of the Catasahasrika Prajnaparamita, a theolog and philosophical discourse of Buddha with his disci Fishes of Bengal. [Contributions to the journals of the A horticultural Society of India, and Asiatic Society of Ben etc. Readings, translations, etc. of Copper-plate inscripti and ancient coins.]

Pratapsinhaji, H. H. the Maharaja of Jaipur.—Amrits (G) (1915).

Pratibhasundari Devi (Mrs. Anurup Chandra Mukhopadh ya); "Santi Bhavan," Bahadurganj, Allahabad—Banaphul (

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Prayag Prasad Tripathi; Arrah.—Nabin Mat Pariksha (H) (1913). Desiya Gan (H) (1913). Sanatan Dharma (H) (1914). History of India (H) (1914).

Premchand.—See *Dhanpati Rai.*

Premchand A. Jhangiani, B.A.; Principal, Training College, Hyderabad, Sindh; Editor, *Talim* (Si).—Born: 9th November, 1887. Domestic Economy (Si).

Premi.—See *Nathu Ram.*

Prem Vallabh Joshi, B. sc.; Science Master, Govt. High School, Ajmere.—Tap (H).

Pritamlal Dhirajilal; Bombay.—Kumudchandra (G) (1915).

Prithipal Singh, Raja, Hathounda P. O. Barabanki District, Oudh. Râkṣas Kâvya (S. E.), &c.

Prithwis Chandra Ray; Editor, *Indian World* (now defunct).—The Poverty Problem in India (E). Indian Famines (E). Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions (E). The Map of India (E). The Break-up of Bengal (E). Our Demand for Self-Government (E). A Scheme of Constitutional Reforms (E).

Priyagovinda Datta, M.A.—Gaye Halud (B).

Priyakumar Chattopadhyaya; Mozaffarpore—Ahome Sati (B). Girikahini (B) Mewar Nalini (B) Nilambar (B).

Priyambada Devi (Mrs.)—Anâtha (B). Patralekhâ (B). Renu (B.)

Pulinbihari Lal Pande, RAI-BAHADUR; Zemindar, Ukhrâ (Burdwan).—Pulin Gitika (B).

Puran Singh, F.C.S.; Forest Institute, Dehra Dun.—Note on the Distillation and Composition of Turpentine Oil from the Chir Resin and the Clarification of Indian Resin (E).

Purna Chandra Bhattacharya.—Chandrahâs (B). Maharam (B). Prahlad (B). Sati Jayamati (B).

Purna Chandra Chattopadhyaya; 9-A, Hogalkuria Lane, Calcutta.—Saisab Sahachari (B).

Purna Chandra Chaudhury, Mukhtiar, Chittagong.—Kayastha Tatwa Tarangini (B). Gupta Sanhita (B). Epâre Opâre (B). Mandir (B).

Purna Chandra Das.—Gatha (B). Uchchwâs (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Purna Chandra De, UDBHATASAGAR.—Pândavagitâ (B). Pa
nottar Maniratnamâlâ (B). Mohamudgar o Mohakuthar (
Staba Samudra (B). Udhat Samudra (B). Udbhat Slokemâlâ (B).

Purnalingam Pillai, M.S.—Studies and Critiques (E). I
Tamil Saints (E).

Purnananda Brahmachari.—Saral Yoga-Sadhana (B).

Purnendu Narayan Sinha, THE HON'BLE, M.A., B.L., RAI-BAHADU
VIDYABINODE; Bankipore; Joint Editor, *Brahma Vidya.*—S
Sri-Chaitanyakatha (B). Paurânik Katha (B).

Purshottam Vishram Mawjee; Bombay.—Sanads and lette
selected from the Government Records in the Alienation Off
Poona (M) (1914). Treaties, Agreements, and Sanads (M) (191

"Purushottam".—Devi Shree Ahilyabai Holkar (M).

Purushottamdas Lallubhai Patel.—Auup Kumari (G) (1915).

Purushottamdas Tandon, M.A., LL.B.; Secretary, Hindi Sahit
Sammelan, Allahabad; Vakil, High Court, N.-W. P.—Maharan
Pratap Sinha (H). Bhâg ka pher (H). Vyakaran (H). Band
Sabha (H).

Puwayan, Raja of.—See *Fatch Singh.*

Pyare Lal; Moradabad.—Parsi Lady (U) (1915).

Pyare Lal Gupta; Gwalior.—Saraswati (H) (1915). Sukhikutu
(H).

Pyare Mohan Das; Sunamganj, Sylhet.—Itibritta Tatwa.

Pyari Sankar Das-Gupta, L.M.S.; 47, Sukea Street, Calcutta.
Âryabidhabâ (B). Dhruva (B). Gargi (B). Kamalini (B). Pa
o Mukul (B). Pratâp Sinha (B). Lakshman (B).

R.

Rabindranath Sen.—Puspamanjari (B). Dhupdân (B).

Rabindranath Tagore, SIR, KT., D.LITT.; THE FIRST INDIAN TO GE
A NÖBEL PRIZE; "Santi Niketan," Bolpur, District Birbhum
Bengal.—Achalâyatan (B). Âdhunik Sâhitya (B). Âlochanâ (B
Atti Galpa (B). Baikunther Khâtâ (B). Bau-Thâkuránir Hâ
(B). Bhakta Bâni (B). Bhânusinher Padâbali (B). Bichitra Pra
vandha (B). Bidâya (B). Bisarjan (B). Byanga-Kautuk (B
Chaitâli (B). Chaturanga (B). Chayanika (B). Chhabi o Gân (B

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chhinna-Patra (B). Chhutir Para (B). Chitrâ (B). Chitrângadâ (B). Chokher Bâli (B). Dâkghar (B). Dharma (B). Galpa Châriti (B). Galpa Guchchha (B). Gân (B). Ghare Baire (B). Gitâli (B). Gitimâlya (B). Gitânjali (B). Gitilipi (B). Gorâ (B). Gorâye Galad (B). Hâsya-Kautuk (B). Ingrâji Pâtha (B). Ingrâji Sopân (B). Ingrâji Sruti Sikshâ (B). Jivan Smriti (B). Kâhini (B). Kalpanâ (B). Kanikâ (B). Kari o Komal (B). Kathâ (B). Kathâ Chatustaya (B). Kathâ o Kahini (B). Kheyâ (B). Kshanikâ (B). Loka-Sâhitya (B). Mânasi (B). Mâyâr Khelâ (B). Mukut (B). Nadi (B). Naivedya (B). Naukâdubi (B). Panchabhuta (B). Parichaya (B). Patha Sanchaya (B). Phâlguni (B). Prâchin Sâhitya (B). Prajâpatir Nirbandha (B). Prakritir Pratisodh (B). Prabhât-Sangita (B). Prâyaschitta (B). Râjâ (B). Râjâ o Râni (B). Râjâ-Prajâ (B). Rajarshi (B). Sabda Tatwa (B). Sâhitya (B). Samâj (B). Samâlochanâ (B). Samuha (B). Sanchaya (B). Sandhyâ Sangit (B). Sanskrita Sopân (B). Sânti-Niketan (B). Sâradotsab (B). Siksha (B). Sisu (B). Sonâr Tari (B). Swadesh o Sankalpa (B). Vidyasagar-Charit (B). *Published in England.*—Chitrâ. Crescent Moon. Gardener. Gitânjali. Kabir. King of the Dark Chamber. Post Office. Sâdhanâ.

Radhabai Joshi (Mrs.); Amraoti—Kankanastha Brahmanantil Lagna Sanârambha (M) 1916).

Radhacharan Goswami; Hony. Magistrate, Vrindaban, Muttra.—Born: 1858.—Chaitanya Charit (H). Amar Sinha Rathor (H); Viryya-Jivani (H); Bidhava-Bivaha Vyavastha (H); Videsh Yatra Vichar (H).

Radhagovinda Kar, L.R.C.P. & S.; Physician, Secretary, Belgatchia, Medical College and Albert Victor Hospital, Calcutta.—Bhishak Suhrid (B). Rogi-Paricharya (B). &c.

Radhagovinda Nath, M.A.; Comilla—Ballal-Chariter Anubad (B).

Radhakamal Mukherji, M.A., P.R.S.; Lecturer on Economics, Calcutta University; Editor, *Upâsanâ* (B). Darider Krandan (B). Pallipracharak (B). Sâswate Bhikhâri (B). Siksha-Sebak (B). Foundation of Indian Economics (E).

Radhakumud Mukherji, M.A., P.R.S.; Professor of History, Mysore University,—A History of the Indian Shipping and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Maritime Activity (E). Anna Samsthân (B). Educational In tutions in Ancient India (E). The Fundamental Geograph Unity of India (E).

Radhamadhav Kar; 107, Shambazar Street, Calcutta.—Basu Kumari (B).

Radhamohan Gokulji Agraval; Editor, *The Satya San Dharma*; Manager, *Devanagari Yantralaya*; 17, Paguapatti, C cutta.—Niti Darshana (H). Siva Bhawani (H).

Radhanath Mitra.—Apurba Kâhini (B). Bhâgya Lakshmi Bisâlâkshi (B). Chhâyâ (B). Chhâyâpatha (B). Damayanti Hemprabhâ (B). Jora Detective (B). Kânâkari (B). Lâlkuthi Mohini (B). Muluk Chând (B). Pranaya Prasanga (B). Pra patra (B). Râdhâmati (B). Sribatsachintâ (B). Sukul Chând

Radharaman Mukherji, B.L. Pleader, Berhampore.—The Law Benami Transactions (E).

Radhavallabh Pathak; Muttra.—Swayan Chikatsak (H).

Radheram Agraval; Chauk, Pilibhit.—Sansâropavan-Vatika

Radhesyam; Bareilly.—Bibhishan ki Saranagati (H) (1915).

Radhika Prasad Datta —Brâhma Kayastha (B).

Radhika Prasad Ghosh-Chaudhury.—Sandeha Nirasan Barendra Dhakur Samalochana (B).

Raghubar Prasad Dwivedi, RAI SAHIB, B.A., CERTIFICATE HONOUR; Head Master, Hitakarni High School; Editor, *Hitka Patrika*, Jubbulpore—Achar Niti Sikshâ (H).

Raghunandan Goswami; Senhati, Khulna—Sakti Sanchaya

Raghunandan Sarma.—Akshara Vijnan (H) (1914).

Raghunath Krishna Pimpalkhare, Poona.—Dambhasphot (1915).

Raghunath Sahai; Headmaster, Dayal Singh School, Lahore Author of sevaral Urdu books.

Raghunath Prasad Sarma; Chepmeti, Puranashah Etawah.—Hindi Koran (H). Korani Dasa (H). Quran Adarsa (1915).

Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye, THE HON'BLE, M.A., Late Fellow of the St. John's College, Cambridge; Principal Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Poona.—Bom

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1876. Gopal Krishna Gokhale (E). Dhondo Keshav Karve, a sketch (E).

Raghuwansha Sharma.—Goswami Tulsidaskrita Ramayana (H) (1916).

Raicharan Sarkar, B.A.; Lakshmipâsâ, Jessore.—Yogabal (B).

Raimohan Bandyopadhyaya.—Sadrisa-bidhân Chikitsâ (B). Sirahpira Chikitsâ (B).

Rajagopalachariar, T., M.A., B.L.—The Vaishnavite Reformers of India (E).

Raja Narendranath, M.A.;—Retired Statuory. C. S., Lahore.—Mill's Liberty (U).

Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.; Professor, Calcutta University—Megastheneser Bharat Bibaran (B). Marcus Aureliuser Atmachinta (B).

Rajanikanta Ray Dastidar; M.A.; Sibsagar, Assam.—Mânsabhakshan sambandhi Baijnanic Yatkinchit (B). Swasthya, Sukh o Chirayauban Labher Upaya (B). Kosthabaddhata o Tahar Pratikar (B). Saral Harmonium Siksha (B).

Rajanikanta Seth Chowdhury; Rampurhat—Sri Gauranga Avatâr (B).

Rajanikanta Vidyavinode; Haradham, Nuddia—Siddhanta Rahasya (B). Bangiya Sabdasindhu (B).

Rajaraja Varma, A. R., M.A., M.R.A.S.; Professor of Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum.—Born: February, 1867.—Chithranakshatramala. Thulabharaprabhandam. Bhasha-Bhushanam. Korala Panineeyam. Gairvanivijayam. Meghasandesam. Bhasha-kumârasambhavam. Malayavilâsam. Sabha-shodhini. Vrithamanjiri. Malayala. Sakunthalam. Angalasamrâjyam.

Raja Raja Varma Raja, M., M.A., B.L.; Senior Under-Secretary, Govt. of H. H. Maharaja of Travancore.—Born: 1871.—Priyavilapam (Ma). Garuda Sandesham (Ma). Tatwabotha Sapthali (Ma). Prathima Natakam (Ma). Miscellaneous Poems (Ma). Soyodhanam (Ma). Socrates (Ma). English Constitution (Ma). Bhuprakrithi Sastra (Ma).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Raja Ram, Sastri; Professor, Dayanand Anglo-Vedic Colleg Lahore; Editor of the *Arya Granthavalî*.—Born: June, 1870. Bâla-upadesha (H). Tapans Sikshâ (H). Upadesha Saptaka (E Onkâr Mahân (H). Kena Upanishad Bhashya (H). Nirukt Bhashya (H). Sankaracharya (H). Veda-Upadesha (H). Vashist Dharma-Upadesh (H). Vrihadaranyaka Upanishad (H). Kath Prasna-Manduk-Mandukya-Taitareya-Aitareya and Chhandog Upanishad Vyakhya (H). Upanishadon ki Sikshâ (H). Vedan Darshan (H). Navâ-darshan Samgraha (H). Paraskar Grihasut (H). Veda (H). Ramayan (H). Gita (H). Gita-Upadesha (E Gita hamen kya Sikhâti hai? (H). Manu (H). Arya Panc Mahayajna Paddhati (H). Swadhyaya Yajna (H). Gayatri i Gambhir artha aur Ashaya (H).

Rajaram Keshav Rishi; Poona.—Samudrak Dip (M) (1914).

Rajendra Chandra Gangopadhyaya.—Bharat-bhraman o Tirth darsan (B).

Rajendra Lal Acharya, B.A., Sub-Dy. Magistrate, Bogra.—Ji Dine Bhu-Pradakshin (B). Bângâlar Pratâp (B). Belune Par Saptâha (B). Karbâlâ (B). Pâtâle (B). Rani Bhavâni (E Yamunâ (B).

Rajendralal Kanjilal.—Mahabharatiya Nitikatha (B).

Rajendranarayan Sinha.—Nidrâ (B).

Rajendra Nath Ray.—Ramkrishna Bhâgavat (B).

Rajendra Nath Som.—Decree-jâri Sankranta Dewani Âin (B).

Rajendra Nath Vidyabhushan, Dhakuria, Balleyganj.—Datta Bichâra (B). Kalidas (B). Kalidas o Bhavabhuti (B). Srikantha (E

Rajendra Singh, Thakur; Tikra Estate, Biswan, Sitapur.—T Great War of Ancient India (E). Siva Pachisi (H).

Rajkumar Chakravarty.—Mahabharat (B).

Rajkumar Vedatirtha; Smrititirtha, Kaikala, Hoogli; Edit *Hindusakha*. Gitakunja (B) (1916). Prâyaschitta Pânchalika (E (1914). Gitagovinda (B) (1912). Nisitha Chintâ (B). Bhash darpan (B) (1912). Devsamiti (B). Upanyasa-Kunja (B) (1914 Sandarvahar (B) (1915). Contributions to Sahitya Parish Patrica, Chinsura Bârtabaha, Janmabhumi &c.—Prabandha Pe panjali (B) (1914). Kavyamala (B) (1915). Prabandha Lahari (E

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(1917). Narichitra (B) (1913) Samaveda Samhita (B) (1915). Tarkeswar Tathya (B) (1911).

Rajmachikar, N. T.; Poona.—San 1901-cha Mumbai Act 3ra. (M). Indian Penal Code (M). Satik Hindusthanacha Jangalabad Act (M) (1915). Satik Police Act (M) (1915).

Rakhal Chandra Nag, Medical Practitioner, Shanti aushadhalaya, Kotalpur, Bankura, Bengal.—Practical Treatise on venereal Disease (B) (1916). Jivan Yantrer Pirâ (B) (1917).

Rakhaldas Bandyopadhyay, M.A., M.R.A.S.; 65, Simla Street, Calcutta.—Pâshâner Kathâ (B). Bângâlâr Itihâsa (B). Dharmapal (B). Sasanka (B). Prachin Mudrâ (B).

Rakhaldas Majumdar, M.A.; Editor, *Utsava*; 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Sri Gita (B). Rig Veda Samhita (B). Mandukya Upanishad (B). Yoga Vasishta Râmâyan (B). Adhyatma Râmâyan (B).

Rakhaldas Mukhopadhyaya; Superintendent of Palace, Burdwan Raj.—Pancharatna (B). Santi-satak (B). Bardhaman-Rajbansanucharit (B).

Ralya Ram, M. L., (Mrs.) Superintendent, M. V. School, Amritsar. Samarat Bhashana (H).

Rama Bai (Pandita); Kedgaon, Poona.—Author of numerous pamphlets and Christian religious tracts. High Caste Hindu Woman (E). The Wrongs of Indian Womanhood (E).

Ramadhin Misra, KAVYATIRTHA; Head Pandit, Training School, Motiharee, Behar.—Bhârat ka Itihâs (H).

Ramananda Chattopadhyaya, M.A., Editor, *Modern Review* and *Pravasi*; 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Ârabya Upanyâsa (B). Sachitra Râmâyana (B). Towards Home Rule (E).

Ramanatha Ayer, P., B.A., B.L.—The Indian Easements Act.

Ramanath Bhatt; Bara Mandir, Bhai Bara, Bombay.—Shudhan Dwait Darshana.

Ramanath Mitra; 263, Upper Chitpore Road, Kumartuli, Calcutta.—Apurva Bichâr (B). Nara-Nâri Janma Tatwa (B). Rudhirotsav (B).

Ramanath Pandey.—Bharat men Portuguese.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ramanbhai Mahipatram Nilkanth, THE HON'BLE, RAO-BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B.; Pleader, Ahmedabad, Gujrat.—Born: 13th March 1868.—Bhadram-Bhadra (G) (1900). Hâsya-Mandir (G) (1910). Kavitâ and Sâhitya (G) (1904). Rai-No-Parvat (G) (1914). Vaivâha-Vidhi (G) (1889).

Ramanik A. Mehta.—Bhujabalthi Bhagyapariksha (G) (1915).

Ramanimohan Ghosh, B.A.; Post Master General's Office, Calcutta.—Manjari (B). Mukur (B). Urmikâ (B). Gaura Lekhamâlâ (B).

Ramanuja Rao, S.; Bhadrachelam, Godavari District.—Manjunath (Te). Jaganmohni (Te). Indra-Vasundhara (Te).

Ramaprasad Chanda, B.A., Ghoramara, Rajshahi.—Gaura-rajamâlâ (B).

Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.—Foreword to Mrs. Annie Besant's "India: a Nation."

Ramaswami, K. V., B.A.—Hindu Psalms and Hymns. India's Untouchable Saints (E).

Ramaswami Sastri, K.S.—Sir Rabindranath Tagore (E).

Ramavatar Pandey, SAHITYACHARYA, M.A.; Professor, Patna College, Bankipur.—Born: Sambat 1934—Europiya Darshan (H). Hindi Vyakaran Sar (H). Bharat Ratna Charitavali (H). Sahitya Ratnavali (H). Asoka Prashasti (S). Parmarth Darshan (E).

Ram Ayyar, C. S.; B.A.; Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Bactereologist.—Bakhar: the Indian Rice Beer Ferment (in joint authorship with C. M. Hutchison).

Rambhai Ranchhorbhai Patel; Dholera, Bombay Presy.—Prapadanun Sadhan (G). (1914).

Ramchandra Dube; Secretary, Dangarpur State, Rajputana.—Hiresh Kumari (H). Nirdhan Ram (H).

Ramchandra Mahadev Joshi; Bombay.—Arogya Vijnan (G). (1915).

Ramchandra Malleshappa Nanjarji; Gokak, Bombay Presy.—Sri Kshetra Varavee Mahime (C). (1915).

Ramchandra Sarma; Kathmandu, Nepal.—Sri Pashupati Stotra (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ramchandra Sukla; Assistant Editor, *Hindi Sabda Sagar* and *Nagri Pracharni Patrika*; Nagri Pracharni Sabha, Benares City.—Born: 1884.—Kalpana ka Ananda (H). Bharatvarshiya Vivarana of Magasthenese (H). Raj Prabandh Siksha (H). Raja Krishna Dâsa ka Jivan Charitra (H). Adarsha Jivan (H). Amitabha Light of Asia ka Anubad, etc.

Ramchandra Varma—Justice Ranade (H) (1914).

Ramchandra Verma; Assistant Editor, *Hindi Sabda Sagar and Nagri Pracharni Patrika*, Benares City.—Atmoddhar (H). Rajeshwari (H). Kali Nagin (H). Jhansi ki Rani (H). Sita (H). Kekai (H). Benares ka Itihas (H). Balopdesha (H). Manava Jivan ka Suphalya aur uske Sadhan ka Upai (H). etc.

Ramchandra Vishnu Kinikar.—Bhaubij (M) (1915). Yamuna (M) (1915).

Ramchand Sukla.—Adarsa Jivan (H) (1915).

Ramcharaka Yogi; The Philosophies and Religions of India (E).

Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L., C.I.E.; Calcutta—The Law of Joint Property and Partition in British India (E).

Ramcharan Pandey, Sub-Assistant Surgeon; Post Office Karbigwan, Cawnpore.—Durga Vijaya (H).

Ramcharan Puri; c/o Dharmadatta Tripati, Dudh-Binayak, Benares.—Gheranda-Samhita (H).

Ramcharit Upadhyaya.—Hindi Writer, contributes to periodicals.

Ramchiz Singh; Chakradharpur.—Jebikorh Rajbhakti.

Ramdas Bhattacharya, M.A., Headmaster, Zilla School, Purniah.—The Dawning of Conscience (E).

Ramdas Gour, M.A.,; Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad; *Address*: 39, Mumfordganj, Allahabad.—Born: 1881.—Bhâri-Bhrama (H) (1913). Tazkira-i-Suchâruvanshi (U). Vijnan Pravesika in joint-authorship with Saligram Bhargava, U) & H) (1911). Muftah-ul-Funun (U).

Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A., 162 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Bhadra (B). Bhâratsamar (B). Gita (S & B.) Gita Parichaya (B). Kaikeyi (B). Savitri (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ram Deva; Professor, Gurukul, Kangri, Hardwar.—Editor, *Vedic Magazine*.—Bhâratvarsha ka Itihâsa (H).

Ramdhari Sahay; Vakil, Madhuvani, Darbhanga.—Siva Mah

Ramendra Sundar Trivedi, M.A., (CAL.), P.R.S., F.C.U.; Princi Ripon College, Calcutta; 12, Parsibagan Lane, Calcutt Born: 20th August, 1864.—Aitareya Brâhman (B). Ba Lakshmir Bratakathâ (B). Charita (B). Dharmer Jaya Jagat-Kathâ (B). Jijnâsa (B). Karma-Kathâ (B). Mâyâ Puri Prakriti (B).

Rames Chandra Dev; Asansole—Tatwa Vijnân (B).

Rames Chandra Sinha, B.A., Khulna.—Paribarik Siksha Bid (B).

Rameswari Nehru (Mrs.); George Town, Allahabad.—Born: —Editor, *Stridarpan*.

Rameswar Prasad Bhargava; 235, Bahadurganj, Allahabad Born: 9th June, 1854.—Geography (H). Usul-i-Theosophy (U)

Ramgopal Sanyal; The Record of Criminal Trials for the Hundred Years (E).

Ramji Lal Sarma; Editor, *Vidyarthi*, Proprietor, *Hindi Pre* Colonelganj, Allahabad. Sita Charitra (from Avinas Char Das' original Bengali) (H). Charitra Gathan (from Jnanen mohan Das' original Bengali) (H). Bâla-Râmâyana (H). B Manusmriti (H). Bâla-Niti-Mala (H). Bâla-Bhâgavat (H). Bh Gitâ (H). Bâlopadesha (H). Bâla-Aravyopanyâsa (H). B Hitopadesha (H). Bâla Vishnupurâna (H). Bâla Swas rakshâ (H). Bâla Nivandhamâla (H). Bâla Purâna (H). Bharat Vidushi (from Manilâl Gangopadhyaya's original Bengali) Pativrata (from Jogendranath Basu's original Bengali) Sh Chilli ki Kahanian (from Rai-Bahadur Sris Chandra Vidyar va's original English) (H). Bâla Vinod (H). Arogya-Vidhâna Ramayan Rahasya (H) (1915).

Ramkanai Datta; Pleader, Brahmanbaria, Tipperra District Founder of the "Brahmanbaria Edward Institution," the "Br manbaria Girls' School," and of the "Upasana Samaj," Brahm baria.—Bara Loka (B). Kavita Vinsati (B) (1879). Lipi Dan (B) (1882). Navapâth (B) (1887). Mahimma-Stotram (B) (18

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chandranath (B) (1897). Kavita Suniti (B) (1898). Jivan Gita (B) (1900). Sevak Sangit (B) (1901). Santy (B) (1902-04). Vasantotsava (B) (1903). Siddhartha (B) (1903). Kavitashtak (B) (1904). Mantri-puja (B). 1906). Nava Brahma Upasana (B) (1906). Sahitya Suhrid (B) (1907). Muhammad (B) (1908). Vidur (B) (1912). Hasan-Husain (B) (1912). Santan (B) (1914).

Ramkrishna, C. S., B.A., B.L.—Hindu Law. (E).

Ramkrishna Das; Rais, "Hastings House," Benares.—Born : 1882. —Saput Nivandha (H).

Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, SIR, M.A., LL.D., HON. PH.D., K.C.I.E.; Late Professor of Oriental Languages, Deccan College, Poona.—Born : 1837.—Early History of the Deccan (E). Vaisnavism (E). Wilson Philological Lectures (E). (July, 1914).

Ramkrishnananda Giri Baghambari, Sri; Daraganj, Allahabad. —Vaishnavachar Pradip (H).

Ramkishna Narayan Paradkar; Poona.—Shivanakalâshikshak (M) (1916).

Ramkrishna Pillai, T., B.A., F.R.H.S., F.U.M.; Chairman, Dravidian Board of Studies and Tamil Board of Examiners, Madras University.—A comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian Family of Languages (E). (in joint-authorship with the Rev. Robert Caldwell, D.D., LL.D., and the Rev. J. L. Wyatt, M.A.,) Life in an Indian Village (E).

Ramkrishna Rao, M; Nellore, Madras Presidency.—George V. (Te). Lord Hardinge (Te). Gopal Krishna Gokhale (Te).

Ramkrishna Rau, C.—Vemana, the Telegu Poet and Saint (E).

Ramkrishnarav B. Naik; Bijapur.—Bhutacha Bagulbova (M). (1914).

Ramkrishna Vasdeva Vashe.—Swami Râma Tirtha (in joint-authorship with Bhaskar Vishnu Phadke, B.A.) (H).

Ram Lagan Tripathi; Brahampore, P. O. Chaurichaura, Gorakhpore.—Sivanirmalya Grahana Mimansa.

Ramlal Bandyopadhyaya.—Abhisheka (B). Adrista (B). Anâthini (B). Aparichitâ (B). Bidesi (B). Chânder Hât (B). Nauch (B). Karparinaya (B). Premer Chitra (B). Prem Pâs (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ramlal Sarkar; Medical Officer to His Britannic Majesty's Consulate, Tengyuch (*viâ* Bhamo).—Amâr Jibaner Lakshya (B). Bidyârambha (B). Chin-dese Santân Churi (B). Nabya Bângâlî Kartavya (B). Santân Sikshâ (B).

Ram Lochan Sarma; Behar Angel Press, Bhagalpur.—Sachchâ Sudhar (H).

Ram Narayan, L.M.S.; Editor, *Practical Medicine*; Egerton Road, Daiwara, Delhi.—Born: 1860.—A prescriber's Handbook (E) (1899). Aphrodisiac Remedies (E) (1912). Delhi Guide (E). Dewees Conjugal Relation (E). Diagnosis (E) (1902). Dictionary of New Remedies (E) (1906). Favorite Prescriptions (E) (1907). Hemorrhoids (E). How to be successful as a Physician (E) (1907). Incompatibilities (E) (1907). Medical Hypnotism (E) (1909). Pharmacopœia of Selected Remedies (E) (1911). Physician's Reference Book of Doses (E) Post Mortems (E) (1902). Pulmonary Consumption (E) (1904). Sexual Hygiene (E) (1910). The Secret of Sex (E) (1903). Testing Eyesight and Fitting of Glasses (E) (1909). The Temperaments and Constitutional Defects (E) (1912). Trachoma or Granular Lids (E) (1909). Treatment of Disease by Climate (E) (1901). Zachchâ aur Bachchâ (U) (1899).

Ram Narayan.—Prithviraj Charitra (H). Bhârat ka Itihasa (H). Nitikusum Sikshavali (H).

Ram Narayan; Jyotirmala Office, Dadar, Bombay, No. 14.—Rashtriya Jyotisha or Nudiniya Jyotish (M) (1916).

Ram Narayan Misra, B.A.; Headmaster, Harish Chandra High School, Benares.—Parsiyon kâ samshipta Itihâsa (H). Mahadev Govinda Ranade (H). Vyakhyan Mala (H). Sphuta-Nivandha (H).

Ram Narayan Sinha; Retired Deputy Inspector of Schools, Mirzapur.—Jivan Sandhya (of Ramesh Chandra Dutt). Tarunî Tapaswini (H).

Ramnatha Ayer, S., F.S.S.C., M.R.A.S.; Registrar of Assurances, Nagercoil, Travancore.—Born: 1875.—A Brief Sketch of Travancore (E).

Rampada Bandyopadhyaya; 40, Garanhatta Street, Calcutta.—Amar Bhraman (B). Bhavarâmer Will (B). Jivan Sangrâm (B). Mânava Chitra (B). Amar Diary (B). Samsâra Chitra (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ramprana Gupta; Tangail, Mymensing.—Bratamâla (B). Hazrat Muhammad (B). Islam Kahini (B). Moghal Bansa (B). Pathan Rajbritta (B). Prachin Bharat (B). Riaz-us-Salâṭin (B).

Ram Prasad; Assistant to the Economic Botanist, Department of Agriculture, United Provinces.—Studies in Indian Cottons (E). (in joint-authorship with H. Martin Leake.)

Ram Prasad; Sub-judge, Ujjain, Gwalior State.—Geṇhu ki kheti (H).

Ramprasanna Bandyopadhyaya; Narajole—Sangit Manjari (B).

Ramrai Mohanrai.—Shakespeare, the Artist (E) (1914).

Ramratna Tripathi; Adi Samaj School, Cawnpore.—Sabda Suman Mâlâ (H).

Ramsahay Kavyatirtha; Kantalpara, 24 Perghs.—Abakâs. Mâlancha (B).

Ramsahay Tamanna; (formerly Deputy Inspector of Schools, Unao; and member of the Text-Book Committee, United Provinces), Travelling Agent of Messrs. Longman Green & Co., for Upper India *Residence*: Naibasti, Lucknow. Editor of the *Darbar*.—Born: 1855.— Rubbayiat-i-Umar Khyyam (U). Risala-i-Zaruryat i-Hind (U). Risala Urdu Naweesi (U). Risala-i-Nafa-i-Sehat (U). Nazmi Mufeedul Tarkeeb (U). Zewar-i-Hayat (U). Guldasta Tamanna (U). Irsha-i-Tamanna (U). Taqdeer-i-Karishma (U). Aina-i-Ausaf Mudarrisi (U). Lucknow ka Sailab (U). Murraqai-Talumi (U). Rasum-ul-Talleem (U). Bhagwat Gita (U). Rama Leela (U). Vishnu Leela (U). Hanuman Chaleesa (U). Bajrang Sathak (U). Gaur Bewah (U). Geeta Mahatama (U). Bajrang Chalisa (U). Vishnu Chalisa (U). Krishna Astuta (U). Shiva Astuta (U). Hanuman Sathak (U). Sakti Astut (U). Nagh-ma-i-Ramayan (U). Surya Astut (U). Ganesh Astuta (U). Khulâsa-i-Ramayan (U). Rampad Astut (U). Hanuman Astut (U). Mahadeo Astut (U). Karma Dipak (U). Krishna Dhyana Darpan (U). Devi Astut (H). Ram Astut Rahas Pary Adhyan (U). Sudama Charitra, ek kafia (U). Bal Kand (U). Sundar Kand (U). Sapta Dohawali Ramayan (U). Dharma Darpan (U). Shikshawal, Ramayan (U). Bhajanawali Ramayan (U). Tarana-i-Ramayan (U). Ram Dhyana

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Darpan (U). Shiva Dhyana Darpan Stotra Nauratan(U. Kayastha Dharma Prakash (U). Ahsanul Tawareekh (U. Afzalul Tawareekh (U). Ashraful Tawareekh (U). Nep Samachar (U). Yâdgâr-i-Jubilee (U). Gulgashti-i-Bagh-i-Luc now (U). Yâdgâr-i-Kaisari (U). Yâdgâr-i-Tajposhi (U). Risal i-Tahnyati Ryasat-i-Maurâwan (U). Risala-i-Yâdgar Sarisht i-Tâleem Oudh (U). Yadgâr-i-Kayastha Conference (U). Kaya tha Prakâsh (U). Kayastha Updeshak (U). Kayasth Sange (U). Aiena-i-Halat-i-Conference, Patna (U). Khairkhwah-i-Chit Guptavansh (U). Musnawi Sambulstan-i-hairat (U). Yadgar Ryasat Bhopal (U). Yadgar-i-Ryasat Alwar (U). Nazm-i-Dil azeer (U). Guldasta-i-Bagh-i-Kashmir (U). Shikar Nama-i-As Jang (U). Chamanistan-i-Mysore (U). Guldasta-i-Bagh-i-Nash (U). Majmua-i-Ghazliat (U). Araish-i-Khilwat (U). Musnawi Gul zar Farang (U). Majmua Tawareekh Waqqal (U). Musnawi Sil i-Gunhar (U). Dua-i-Sahar (U). Ankhon ka Tilism (U). Tilis Bengal (U). Shukrya (U). Oudh Educational Report, 1879—18 (U). Annual Educational Reports, Sitapur, 1883 and '84, 18 and '90.

Ranchhodlal Mansukhram Trivedi.—Kundan ane Kusum (G (1914).

Ranchhorlal Harilal Bhatt; Ahmedabad.—Sasibala (G) (1915).

Rangachari, K; Government Museum, Madras.—The Priva Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francois Du leix, Governor of Pondicherry (in joint-authorship with Sir F. Price) (E). Castes and Tribes of Southern India (in joint-author ship with Edgar Thurston) (E).

Rangarao, P. V.; Nellore.—Swami Ramtirtha (Te).

Rangarao, T.; Government Museum, Madras.—The Dravidia Head, Yanadis of Nellore, Miscellanea (E). in joint-authorshi with Edgar Thurston).

Rangaswami Iyengar, A., B.A., B.L.; Editor, *The Swadeshmitra* Madras.—the Indian Constitution (E). The Tamil Year-Book (Ta)

Rao, S.S.; Bombay.—Scientific Cutter (E.) (1915)

Rasamaya Laha.—Amod (B). Ârâm (B). Chhâi Bhashma (B Manimukta (B). Puspânjali (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rashbehary Ghose, SIR, KT., D.L, C.I.E., C.S.I., Calcutta.—Speeches (E). Law of Mortgage (E).

Rasik Chandra Basu.—Kâlâpâhâr (B). Behula (B). Savitri (B). Hitakathâ Kavyakatha (B). Sorshaha (B).

Rasiklal De.; Sonamukhi, Bankura.—Puspanjali (B). Kanan (B). Premer Dâli (B).

Rasiklal Gupta; Nabin Japan (B).

Rasiklal Roy; 60, Akhil Mistri Lane, Calcutta.—Rupkala (B).

Rasikmohan Vidyabhushan; 25, Baghbazar Street, Calcutta, Sri Raya Râmânanda (B). Gambhiraya Sri Gauranga (B).

Ratanji Framji Shethna; Bombay.—Kiyani Lohi (G) (1915). Khudâpar Subar (G) (1915).

Ratannath Dar; Bhopal.—Bichhâri Hui Dulhan (U) (1915). Hashshu (U) (1915). Kamini (U) (1915).

Ratnachandrajee Muni; Jaina Priest.—Kartavya Kaumudi (S & G).

Ratnasinh Deepsinh Parmar; Ahmedabad.—Baconna Nibandho (G) (1915). Jagvikhyat Purusho (G) (1914). (In joint-authorship with Vrijlal Jadavji Thakkar). Americaro Pravas (G) (1917).

Ravi Prabhakar; 'Bharat Mitra Office,' Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.—Bhagavat-Gita (H).

Ravisankar Jatasanker Liladhar; Ahmedabad.—Garibono Vaidya (G) (1915).

Ray, R.C., L.M.S.; 38, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence (E).

Revasanker Ambaram Bhatta; Ahmedabad.—Devun ane Nasnano Kharo Upayog (G) (1915.)

Revasankar Ladharam Joshi; Thana Bunder, Cuchh.—Satmukh Sanhar ane Iswarbhakti (G) (1915).

Revatikanta Bandyopadhyaya.—Ekti phul (B). Matrimurti (B). Suchalatâ (B).

Revati Mohan Mukhopadhyaya.—Akaser Kathâ (B). Âsirbâd (B). Kulabadhu (B.) Lekhâ (B). Prahlâd (B). Sisupâthya Krittibâs (B).

Revati Mohan Sen-Gupta.—Bâlak Srikrishna (B). Chintâ (B). Dakshivatye Sri Krishna Chaitanya (B). Hasan Husain (B). Nala-Damayanti (B). Savitri (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rewah, H. H. the Maharani of.—See *Siwoodani Kumari.*

Rewajuddin Ahmad Shaikh; Dalgram, Tushbhandar, Rangpur.—Arab-jatir Itihas (B).

Rikhab Dass Jain, B.A.; Paramatma Prakasa of Sri Yogindra Acharya (E).

Rohini Kumar Sen; Pollichhâyâ (B). Bâkalâ (B).

Roy, S.; Advocate, Calcutta High Court.—Customs and Customary Law in British India (E). The law relating to Bad Livelihood and Cognate Preventive Measures (E). Law of Confession (E). Law of Sanction to Prosecute (E).

Rudra-Narayan Varma; Editor of *The Educational Gazette*, Allahabad.—Born: 1849.—Yugalanguriya (from the original Bengali of Bankim Ch. Chatterji) (H). Maharashtra Jivan Prabhat (from the original Bengali of R. C. Datta) (H).

Rupnarayan Pandeya; Lucknow.—Santikutir (H) (1915). Anki ki Kirkiri (Hindi translation of Sir Robindranath Tagore's *Chokher Bali*). Chaube kâ Chiṭṭhâ (adopted from Bankim Ch. Chaṭṭerji's *Kamalâ Kânter Daftar*).

Rustamji Dhanjibhoy Mehta, J.P., C.I.E.; 55, Canning Street, Calcutta.—The Exchange Imbroglio (E).

Rustamji Edalji Dastur Peshotan Sunjana, B.A.—Zarathustra and Zarathustrianism in the Avesta (E).

Rustamji, K. J.; BAR-AT-LAW.—Law of Limitation (E) (1915).

Rustom Barjorji, Paymaster; Bombay.—Parsi Prakash Dafter (G).

S.

Sachchidananda Saraswati.—Sadhana Pradip (B). Sanatan Sadhanatatwa, ba Tantra-rahasya (B). Guru Pradip (B).

Sachindralal Das Varma, B.A.; Kayekti Kabitâ (B).

Sachis Chandra Chattopadhyaya, SUB-REGISTRAR, Khulna.—Bankim Jivani (B), Bângâlir Bal (B). Banga Samsâr (B). Birpuja (B). Niradâ (B). Raja Ganes (B). Pujâr Mâlâ (B).

Sadasiva Narayan Thosar, B.A., LL.B.; Municipal Pay-Master, Bombay.—Born: 25th April, 1882.—Natyakalarukkuthar (M) (1908). Sangit Lilavati (M) (1911). Samâj-Sâsan (M) (1912). Premache Ratna, ka Ratnache Prem (M) (1912).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sadasiva Krishna Vaisampayana.—Samsarasastra (M) (1915).
Sahasrabuddhe, D. L.—Studies in the Chemistry and Physiology of the Leaves of the Betel-Vine (Piper Beetle), and the Commercial Bleaching of the Betel-Vine Leaves (in joint-authorship with Harold H. Mann, D. SC., and V. G. Patwardhan).
Sahib Sing B. Shahani; City Magistrate's Office, Karachi.—Sil Pariksha (Si). Ivanhoe (Si).
Sailabala Ghosh (Mrs.); Sheik Ândoo (B).
Sailaja Devi (Mrs.)—Kanâ (B).
Sailaja Kumar Ghosh; Teacher, London Mission High School, Mirzapur.—Kashi Chitra (H).
Sailendra Nath Ghosh.—Kapiler Tej.
Sailendra Nath Sarkar; Beadon Street, Calcutta.—Madhur Milan (B). Manoharâ (B). Ramâ (B). Sakher Jalapân (B). Sumati (B).
Saint Nihal Singh.—See *Nihal Singh.*
Sakal Narayan Pandey, KAVYA-VYAKARAN-SANKHYA-TIRTHA; Editor, *Shiksha.*—Born: 1871.—Hindi Siddhanta Prakasha (H). Prem Tatva (H). Vyakaran Tatva (H). Nibandha Mala (H). Siddhanta Kusumanjali (S).
Saligram Bhargava, M.SC.; Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.—Muftah-ul-Funun (U). Vijnan Pravesika (H). (*both* in joint-authorship with Ramdas Gaur).
Saligram Vyas.—Charitra Chandrika (H). (1915).
Samaidas Sevakram Vaidya Shastri.—Jangalni Jadibutti (G) (1917).
Sambhu Dayal Saksena; Etawah.—Aina-i-Prem, (U) (1915).
Sambhujirao Ganpatrao Kalekar.—Madhur Milan (M) (1914).
Sambhuprasad Dhungayal.—Dyuta Satak (N) (1915).
Sambhuprasad Sivaprasad Mehta; Bombay.—Sparshâsparsh (G) (1914).
Samiruddin Ahmad.—Islam Itibritta Sopân (B).
Sanjiva Rao, B., M.A., (CANTAB); Late Principal, Kayastha Pathsala, Allahabad.—Educational Statistics of the United Provinces (E) (1915).
Sankalchand Manekchand Shah.—Moghal Rajiaono Rasik Itihas (G) (1914).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sankar Daji Pade.—Sartha Vagvatta (S and M) (1915). Vam Shadhi Gunadarsha (M) (1917).

Sankar Datt Sarma; Amritsar.—Dharma Prabesika (S and H).

Sankarlal Agarwala; Station Master, Kabrai, District Ham pur.—Kalyâni (H).

Sankarlal Maganlal Vyas, (*alias* Manikant).—Divyakisori (G (1915). Sangit Mangalmay (G). Manikânt kâvyamâlâ (G Nirbhâgi Nirmalâ (G). Kavya Chandrodaya (G) (1914).

Sankar Sayana Parsha; Bombay.—Telegu Lokasambandh Lekh (M) (1914).

Santa Chattopadhyaya, (Miss) B.A.; 210-3-1, Cornwallis Stre Calcutta.—Hindustani Upakathâ (B). (In joint-authorship wi Miss Sita Devi, B.A.)

Sant Lal (Ambar); Pleader, Gorakhpur.—Kulliat-i-Ambar (Ul

Santosh Kumar Das.—Kedar Badari Parikramâ (B).

Santosh Nath Seth; Lukkesarai, E.I.R.—Mahajan Sakha (B (1911). Mahajani Hisab Likhan Pranali (B) (1912). Arthoparjan Sahaj Upaya, ba Nana Prakar Byabasayer Kuta Tatwa (B) (1912

Santram Sarma; VEDARATNA, VIDYABHUSHAN; Lohore.—Sudd Ramayan (H).

Sarachchandra Chakravarty.—Sadhu Nag Mahasaya Tr Christ (E).

Sarachchandra Chattopadhyaya; Shibpur, Howrah.—Arak aniyâ (B). Baikunther Will (B). Baradidi (B). Bindur Chhe (B). Birâj Bau (B). Charitrahîn (B). Chandranâth (B). Debd (B). Kasinath (B). Mejo Didi (B). Niskriti (B). Palli Sam (B). Pandit Mahasay (B). Parinita (B). Pathanirdesa (B). Râm Sumati (B). Srikânta (B).

Sarachchandra Chaudhury; Khaliajuri, Mymensing.—Garba thya Bijnan (B). Bharat Prasanga (B). Maharsi Devend Nather Karmajivan (B).

Sarachchandra Datta.—Ardhakâle (B). Behulâ (B). Chhelek Chandi (B). Râni Jayâmati (B). Saibyâ (B). Sarbamangalâ (B Satidharma (B). Sâvitri (B). Sri Gaurânga (B).

Sarachchandra Deb, KABI KAUMUDI; Kundu's Lane, Belgachi P. O., 24 Perghs., Bengal. Born : 22nd Agrahayana, 1272 B. S.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bekare Byagar (B) (1892). Nigudha Dharmatatwa (B) (1895) Jaher Pir (B) (1896). Sangit Charit Satak (B) (1896). Ilis Machher Galpa (1894). Sisir Mahima (B) (1895). Nagendra Gunabali (B) (1895). Gauri Sangithar (B) (1895). Uro Kal (B) (1915). Praner Bedanâ (B) (1914). Panchalini (B) (1914). Samratir Agamani (B) (1914). Editor, *Adarsha*, *Sachchase Suhrid*, Sub-Editor *Amanda Bazar Patrika*.

Sarachchandra Dhar.—Adarsa Janani (B). Rani Jayamati (B). Saibya (B). Sati-dharma (B); Sati Radhakisori (B).

Sarachchandra Ghoshal, M.A., B.L., SARASWATI, KAVYATIRTHA, VIDYABHUSHAN, BHARATI. Cooch Bihar.—Vedanta Paribhasha (B). Varuni (B). Abhimanini (B). Yantik (B).

Sarachchandra Som; 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Mahabharat (H).

Sarada Charan Dhar.—Nabab Hare-Krishna (B).

Sarada Charan Pande.—Amar Santa ka Chela (H).

Sarada Prasad Chakravarty.—Banger Sesh Nawab (B). Mahâprasthân (B). Mahishi (B). Mohini Pratimâ, bâ Saralâ (B). Nirâs Pranaya (B). Padmini (B). Sâbitri (B).

Sarada Prasad, SMRITITIRTHA-VIDYAVINOD.—Uttarakhanda parikram (B).

Sarada Prasad, VIDYABHUSHAN.—Parinati (B).

Sarada Sumant Mehta (Mrs); Ahmedabad.—Sudhahasini (G) (1914). (In joint-authorship with Mrs. Vidya Ramanbhai). Balaknun Griha Sikshan (G). Sarirane Griha Sringâr- tathâ behnone be bol (G).

Sarafat Ali, Syed; Calcutta.—Hajrat Jibani (B).

Saralabala Dasi (Mrs. Basu).—Chitrapat (B). Bebhrât (B). Puspahâr (B). Niveditâ (B).

Sarala Devi (Mrs. Rambhuja Datta-Chaudhury) B.A.; Lahore. —Satagân (B).

Saratkumar Ghosh.—The Prince of Destiny (E).

Saratkumar Roy, M.A., KUMAR; Dayarampur, Rajshahi, Bengal. Founder of the Barendra Research Society—Mohan Lal (B). Bharatiya Sadhak (B). Buddher Jiban o Bani (B). Sikh Guru o Sikh-jâti (B). Sivaji o Mahrattha Jâti (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sarat Kumar Sen—Kshirâ (B).

Sarayubala Das-Gupta (Mrs.)—Basanta Prayan (B). Triben Sangam (B). Debottar Biswanatya (B).

Sarjudasji Lakhmandasji Sadhu; Vadnagar, Ahmedabad.—Sa juyasagar Sat Ans Upadesh (G). (1915.)

Sarma, S.K.; B.A. Madras.—The Rise of Prices in India being Review of the Report of the Prices Enquiry Committee (E).

Sarojini Naidu (Mrs.); Station Road, Hyderabad, Deccan.—Born February, 1879.—Golden Threshold (E). The Bird of Time (E).

Saroj Kumari Devi (Mrs.)—Adristalipi (B). Asokâ (B). Chhot Galpa Dalit Kusum (Bengali translation of Longfellow's *Evangeline*). Hâsi o Asru (B). Kâhini (B). Phuldani (B). Satadal (B).

Sarojnath Bandyopadhyaya.—Prâchin Bângâlâ Sâhityer Pra kriti (B).

Saroj Nath Ghosh—Mastaker Mulya (B). Jal Samrât (B). Bis mark (B).

Sartaj Rai; Second Pandit, C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpore.—Vakya Bhram Shanshodhan (B).

Sasadhar Roy, M.A., B.L.; 68-2, Hurrish Mukherji Road, Calcutta.—Bangadarpan (B). Manab-Samaj (B). Raghava Bijay (B). Sar tisatak (B). Tridiba Bijay (B). Upanishad Granthabali (B).

Sasadhar, TARKACHURAMANI; Faridpore.—Bhaktisudha Lahari (B) Dharmabyakhya (B). Sadhan Pradip (B).

Sasanka Mohan Sen, B.L.; Sadarghat, Chittagong.—Swarga o Marttye (B). Bangabani (B). Savitri (B). Sindhu Sangit (B). Saila Sangit (B).

Sasibhushan Bandyopadhyaya, Goswami; Dacca.—Dharma Sutra (B).

Sasibhushan Basu—Dhruba (B). Prahlad. (B) Srigauranga (B).

Sasibhushan Biswas.—Sonâ Bibi (B).

Sasibhushan Pal.—Kamakhya-Tantra (B).

Sasibhushan Sanyal (SIVARAM-KINKAR YOGATRAYANANDA); 54 Naya Mahadeva, Kashi Station P. O., Benares.—Bhut o Shakti (B), Hindu Shastra Pradip (B), etc.

Sasibhushan Sen.—Karmakshetra (B). Asoka (B). Hitakatha (B). Premchand Roychand (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sasibhushan SMRITIRATNA.—Kayasthopanayana Paddhati (B).

Sasisekhar Bose; Allahabad.—Humorous Sketches (E).

Sasisekhar Ghosh—Jamidari Darpan (B).

Satadalabasini Biswas (Mrs).—Behulâ (B).

Satis Chandra Bagchi, M.A., LL.D.; Principal, University Law College, Calcutta.—Pharasi Galpa (B).

Satis Chandra Bhattacharya; Vakil High Court, Calcutta.—Hindu Philosophy (B).

Satis Chandra Chakravarty.—Santi-Giti (B).

Satis Chandra Chattopadhyaya.—Annapûrnâ (B). Chandirân (B). Jahânârâ (B). Nûtan Babu (B). Sri Râdhâ (B).

Satis Chandra Chaudhury.—Tamasâ (B).

Satis Chandra Das.—Dhruba (B).

Satis Chandra Ghatak, M.A., B.L., Bhawanipore, Calcutta.—Ranga o Vyanga (B).

Satis Chandra Ghosh; Chittagong.—Sanyuktâ (B). Chakara Jati (B).

Satis Chandra Lahiri, B.A.; Swâsthya o Satâyu (B). Rogir prati Upadesh (B).

Satis Chandra Mitra, B.A., KAVIRANJAN; Professor, Daulatpur College, Daulatpur, Khulna.—Dhammapada (B). Yasohar-Khulnar Itihasa (B). Pratâpsinha (B). Uchchhwâs (B).

Satis Chandra Mukhopadhyaya (Popularly known as "Funnyman"); Editor *Indian Tit-bits*; 10 Ananda Chatterjea Lane, Calcutta, Born: Oct. 1881.—Comic Ditties (E). Composer of the Patriotic War song "Brittannia, O, thou mistress of the seas."

Satis Chandra Ray, M.A.; 72, Harish Mukerjee's Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.—Agricultural Indebtedness in India (E). Permanent Settlement in Bengal (E). Economic Causes of Famines in India (E). Land Revenue Administration in India (E).

Satis Chandra Ray; Professor, Cuttack College.—Gurudakshina (B). Savitri (B).

Satis Chandra Roy, M.A., Lahore.—Anjabi (B).

Satis Chandra Roy, M. A.; Sahazadpur, Pubna.—Gitagovinda (B). Meghaduta (B). Padakalpataru (B). Rasamanjari (B).

Satis Chandra Sannyal; Coochbehar.—Atmadarsan.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Satis Chandra Vidyabhushan, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S.; Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta; 26-1, Kanailal Dhar Lane, Calcutta.—Atmatattwa Prakâs (B). Bhavabhuti (B). Buddhadeva (B). Pâli Vyâkarna (B). Nyâya Sûtras of Gotama, (in the 'SACRED BOOKS OF THE HINDUS' Series). History of Mediæval School of Indian Logic (E). Nyayavatar (E).

Satkari Chattopadhyaya, SIDDHANTA JYOTIRBHUSAN—Glimpses into the life of Thakur Bhaktivenode.

Satkari Ghose; Director of Messrs. McLeod's, Calcutta.—Note on State *versus* Company management of Indian Railways.

Satyabhushan Bandyopadhyaya; Editor "*The Calcutta University Magazine*" 11, Kasinath Bose Lane, Calcutta—Misunderstood (E). The Inimitable Mrs. Markhamby (E). 1857 Sal (B). Thieves and Swindlers (E). Tales of Bengal (E). Indian Detective Stories (E). Indian Tales (E).

Satyacharan Chakravarty, Konnagore, Hughli.—Bamaner Der (B). Bhaktir Dor (B). Behulâ (B). Daityapuri (B). Sonar Chara (B). Hara Pârvati (B). Phullarâ (B).

Satyacharan Mukhopadhyaya, M.A., B.L.; Vakil, High Court, Elgin Road, Allahabad—Agra in Pictures (E). Allahabad in Pictures (E).

Satyacharan Sastri; Rishra, Hughli.—Bhârate Alexander (B). Chhatrapati Sivaji (B). Jâliât Clive (B).

Satyadeva, Swami; The *Hindi-Sahitya Sammilan* Office, Allahabad.—America-dig-Darshan (H). America Bhraman (H). America Rath Darshan (H). Meri Kailash Yatra (H). Sanjivani Buti (H). Sikshâ kâ Adarsha aur Lekhan kala (H). Satya Nivandhavali (H). Manushya ke Adhikar (H). Rajyatantra (H). Kuran Sharif (H).

Satyanadhan (Mrs.).—Kamalini (E).

Satyananda Agnihotri; Founder and Leader, *Dev Samaj*, Lahore.—Born: 20th December, 1850; founded Dev Samaj: 16th February, 1887.—Editor of *Biradar-i-Hind* (U). *Hindu Bandhu* (H). *Reformer* (U). *Dharma-Jivan* (U). *Quami Akhbar* (U).—Jivan Path (H). Dev Shastra (H). Mujh men Dev Jivan ka Vikash (H). Vijnan mulak Tatwa Shikshâ (H). Dev Samaj Anushthan Vidhi (H). Atma kathâ (H). Atma Parichaya (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mera Bansh aur Banshi Purvaj (H). Adwatiya Abirbhaya (H). Dharma Sambandhi Adwatiya Siksha (H). Vinash se Moksh aur Uchha Jivan ki prâpti (H). Santi Charitra (H). Pushpa, aur pushpa anurag (H). Rishi vakya sangraha (H). Srimad Bhagwat Gita Sangraha (H). Jivan Path se andhita (H). Nitisar (H). Pashu Jagat aur uske sambandh men manushya ke kartavya (H). British Raj aur hamare desh men Swaraj ki pukar (H). Bhonchal, Iswar aur Devi ka Koh (H). Iswar vishayak mithya aur maha hanikarak viswas (H). Iswar badiyon ka ek naya sampradâya (H). Kalpita Iswar ki kalpita sarvajnata aur har jagah vartamanata (H). Hinduon men kai prakar ke samajik mithya bhed aur uske bahut bure phal (H). Dhan ka vinashkari moha aur us se uddhar pane ki bidhi (H). Patibarta Darpan (H). Lilavati Charit (H). Savitri Charit (H). Srimati Savitri Agnihotri ji ka sankshipta Jivan Charit (H). Insanidunya ke vikash men Dev Atma ka zahur maksed aur kam (U). Dev Atma aur uska alaukik jivan (U). Sri Dev Guru Bhagwan ke zahir karne meu insani dunya ke liyo Nature ka sab se ala aur bebaha attiya (U). Iswar (Khuda) ka Jhuta yakin aur us ke bahut bure aur khaufnak natije (U). Khuda ki hasti (U). Khuda ki nind (U). Neki aur badi ke do paimane (U). Authoritative opinions on Flesh Eating (E). (1902). Authoritative opinions on Intoxicants (E). (1906). Moral character—an Essential Factor in National up-building (E). (1907). [Author of in all about 200 books.]

Satyanarayan Kaviratna; Dhondupur, Agra.—Uttraramcharitra (H).

Satyaranjan Das, BAR-AT-LAW; Calcutta.—Law of Ultra Vires in British India (E).

Satyaranjan Ray, M.A.; Avagunthita (B). Barnâsram Dharma o Vaisya Jati (B). Beni Ray (B). Chakshudân (B). Raja Devidas (B). Sneher Rin (B).

Satyendra Bhimrav Divetia; Ahmedabad.—Atmasanyamnun Rajya (G). (1917).

Satyendra Kumar Basu, B.A.; Bangabasi Office, Calcutta.—Sachitra Mahayuddher Itihas (B). Vaishnavi (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Satyendranath Datta; 46, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta.-Abhrak (B). Benu o Binâ (B). Chiner Dhup (B). Homsikhâ (B). Janmadukhi (B). Kuhu o Koka (B). Mani Manjusha (B). Phuler Phasal (B). Rangamalli (B). Tîrtha Renu (B). Tîrtha Salil (B). Tulirlikhan (B).

Satyendra Nath Roy, M.Sc.; Prof., Canning College, Lucknow.-Nava Samhita (E).

Satyendranath Tagore, I.C.S. (RETIRED); 19, Store Road, Balliganj, Calcutta.—Bauddha Dharma (B). Bombay Chitra (B). Autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore (in joint-authorship with Indira Devi, with an Introduction by Evelyn Hill) (E). Meghaduta (B). Nabaratnamâlâ (B). Srimadbhagavadgitâ (B). Balya Jivani o Bombay Prabas (B). [Composer of First Bengalee National Song, "Jaya Bhârater Jaya."]

Satyendraprasad Sankleswar Mehta; Ahmedabad.—Padmalatayane Kantakman Gulab (G) (1914). Tarun Tapaswini (G) (1915). Ratnagadhani Rambha yane Ranghela Rajput (G) (1917).

Saurindra Mohan Mukhopadhyaya, B.L.; Joint Editor, *Bharati*, 15, Hurrish Chatterji Street, Bhawanipur Calcutta.—Baikuntha (B). Bandi (B). Daria (B). Dasachakra (B). Graher Pher (B). Hater Panch (B). Matririn (B). Nirjhar (B). Paradesi (B). Puspaka (B). Rumelâ (B). Sânjher Bâti (B). Sephâli (B). Yatkinchit (B).

Seedick R. Sayami.—Agricultural Industries in India (E).

Setlur, S. S. B.A. LL.B.; Advocate, High Court, Bombay.—A Complete Collection of Hindu Law Books (E). Mitakshara, Text and Translation (E).

Seomangal Misra; Phagmahodadhi (H). (1915).

Seshadri P.; Professor of English C. H. College, Benares.—Born: 31st August, 1887.—Bilhana (E) (1914). Sonnets (E) (1914). Toru Dutt (E) (1913).

Sesha Iyer, K.G., B.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.; Vakil, High Court, Member, Legislative Council, Travancore.—Born: 1867. Fairy Tell Tree (Ta). The Date of Manikavakagar (Ta & E). Savitri (E).

Sevananda Bharati; 38, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta.—Tamluker Itihas.

Sevasingh Harising Ajwani; Inspector of Post Offices, Acharya Kula, Sukkur; Editor, *Sheva*—Kansht (Si).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Shah Syed Geoffer; PH.D., O.D., L.H.M. & S.; Physician and Accoucher; Post Office Street, Arni, North Arcot.—Born: 17th August, 1882.—Dukh wo Dawa (U) (1901). Ganj-i-Asaish (U) (1903). Mohafiz Haqiqi (U) (1907). Yumaiah Amraz wo Khalkia Tadarak (U) (1900). Jo Bat Geoffri (U) (1912). Masir Bimaran (U) (1914).

Shakarlal Amritalal Dave—Nilreni (G). (1917).

Shaporji Aspandarji Kapadia, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., ETC., BAR-AT-LAW; 49, Longridge Road, S. Kensington, S. W.—The Teachings of Zoroaster and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion (E).

Sharar.—See *Abdul Halim.*

Shovona Devi.—See *Sobhana Devi.*

Siddik Khaja Khajinda, Haji; Bombay.—Shash Jami (Comm: on Jami's Arabic Grammar) (A) (1917). Qutub-ul-Irshad (A) (1917).

Siddheswar Sinha, B.A.; Burdwan.—Mamtaj (B).

Siddhi Mohan Mitra, BAR-AT-LAW; Formerly Advocate-General, Nizam's Dominion, Hyderabad.—The Position of Women in Indian Life (in joint-authorship with Her Highness the Maharani of Baroda) (E). Anglo-Indian Studies (E). The Indian Problems (E).

Sikhar Kumar Basu, L.M.S.—Bhaishaja-ratna (B).

Sinhadatta Goswami, Shillong, Assam.—Adarshapath (A) (1917) Kabit Lahahari (A) (1918). Priti-siti (A) (1918). Renu (A) (1917). Sadhu Charit (A) (1915).

Sirvya, B. D.; Saugor.—Hindu Woman Estate (E).

Sisir Kumar Ghoshal, M.A., B.L.; Munsif, Bagerhat, Khulna.—Adhyatmik Jivaner Niyam (B).

Sita Chattopadhyaya (Miss), B.A.,; 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Niret Gurur kahini (B). Hindusthani Upakathâ (B). (In Jt.-authorship with Miss Sântâ Devi, B.A.)

Sital Prasad Brahmachari; Lucknow.—Grihastha Dharma (B).

Sitanath Chakravarty Kavyavinode.—Saroje Sundari (B).

Sitanath Das Mahapatra.—Sri Harinamasmrita Sindhu (B).

Sitanath Datta, TATTWABHUSHAN, B.A., 210-3-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Brahmajijnâsâ (B). Krishna and the Gita (E). Philosophy of Brahmaism, or the Creed of Educated Hindus (E).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Upanishad (B). Vedanta and Modern Thought (E). Adwaitam (B). Maitreyi (B).

Sitanath Goswami.—Balak Bijay Krishna (B).

Sita Ram, M.A.—Khumkhana-i-Jawed (U). Mehtab-i-Dag (U).

Sita Ram, B.A., F.A.U., M.R.A.S.; Retired Deputy Collector, Mathiganj, Allahabad; Joint-Editor of the *Vijnan*.—Ankaganita (H). Raghuvansa (H). Meghaduta (H). Kumârsambhava (H). Ritusamhâr (H). Nâgânanda Natak (H). Malatimâdhava Natak (M). Mrichchhakatika Natak (H). Mahâbir Charita (H). Uttara Ram Charita (H). Malavikagnimitra Natak (H). Raj Râjnîti (H). Kshetra Vyavahâr (H). Vijaganita (H). Hitopadesa (H). Praja Kartavya (H). Savitri (H). Bhul-bhulaiyah (H). Manmohan ka châl (H). Jangal me Mangal (H). Hamlet (H). Raja Lear (H). Raja Richard (H). Bagla Bhagat (H).

Sitaram Gopal Rounade.—Marathi Pari maticha Sankshipt Itihas (M) (1917).

Sita Ram Pande Chaudhari; "The *Pātaliputra* Office," Bankipur.—Stri Lakshan (H). Purush Kartavya (H).

Sivabarat Lal, M.A.; Lahore.—Râjasthan (H).

Sivachandra Varatia; Indore.—Surya-Chakra Vedha (H) (1916). Vichar Darsan (H) (1916).

Sivadatta, KAVYATIRTHA, SAHITYOPADHYAYA; Sanskrit Teacher, Government High School, Ajmere.—Siva-Satsai.

Sivadatta Sarma; C/o Gangaram Ubana, Secretary, Arya Samaj, Nasirabad, Rajputana. Yoga Margopadeshika (H).

Sivadayal, M.A., Retired Inspector of Schools, Lahore.—Akbar (U).

Sivakumar Sastri; Gorakhpur.—Vedanta Siddhanta (H).

Sivakumar Sinha; Deputy Inspector of Schools, Bahadurganj, Allahabad.—Kala-Bodh (H). Pancham George (H). Yuropiya (European) Yuddha (H). Hindu University (H.)

Sivanandan Prasad Kulyar.—Swami Dayananda Saraswati (with an Introduction by Prof. Ram Deva) (E).

Sivanandan Sahai; Translator, Judge's Court, Arrah.—Born 1860.—Dayanand Moolachhed Vichitra Sangrah (H). Sudama Natak (H). Kavita Kusam (H). Life of Sikh Gurus (H). Sita

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ram (H). Bhagwan Prasad ki Jiwani (H). Babu Harish Chandra ka Jiwan Charitra (H). Go-Sankat Natak (E).

Sivanarayan Dwivedi; Editor, *Hindi Samachar*, Delhi.—Amardatta (H). Âstik Prakas (H), Champâ (H). Charitra-Sangathan (H). Columbus (H). Jay Parâjay (H). Kartavya (H). Kumâri (H). Prâchin Kirti (H). Pratimâ (H). Raja Ram Mohan Roy (H). Rin Parisodh (H). Strion ki Parâdhinatâ (H).

Sivanath, RAI-BAHADUR; Retired Executive Engineer, Dehra Dun.—Rig Veda Bhashya (H). Vivaha Paddhati (H).

Sivanath Sarma; Proprietor, *Damodar Press*; Bari Kali-ka-Gali, Lucknow.—Nagari Niradar (H). Kalyugi Pratap (H).

Sivanath Sastri; M.A.; 210-6, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Bidhabar Chhele (B). Nayantârâ (B). Chhâyamayi Parinay (B). Nirbâsiter Bilâp (B). Puspamâlâ (B). Puspânjali (B). Dharmajiwan (B). Himâdri Kusum (B). Meja Bau (B). Yugântar (B). History of the Brâhma Samaj. (E). Ramtanu Lahiri o Tatkalik Brahmasamaj (B) [English translation of the same by Sir Roper Lethbridge].

Sivaprasad Dalpatram, Pandit; Kotah State, Rajputana.—Born: 15th August, 1885.—Maitreyi (G) (1908). Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar (G) (1911). Bharatna Stri Ratnô (G) (1912 and 1913). Bharatna Sant Purusho (G) (1913). Hindni Mahan Strio (G) (1912). Anandi Bai Joshi (G) (1912). Kathâ Guchchha (G) (1912). Biyogini (G) (1904). Bharatni Deerion (G) (1915).

Sivaprasad Pandeya.—Sumati Vinod.

Sivarama Kinkar Yogatrayananda.—See *Sasi Bhusan Sanyal*.

Sivaratan Mitra; Record Keeper, Birbhum Collectorate, Birbhum, Bengal.—Born: March, 1872.—Bangiya Sahitya Sevak (B). Durbâ (B). Tapoban (B). Baner Katha (B). Chinmayi (B). Sanjer Katha (B). Banga Sahitya (B). Hastalipi Likhan Prânali (B). Varnamala (B). Birbhumir Itibritta (B). Manaswi (B). Vidyasagar (B). [Contributor to various monthly Magazines. Editor of Sitar Banabas, Sakuntala, Ujwal Chandrika, Vidyapati, Chandidas, &c.]

Sivaratna Sukla; C/o Pandit Din Dayal Dikshit, Bachrawan, Rae Bareli.—Sri Ramavatar (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sivasankar Lal Bajpai; Cawnpore.—Ramyasa Darpan Natak (H) (1915).

Sivasankar Vaijnath Trivedi.—Sakti Akhyan (G) (1914).

Siwoodani Kumari (Maharani of Rewah)—Siya Swayamvar (H) (1914).

Snehalata Sen (Mrs.)—Yugalanjali (In jt. authorship with Miss Lalitâ Guptâ).

Sobhana Devi (Mrs.)--The Orient Pearls (E).

Sobhraj H. Daswani; Retired Dy. Educational Inspector, Hyderabad, Sindh.—Sobha Ji Sringar (Si).

Sodhbans, P. S., A.B.T., A.L.A.A.,—Elements of Indian Companies Law.

Soham Swami. (Syama Kanta Bandopadhyaya); Bhowali, Naini Tal.—Soham Gita (B). Soham Tatwa (B). Soham Samhitâ (B). Truth (E). Sambuk Badh (B). Vivek-Gâthâ (B).

Someswardatta Sukla, B.A.; Sitapur.—Most exalted merits of chastity (E). Germany ka Itihas (H). France ka Itihas (H). England ka Itihas (H). Gudh Vishayon par saral vichar (Macnaughton's *Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects* (H). Sânsârik Sukh (H). Anandamay Jivah (H). German Jasus (H). Kaisar Rahasya (H). Taral-Taranga (H). Vinod Vichitra (H). Navin Sampatti Shastra (H).

Sorab P. N. Wadia.—The institution of trial by jury in India (E).

Sorabji Shahriarji Irani; Bombay.—Parastane Chakram (G) (1915). Jehangir Namun (G) (1917).

Sri Bhagvat Singhjee, SIR, G.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.E.; His Highness the Thakore Saheb of Gondal.—Aryan Medical Science (E).

Sridhara Pathaka; The "Padmakot," 103 and 115, Lukerganj, Allahabad; Joint-Editor of the *Vijnan*.—Born: 1860.—Translation of the Hermit (H). Translation of the Deserted Village (H). Translation of the Traveller (H). Kashmir Sukhamâ (H). Manovinod (H). Arâdhya Sokânjali (S). Sri Gokhale-Prashasti (H) (1915). Bharat Panchamrita (H).

Sridhar Balkrishna Ranade; Poona.—Kalchya Dadhentun (M) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sridhar Sannaddar, B.A.—Adrita (B).
Sridhar V. Ketkar, M.A., PH.D. Kolhapur.—Hindu Law.
Srikanta Gangopadhyaya; B.A., Barisal.—Arya Ramayane Balmiki (B.)
Srikrishna Joshi; Foreign Minister, Nabha. Bhânu Tap.
Srinath Chanda; Brahmapalli, Mymensingh.—Brahmasamaji Challisbatsar (B).
Srinivasa Iyengar, P.T., M.A.; Principal, Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam.—Life in ancient India in the age of the Mantras (E).
Srinivasa Raghavaiyangar, S.; DEWAN-BAHADUR.—Memorandum on the Progress of the Madras Presidency during the last forty years of British Administration (E).
Sripad Krishna Kolhatkar; Khamgaon, Berar.—Vadhupariksha (M) (1914).
Sripatimohan Ghosh.—Bhalabâsâ (B).
Sripatisundar Thakur; Saktipore, Murshidabad.—Chitrakavya (B).
Sripat Sahai; Vishwanath Pharmacy, Benares.—Santân Raksha.
Sripat Trayambak Ranade.—Vanajyotsna (M) (1915).
Sriram Chandra Das; Bankura.—Bhadusangit.
Sriram Sastri.—Karaka Chakram (S). Tattwabodh (B).
Sris Chandra Vasu, B.A., VIDYARNAVA, RAI-BAHADUR; Retired District and Sessions Judge; 38-40, Bahadurganj, "Bhuvaneswari Asram," Allahabad. Born: 20th March, 1861.—The Astâdhyayî of Pâṇini (1892-99). The Siddhânta Kaumudi (1902-7). Folk Tales of Hindustan (E). Vedânta Sutras. The Upanishads. Yajnavalka Smriti. Three Truths of Theosophy. The Daily Practice of the Hindus. Yoga Sâstra. &c., &c.
Subarnaprabha Some (Mrs.)—Sa.-Suhrid (B).
Subarnavala Devi (Mrs. Avinas Chandra Ray); Beltail P. O., Pabna.—Bangiya Mahila Kavi (B).
Subhadra Bhikshu.—A Buddhist Catechism (E).
Subhadra Devi (Mrs.); Moradabad.—Stri Subodhini tatha Sphuta Nivandha (H).
Subodh Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, B.A.—Chhâyâlok (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Subodh Chandra Majumdar, B.A., Jaipur State.—Likhan (B). Pancha Pradip (B).

Subrahmania Aiyar, B.A.; Assistant Agricultural Chemist to the Government of Madras.—The Gases of swamp rice soils: their utilization for æration of the roots of the crop (in joint authorship with W. H. Harrison, M.Sc.) (E.)

Subrahmania Sarma, D; Nellore.—Sri Sankara (Ta).

Subrahmanya Iyer, M.A.; Senior Dewan Peshkar and District Magistrate, Trivandrum. Born: 1864.—Travancore Census Reports of 1901 & 1911 (E). Travancore Ethnographic Survey (E). etc.

Sudarsanchandra Biswas; Faridpore.—Ballalcharit.

Suddhanand Paribrajak.—Himalaya Bhraman (B).

Sudhakrishna Bagchi; Editor: *Jahnavi*; Bagnau, Howrah.—Bârgâlir Samâj (B). Jyotsna (B). Kumâr Bhimsinha (B). Phuldani (B). Punyer Jaya (B). Silpa Vijnân (B). Swades Kusum (B).

Sudhansu Kumar Chaudhury; Khaliajuri, Mymensingh.—Born: 3rd Ashar 1310 B. S.—Venice Bhraman (B) (1914). Bibaha o Matritwa (B). Akaser Kathâ (B) (1917).

Sudhindra Bose, M.A. (ILLINOIS), Ph.D. (IOWA); Lecturer, Department of Political Science, State University of Iowa, Hall of Liberal Arts, Iowa City, U. S. A.—Some Aspects of the British Rule in India (E.)

Sudhindra Nath Tagore, B. L.; 6, Dwarkanath Tagore Lane, Calcutta.—Chitrarekhâ (B). Dola (B).

Sudhir Chandra Mozumdar, B.A.,—Prâthamik Pratibidhân (B).

Sudhir Kumar Goswami.—Timirprabhâ (B).

Sukhalata Rao (Mrs.)—Galper Bai (B). Âro Galpa (B).

Sukhdeva Narain; Madhubani, Darbhanga.—Narad.

Sukhdeva Vihari Misra, B.A., Diwan, Chhattrapur State.—Born: 1879.—Has written works in joint-authorship with Syam Vihari Misra.

Sukhram Chaubey; teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Jubbulpore.—Vani-prabodha (H). Gita-prabodha (H).

Sukharanjan Ray, M.A. (CAL.); Professor of English, Jagannath College, Dacca, Bengal.—Born: June, 1889.—Akâsa Pradîp (B) (1914). Mâyâchitra (B) (1911). Suklâ (B) (1910).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Suleman Ismail Anjarwalla, Haji; Bombay.—Motina Danano Pocket (G) (1914).

Sundar Lal Dwivedi; Dhanman, P. O. Sultan Gunj, Mainpuri U. P. —Born : 1878.—Balopdesha (H). Bala Panch Tantra (H). Sammati Mala (H). Bal Gitavali (H). Bal Bhoj Prabandha (H). Ramashwamedha (H). Yog Vashishta Sar (H).

Sunderji Punjabhai Kavi.—Shri Sunder Sangit (G) (1917).

Sunitee Devi, C.I., Dowager Maharani of Coochbihar.—Bengal Dacoits and Tigers (E).

Suniti Devi, (Mrs.) B.A.—Sâhânâ (B).

Surajbhanu Jain; pleader, Audambar, Benares.—Jagadutpatti Vichâr (H).

Suraj Narayan (Mehr), B.A.; Reporter and Reviewer to the Punjab Government, Lahore.—Kalam-i-Mehr (U).

Surendra Chandra Basu.—Bhuter Galpa (B). Paritosh (B). Pâshân Murati (B). Romeo o Juliet (B).

Surendra Chandra Sen; Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.—Abasar-Chintâ (B).

Surendra Kumar Basu, M.A., B.L.; Burdwan.—Bakul (B). Surabhi (B).

Surendra Kumar Chakravarti; Lamchar, Noakhali—Sri Sri Syamanamsankirtan (B).

Surendrakumar Chakravarti, B.A.—Sucher Bândhan (B). Asrumalina (B).

Surendramohan Basu.—Bharat Gaurab (B).

Surendra Mohan Bhattacharya.—Bhabânir Matha (B). Bhairabi (B). Bideshi (B). Bideshini (B). Binimaya (B). Brahmacharya Sikshâ (B). Brahma Samhitâ (B). Chhinnamastâ (B). Dâkini Vidyâ (B). Devatâ o Arâdhana (B). Dikshâ o Sâdhana (B). Dui Satin (B). Durbhaghyer Kahini (B). Grihasther Yogasikshâ (B). Hathayoga Sâdhan (B). Hemchandra (B). Jahânâra (B). Janârah (B). Janmântar Rahasya (B). Jivan yajna (B). Kanaka Pratimâ (B). Lâl Paltan (B). Lohâr Bandhan (B). Lukochuri (B). Malina (B). Milana Mandir (B). Mulê Bhûl (B). Narakotsab (B). Nakal râni (B) Nâri Bali (B). Nirvâna (B). Nityakarma Paddhati (B). Palli Lakshmi (B). Pather Âlo (B). Phulwali (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Pratidân (B). Premer Bikas (B). Premer Pratikshâ (B). Prem Unmadni (B). Preta-ṭarpan (B). Preṭa ṭaṭṭwa (B). Purohita-Darpana (B). Radhakrishna Taṭṭwa (B). Rasatattwa o Sakti-sâdhanâ (B). Sâdhanâ (B). Sonâr-Kanthi (B). Sonâr Pârijaṭ (B). Swapnasundari (B). Swarna-Kutir (B). Yoga o Sâdhan Rahasya (B). Yogavâni (B). Yogaṭaṭṭwabâridhî (B).

Surendra Mohan Datta, B.A., B.T.—Rama (B). Meyeder Upanyasa (B).

Surendra Narayan Ghosh, B.A.; 12, Ramnarayan Bhattacharya Lane, Calcutta.—Natun Bau (B).

Surendra Narayan Ray.—Mukure Muskil (B). Ruper Phând (B).

Surendra Narayan Roy-Chaudhury.—Tanwi (B).

Surendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya, B.A.; Editor, the "*Bengalee*" (E). and the *Bângâli* (B). Founder, Proprietor, and Head of the Ripon College, Calcutta.—Born: 1848.—*Address*: Manirampur, Barrackpore.—Speeches (E).

Surendra Nath Bandyopadhyaya.—Gît-paricharyâ (B). Sher-Shâh (B).

Surendranath Bhaktivinode.—Gangâ (B).

Surendranath Das; Maldah.—Damayanti (B).

Surendra Nath Goswami, B.A., L.M.S, VIDYAVINOD, KAVIRAJ; "Dhanwantri Bhaisajya Ratnagar," 27, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Sri Chaitanya Chandrodaya (B). Swadesh-o-Sarani (B). Marwar Prasun (B). Rup Sanatan (B). Aurveda Prasna o Pratibachan (B). Ayurveda o Maleriâ Jwar (B). Bat-pitta-kat-tatwa (B). Problem of Life here and hereafter (E). Snehamayi (B). Unmadini (B). Sadhanmancha (*a*) Premâsru; (*b*) Parichay; (*c*) Pushpanjali; (*d*) Premânjali.

Surendra Nath Mitra, Sheoraphuli—Ramayan yuger Bharat (B).

Surendra Nath Mozumdar, Smail Haripur, Pubna—Dibyadristi (B).

Surendra Nath Mozumdar, B.A.; Bhagalpore.—Chhota Chhota Galpa (B). Karmaphal (B).

Surendra Nath Roy, (1) M.A. B.L.; Burdwan.—Jivansrota bâ Asâlatâ (B). Sarayu (B). Yamunâ (B). Kulalakshmi (B).

Surendra Nath Roy, (2).—Bangabijaya bâ Bhisak Duhitâ (B). Bidhir Midan (B). Kula-Lakshmi (B). Nârilîpi (B). Padmini

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(B). Saibyâ (B). Sarmistha (B). Sâvitri Satyabân (B). Tâj-mahal (B). Uttar-Paschim-Bhraman (B).

Surendra Nath Sannyal—Dhruva (B).

Surendra Nath Sen (1).—Hindola (B).

Surendra Nath Sen, (2) M.A., LL.D.; Advocate, High Court, N.-W. P.; George Town, Allahabad.—Hindu Jurisprudence (E).

Surendra Nath Tagore, B.A.; "Granville," 19, Ballyganj Store Road, Calcutta.—Mahabharat (B). Eyesore (English translation of Sir Rabindranath Tagore's *Chokher Bali*, in joint-authorship with Indira Devi).

Surendra Nath, VIDAYRATNA.—Chhâyâ (B).

Sures Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, GRADUATE OF PHARMACY (TOKIO), PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST; Assistant Editor, *Prabasi*; 14, Guru Prasad Chaudhury Lane, Calcutta.—Born: 27th October, 1886—Hânâshi (B) (1912). Japan (B) (1910). Nâmiko (B) (1915).

Sures Chandra Basu.—Bhutergalpa (B). Paritosh (B). Pashan Murati (B). Romeo Juliet (B).

Sures Chandra Chakravarty, B.A., B.L.—Kashmire Bângâli Yubak (B).

Sures Chandra Samajpati; Editor, *Sâhitya*; 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.—Sâji (B).

Sures Chandra Sen, M.A., Chinsura.—Kavyakathâ (B).

Sures Chandra Sinha, KUMAR-BAHADUR, B.A., VIDYARNAVA; 120-3 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta or Susung villa, Dacca; Addl. Collector, Dacca.—Mriganabhi (B). Manjulâ (B).

Suryakanta, KAVYAVEDANTABBUSHAN; Nattore.—Kiran (B).

Surya Kumar Bhuyan, M.A., VIDYABINODE; Jorhat, Assam. Born: Jan. 1894.—Life of Gopal Krishna Gokhale (A). Nirmâli (A). Âhomar Din (A). Ye sons of England (E).

Surya Kumar Ghoshal.—Karmabir Surendranath (B).

Surya Kumar Som.—Sab-sadhana (B). Madhumalati (B).

Surya Kumar Varma; Gwalior ki Itihâsa (H). Assistant Editor, *Jayaji Pratap*, Gwalior.—Born: 1878. Bal Bharat (H). Asoka (H). President Garfield (H). Dhammapad (H). Mitra Labh (H). Bayja Bai (H). Congress Charitavali (H). Krishna Charit (H). Brahma Dharma (H). Grihastha Dharma (H), etc.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Surya Narayan Ghosh; Jagannath College, Dacca—Bhaisajyabodh (B). Ramdharm (B).

Suryapada Bandyopadhyaya, B.L.—Udyâpan (B). Punya Pratimâ (B).

Surya Prasad Pandey; Gajjanpore, Unao.—Sri Sambhu Chandrika.

Swami Kannu Pillai, L.D., M.A., B.L., LL.B. (LOND.), DEWAN-BAHADUR.—An Indian Ephemeris (E).

Swaminatha, K.S.S.A, Iyer, C.V.; "Lalitalaya," Mylapore, Madras, S. Born 25th March, 1865.—Vivekchintamani (Ta). Gleanings on the Way from Earth to Heaven with a chart of life (E). The spirit of Religion (E). Spero Meliora or the practice of Religion and the rationale of morality (E). My master (E). Religion and morality (E). Religion and Ethics (E). Godward Ho!—A Symposium (Ta). Memorandum of Rural Education (E).

Swaminathan. N. (Mrs.)—Jayasilan (Ta).

Swami Rau, B.A.; Sub-Editor, "*Mysore Economic Journal*," 53 Mamul Petta, Bangalore city. Born 30th April, 1888.—Susili (C) (1902). Balamanorama (C) (1908). Suvarna Sundari (C) (1913). Sarirasâstrasâra (K) (1916). Contributions to Bangalore Daily Post, Vokkaligara Patrika.

Swarnakumari Devi (Mrs. Ghoshal); Founder of the *Bharati*—Basanta-Utsab (B). Bidroha (B). Chhinnamukul (B). Deva Kautuk (B). Dip Nirvan (B). Gâtha (B). Galpa Guchchha (B). Hughlir Imâmbâri (B). Kabitâ o Gân (B). Kâhâke (B). Kautuk Nâtya bâ Bibidha Kathâ (B). Kirtikalâp (B). Kone Badal (B). Malati (B). Mowar Raj (B). Nabakâhini o Anyânya Galpa (B). Nabakabitabali (B). Pâkchakra (B). Phuler Mâlâ (B). Prithivi (B). Pujar Tatwa (B). Rajkanyâ (B). Snehalatâ (B). English translations of her works (published in England):—The Fatal Garland; The Unfinished Song.

Swarnamayi Devi (Mrs.)—Nakshatra (B).

Syamacharan De.—Khokâr Hâsi (B). Anaryer Upakathâ (B). Dehaghar (B). Kasmiri Upakathâ (B). Majar Chhabi (B.) Bangeer Upakathâ (B). Susrushâ (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Syamacharan Kaviratna, Goabagan, Calcutta.—Chandicharan (B). Haribhakti (B). Dânsâgar (B). Kundarnir Chhaṛâ (B). Padankaduta (B). Raslilâ (B). Satyanarayan o Subhachavir Kathâ (B).

Syamacharan Sarkar.—Ainsahachar (B). Bairagee (B). Hitaniti o Chanakyasloka (B).

Syamadas Mukhopadhyaya—Kusumhâr (B).

Syamakanta Gangopadhyaya.—Uttar Bhârat Bhraman o Samudra Darsan (B).

Syamakanta Ray.—Dina Bichar Chandrika (B).

Syamlal Goswami; Naldi, Jessore.—Bhaktiyoga (B). Nurjâhân (B).

Syamsundar Acharya, RASAYAN-SASTRI; Benares.—Rasyan Sastra (H).

Syam Sunder Das, B.A., M.R.A.S.; Head Master, Kalicharan High School, Lucknow; one of the founders and Vice-President, *Nagari Pracharini Sabha*, Benares.—Hindi Sabdasagar (H) (1915). Hindi Glossary (H). Ram Charit Mânasa (H). Kovidratnamâlâ (H). Hindi Sabda Kosh (H). The Government of India (E). [Editor, *Manoranyan Granthamala* series. Edited several works issued by the Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares].

Syam Vihari Misra, M.A.; Deputy Magistrate, Bulandshahr, (formerly Diwan, Chhattrapur State), President, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares.—Born: 1873.—Bharat Binai (H). Krodh (H). Sammilita Hindu Kutumb (H). Kânyakubjion kâ Dashâ (H). Adya Nivandha (H). Misrabandhu Vinod (H). Hindi Navaratna (H). Bhushan Granthavali (H). Lav-Kush Charitra (H). Rus ka Itihâs (H). Japan ka Itihas (H). Spain ka Itihas (H).

Syed Mahomed, KHAN-BAHADUR, THE HON. NAWAB; Wellesley Square, Calcutta.—Khyâlât-i-Âzâd (U). Moslem Men of Letters (E). Sawâneh Umri-i-Azâd (U). Nawabi Darbar.

T.

Talcherkar, H.A.—Lord Curzon in Indian Caricature (E).

Tamhane, V.A.—The Salt Lands of the Nira Valley (in joint-authorship with Harold H. Mann, Principal, Agricultural College, Poona) (E).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tamij-ud-din Ahmad; Mymensingh.—Sialjâmâi (B).

Tapanmohan Chattopadhyaya—Khelâ (B).

Tarachand Dinmal Gajra, M.A., S.T.C,D.; Teacher, High School Shikarpur, Sind.—Born: 8th December, 1887.—Advent of Rishi Dayanand (E). Agni Hotra (E). Life of Swami Dayanand Sarawati (E). Education in Ancient India (E), Bhartrihari's Nitisataka (Si). Tijoria ji Kunji (Si). (1917).

Taracharan Agnihotri, B.A.—Maharashtra Kesari Shivaji (H) (1914).

Tarakchandra Das-Gupta; Retired Sub-Judge.—Atma-Vijnan (B). Self-knowledge (E).

Tarakgovinda Chaudhury; Mahajani Sikshâ (B).

Taraknath Kar; The Scientific and Industrial Perfecting Concern, Allahabad.—Hypnotism (E).

Tarakumar, KAVIRATNA.—Akinchaner Nivedan (B). Chânakya Sloka (S and B). Charitamrita (B). Hitopadesa (S and B). Kavibachan Sudhâ (S and B). Kathâsâr (B). Krishna-bhakti-rasâmrita (B). Panchâmrita (B). Samâj Sanskâr (B). Satidharma (B). Târâ Mâ (B).

Tarapati Bhattacharya, Santisakhâ.

Taraprasanna, VIDYABINODE; 13, Biswas Nursery Lane, Calcutta.—Surabhi (B). Purabi (B).

Tarini Prasad Agnihotri, B.A.—Sivaji ka Jivan Charit (H). Sarbi Swastha Bidhi (H).

Tariniprasad Jyotishi; 92-4, Corporation Street, Calcutta.—Saktimalâ (B).

Taslimuddin Ahmad.—Koran (B). Priya Paigambarer Priyakathâ (B).

Tejeschandra Sen.—Chandra Suryer Katha (B).

Tejumal Karamchand Shahani, M.A.; Professor of History, Bhavnagar College, Bhavnagar.—Jeni (Si).

Tejumal Murlidhar; P. O. Talod, District Ahmedabad.—Hamare desh kî prachin Unnati (H).

Teksingh Premsingh.—Hindu Patwarta (Si) (1915).

Thadani, N. V.—The Triumph of Delhi and other Poems (E).

Thakurlal Ranchhorlal Pandya; Baroda.— Study of Education in Baroda (E) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Thakurlal Singh.—Jivau Byabahâr (H). (1916).

Thakur Narayan Bishanji.—Arya Aditya Chakravarty Bappa Raval (G) (1915). Bhayankar Bhadra (G) (1917).

Thakur Prasad Khattri; Editor, *Vyapari aur Karigar Patra*, Benares.—Born: 1865.—Jagadvyaparik Karigar Kosh (H). Deshi Kargha (H). Sughar Darjin (H). Lucknow ki Nawabi (H). Bhugarbh Vidya (H). Jyotish (H). Uttari Dhruva ki Yatra (H). Sonari (H). Jagat Vyaparik Padarath Kosh (H). Mysteries of the Court of London (H).

Thanwardas Lilaram Vaswani, M.A.; Principal, Mahendra College, Patiala.—Sadhu Hiranand (Gu). Krishna's Flute (E). Law of Liberty (E). Prolegmena of Religious Philosophy (E). Peace Chant (E). The Path of Social Progress (E). Yuga Dharma (E). Bhaktmarga (E). The Sukhmani and its Message. The Upanishads and their message to the Modern man (E). The view point of Upanishads (E). The Future India (E). The Vision of the Upanishads (E). Keshab the Mystic (E), &c.

Tirumalamma, Shrimati; Nanjangud, Mysore.—Daksha Kanyâ (K). Mâtri Nandini (K). Satitwa Rakshan (K). Sushile (K). Vidyutlatâ (K). Viragini (K).

Tookaram Krishna Laddu, B.A. (Cantab)., Ph. D. (Holla).—Born: 1884. Trivikrama Prakrit Grammar (Pra); contributions to the J. R. A. S., &c.

Torana Devi (Mrs.); Allahabad.—Sphuta-Kavitâ (H).

Totaram Sanadh; Pracharak, Fiji Congress, Madras.—Fiji Dwipme 21 Varsh (H).

Trailokya Mohan Guha-Neogi, KAVIKIRITI, B.L.; Pleader, Pabna P. O., Bengal.—Abhishekôtsavam (S and E). Gita Bharatam (S and E). Megha Dautyam (S and E). Rogamudgaram (S).

Trailokyanath Chattopadhya.—Nobin Sannyasi (B).

Trailokya Nath Mukhopadhyaya, F.L.S.; Patuatuli Street, Calcutta.—Bhût o Mânusha (B). Kankâbati (B). Maynâ Kothâya (B). Muktamâlâ (B). Pâper Parinâm (B). Phoklâ Digambar (B).

Tribhuvandas Mangaldas Nathubhai, J.P.; President, Kapola Bania Association, Bombay.—Lectures on Hindu Castes, Ceremonies, Customs, and Inheritances (E). Marriage and Name-Giving

Chandigarh. Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ceremonies among the Kapola Banias (E). Origin and Account of the Kapol Bania Caste (E).

Trimbak Narayan Atre; Poona.—Ganvagada (M) (1915.)

Trivedi, A.K.; M.A., LL.B.; Professor of Logic and Philosophy, Baroda College, Baroda.—Studies in Deductive Logic (E). Studies in Inductive Logic (E).

Trivedi, V. K.; B.A., LL.B.; Vakil, High Court, Bombay.—The Constitutional Theory of Hindu Law, (1913) (E).

Triyambak Gurunath Kale.—Rasamanjari (S & M) (1915). Ramayana Nirikshana.

Triyambak Narayan Lele.—Gharantalin Kamen (M) (1914). (In joint-authorship with Vasudev Govind Apte).

Triyambak Vasudev Harshe.—Bebanda Purintil Ek Mahina athavâ Vilakshana Swapna (M) (1916).

Tulsi Charan Ghosh.—Kâlnemi (B).

Tulsidas; Sharadha Bhavan Chrary, Jubbulpore.—Kiranmayi (H).

Tulsidas Chattopadhyaya.—Saral Swarlipi Sikshâ (B).

Tulsiram Misra, M.A.; Kankhal, Saharanpore.—Gurukul Prashnawali.

U.

Udai Narayan.—Jivanmukti Viveka.

Udai Narayan Bajpai; c/o Pandit Murli Manohar Sukla, Ataraya, Etawah.—Samrat Pancham George (H).

Udayachand Ray; 70, Colootolah Street, Calcutta.—Kabiban (B).

Udayalal Kashliwal; Bombay.—Pavana Duta (S & G) (1914). Bhaktâmar Kathâ (H) (1915).

Uddhavji Tulsidas Thakur.—Swami Vivekanand Emna Sadepadesh.

Udharam C. Thadhani, B.A.; Retired Asst. Dy. Educational Inspector, Hyderabad, Sindh.—Mat (Si).

Udhaumal S. Sadani; Retired, Dy. Educational Inspector, Karachi.—Algebra (Si). Agni Hisab (Si).

Uditya Narayan Misra, VIDYALANKAR; Jyotih-Bhavan, Deoria Dan.—Sphuta-Nivandha (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Umapati Dvivedi; c/o Rudradatta Dviedi, Misra Pokhra, Benares City.—Sanâtan Dharmoddhâr (H).

Umes Chandra Bandyopadhyaya; Vakil, Lucknow. The Oudh Rent Act Rulings (1871-1895) (E).

Umes Chandra Basu—Prahlâd (B).

Umes Chandra Das, VIDYARATNA; 67, Simla Street, Calcutta.—Born: 1846.—Pratna-tatwa-Vâridhi (B).

Umes Chandra Maitra.—Sonâya Aruchi (B).

Umrao Singh; Barther, Farrukhabad.—Nasihat ki Puria (H).

Umrao Singh Tauk, B.A., LL.B. Delhi.—Jaina Historical Studies (E). A Dictionary of Jaina Biography (E). Distinguished Osvals and Osval Families (E). Translation of Sambodhi Suttri (E), etc.

Upendra Chandra Mitra, SASTRI.—Kayastha Tatwa Nirvâchan (B). Srimadbhagwat (S & B).

Upendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.—Charitâbhidhân (B).

Upendra Krishna Bandyopadhyaya, M.R.A.S.—201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Buker Bojhâ (B). Chutki Gân o Galpa (B). Colonel Sures Biswas (B). Easy Lessons in English Grammar (E). Mohamudgar (S & E). Moktâri Parikshâr Prasnottarmâlâ (B). Tumi ki Sei? (B).

Upendra Krishna Chaudhury—Sâdher Parinaya (B).

Upendra Krishna Gupta—Maru Dasyu (B).

Upendranath Bhattacharya; Teacher, Government High School, Barrackpore, Bengal.—Place of India in the Empire (Bengali Translation of the Right Hon'ble Lord Curzon's Book of the same name).

Upendranath Datta—Chayan (B). Nakal Panjabi (B).

Upendranath Gangopadhyaya, B.A.—Saptak (B).

Upendranath Ghosh, B.A., M.R.A.S.—The Land Acquisition Acts.

Upendranath Kanjilal, RAI BAHADUR, Assam—Forest Flora of the School Circle, N. W. P. (1901). Provincial Forest Service.

Upendranath Mukerji, M.D., LIEUT.-COLONEL, I.M.S. (RETD.); 56, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.—A Dying Race (E). Hindu Samâj (B). Hindu Jâti o Sikshâ (B). Karmakshetra (B).

Upendranath Mukhopadhyaya; Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Kanwa-Khubja Darpan (H).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Upendranath Sen, VIDYARATNA; 29, Colootola Street, Calcutta-Ayurveda Sangraha (B). Susruta Sanhita (S&B). Charak Sanhita (S&B). Rasendrasâr Sangraha (S&B). Sârangadhar (S&B). Drabyagun (B). Astanga Haridaya (B). Nidan (S&B). Pachan Sangraha (B). Chakradatta (S&B). Ayurveda-Pradip (B). Nariprakas o Nari-Vijnan (B). Bhaba Prakas (S&B). Paribhasha Pradip (B).

Upendranath Sen-Gupta; pleader, Rangpore, Bengal.—Dowani Karya Darpan (B).

Urmila Devi (Mrs).—Pushpahâr (B).

Ushapramodini Basu (Mrs.)—Saralâ (B).

Usman Bachal Khudkhudya; Supdt., Barton Female Training College, and Drawing Master, Rajkumar College, Rajkote, Kathiawar.—Pirole or Cutchi Riddles (G), and numerous educational books.

V.

Vadilal Motilal Shah; Editor, *Jaina Hitechchhu*; Lalji Mansingh Buildings, Bombay—Samsarama Sukh Kya Chhe? (G). Samsarma Sukh Kahan Hai? (H). Hita Siksha (G). Namiraj (G&H). Kabir (G). Dharmno Darwajo (G.) Aitihasik Nondh (G). Alsoin (H). Dasvaikalika-sutra (G.) Upades Ratna Kos (G). Sudarsan (G).

Vahechardas Jivaraj; Jaina-Yashovijay Patsala, Benares.—Prakritik Margopedeshika (G).

Vaidya, D. R., B.A., L.C.E.—The Bombay City Land Revenue Act (E).

Valchand Nanchand Shah.—Samrat Asoka (M) (1914). Usha (M) (1915).

Valchand Ramchandra Kothari.—Pati-Patni-Prem (M) (1914). German Yuddhavaril Mahim (M) (1915). Gahan Gudha (M) (1915). Satyameva Jayate (M) (1915).

Valimuhammad Chhaganbhai Momin.—Hazrat Muhammad Sahvanun Tunk Jivan Vrittant (1914) (G). (In joint-authorship with Nizamuddin Amiruddin Kuraishi).

Valji Govindji Trivedi.—Detective Devendra (Adapted from the novels of Panchkori De) (G) (1914).

Vallabhdas Popatbhai Mahuvakar Seth; Bhavnagar, Kathiawad.—Saurastra- Chintamani (G) (1915).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Vaman Govind Kale, M.A.; Professor, Fergusson College, Poona. Indian Industrial and Economic Problems (E). Indian Administration (E) (1914).

Vaman Krishna Cholkar.—Tin Shilledar (M) (1916).

Vaman Somnarayan Dalal, B.A., BHAGAVANLAL INDRAJIT PRIZEMAN, NARAYAN VASUDEVA SCHOLAR.—A History of India from the Earliest times (E).

Varaganeri Venkatesa Subramania Aiyer, B.A.; 89, Rue de Isvaran, Dharmaraja, Pondicherry.—Born: April 2, 1881.—Life of Garibaldi (Ta).

Vasanta N. Naik, M.A.—Kasinath Trimbak Telang (E).

Vasanta Ramchandra Nerurkar; Bombay.—Kadambari (E) (1915.) Translation and Notes of Vidyapati Thakur's Purushapariksha (E) (1914.)

Vasudevacharya Kerur.—Nala-Damayanti (C). Rukmini Swayamvara (C). Valmiki Vijaya (C). Indira (C).

Vasudev Balwant Patwardhan; Professor.—Gopal Krishna Gokhale (M) (1915).

Vasudev Damodar Mundle; Post Islampur, Dt. Satara.—Born: November, 1880.—Âryanchi-Chaturbidhi Niti (M) (1915). Bal-Manu-Smriti (M) (1914). Bhârat-Muktahar (M) (1914). French Vangmaya-Ratnamâlâ (M) (1914). Mahilâ-Klesa-Nivâran (M) (1914). Cheen Desachi Sankshipt Mahiti (M) (1914). Napolean Bonaparte (M) (1915). Cavour (M) (1915). German Samrajyache Anantarang (M) (1915).

Vasudev Gopal Bapat.—Sushikshit Patni (M) (1917).

Vasudev Govind Apte; Indore, C. I.—Manik bagh (M). Banddha Parva (M) (1914). Gharantalin Kamere. (In joint-authorship with Triambak Narayan Lale). (M) (1914). Hitopadesh (M) (1915). Hindustancha Manoranjak Itihâs (M). Mahârâshtrachâ Balbodh Itihas (M.).

Vasudev Hari Manohar; Bombay.—Oil Engine va Tyasambandhin Mâhiti (M) (1914).

Vasudev Vaman Khare; Miraj, Bombay Presidency.—Aitihâsik Lekhsamgraha (M) (1915). Taramandal (M) (1914). Sangit Chitravanchana Natak (M) (1917).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Vazirmal U. Balvani, B.A.; Judge, Small Cause Court, Karachi Angi Hisab (Si).

Venkaswami Rao, T. A.; Joint Proprietor of the Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.—Verbatim Re-prints of Indian Law Reports, 1876-1900 (E).

Venkatachar, B.; Retired Sub-Judge, Mysore State.—Bhârat Mahilâ (K); Sitâ Vanavâsa (K); Ahalyâbai (K). Translations of *all* the Bengali novels of Bankim Chandra Chatterjee.

Venkatesh Bapuji Ketkar; Poona.—Mahrathi Jyotirganit (M) (1914).

Venkatesh Bhimrao Aher, B.A., LL.B.; Dharwar.—Gitâ Rahasya (K). (Translated from the original of B. G. Tilak). Shikshana Mimânsa (K). Vidyâranya (K).

Venkatesh Kuradi Narayan; Dharwar Sâvitri Satyavân (C) (1917).

Venkatesh Sarma Chandrawarkar.—Sree Panchadasi Sarths (C) (1914).

Venkatesweta Chalapati Runga Bobbili, THE HON'BLE MAHARAJA, SIR, RAO-BAHADUR, K.C.I.E.; Gopal Bagh, Madras.—Born: 28th August, 1862.—The Raja of Bobbili's Diary in Europe (E) (1893). The History of the Bobbili Zamindari (E). (1900-3). An Account of the Delhi Darbar (E). Advice to the Indian Aristocracy (E).

Vidya Ramanbhai (Mrs.); Ahmedabad.—Sudhahasini (G) (1914). (In joint-authorship with Mrs. Sarada Mehta).

Vidya-Vijay; Angrezi Kothi, Benares City.—Vijay-Prastastisâra (H).

Vihal Chandra Gaur; Madhava College, Ujjain.—Civil Engineering.

Vijaysamkar Himatram Trivedi.—Snehalatâ (Gujrati translation of Taraknath Gangopadhyaya's original Bengali) (1915).

Vijiananda (Swami), B.A., L.C.E., Ramkrishna Math, Muthigang, Allahabad.—Brihat Jatak (E). Jal Sarbrabar Kârkhanâ (B). Surya Siddhanta (S & E).

Vikrama Deva Varma Sree; Cousin to the present Maharaja of Jeypore, Vizagapatam.—Born: 28th June, 1869.—Bhagvad-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

gita-Mahâtmya (O) (1893). Manavatî-Charitam (Te) (1905). Nitîgiti Tati (Te) (1913). Râdhâ-Mâdhav-Nâtak (O) (1896). Srinivâsa-Kalyânam (Te) (1899). Supremacy of the British Rule (Te) (1911). Telegu-Vyâkhyâ to Krishna-Arjuna-Charitam (Te) (1905).

Vinaya Ganesh Rather; Professor, Gurukula, Kangri, Hardwar, U. P.—Vikash-vâd (H).

Vinayak Kondadev Oka.—Maharastra Vangmay (M) (1914).

Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta; Baharaich, U. P.—Nandshanker Jivan (G) (1917).

Vnayak Narayan Joshirao; Bombay.—Dasrathi (M) (1914).

Vinayak Rao Kavi Nayak; Retired Assistant Superintendent, Training Institution Jubbulpore, C. P.—Born: 1855.—Vinayak Tika on Ramayan (H) (1908-16), etc.

Vineaji Dinshaw; The date and country of Zarathustar (E).

Virumal Hemumal Malavia, L.M.E.; Late Superintendent Sukker Victoria Jubilee Technical School, 833, Authadar Karachi.—Born: 25th March 1867.—Sulachnai Jo Phal (Si) Suhini Salah (Si). Dojki Dooj (Si) Ganga-je Kuturib (Si) Thadri-je jua-jee Thadash (Gu).

Vishnu Digambar Poluskar; Bombay.—Rag Malakamsa (H) (1914).

Vishnu Moreshwar Mahajani, M.A., RAO BAHADUR; Retired Educational Inspector, Akola, Berar.—Born: 10th November, 1851.—Târâ Nâtak (M) (1878). Mohavilasit (M) (1883). Vallabhânunaya (M) (1887). Kusumânjali (M) (1885). Bangâlachyâ Zamindarichi Bahibar (M) (1896). Ramayan Kalin Sthiti (M).

Vishnu Narasinha Jog.—Vedant Vichar (M) (1914).

Vishnu Narayan Kumbhare; Satara.—Buddhi Pramanya (M) (1915).

Vishnu Sarma Pandit.—Hindusthani Sangit Paddhati (M) (1914).

Vishun, Waman Bapat; Editor, *Acharya and Brahm Vidyâ Granth-Ratna Mala*; 241, Sadasiva Peth, Poona City.—Born: 22nd May, 1871. Panchadasi (M). Tatvânusandhân (M). Yogawâshista (M). Translations of Yâjnavalkya Mitâksharâ, Bhavishya Purân, Ganesh Purân, Devi Bhâgwat, Anubhuti Prakâsa Atmapurân, Aitareya Bhâshya, Taiteriya Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna, Brihad-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

âraṇyaka Bhâshya, Kathâsrisâgar, Sânkhyatatwa Kaumudi, etc. (M). Geeta or Sankhyayoga Shâstra (M).

Viswambhar Prakash, B.A. Nâri Upades (H).

Viswanadh Iyer, T. S., Sub-Editor, *Swadesmitran*, Madras —Life and Work of Gokhale (Ta), The History of the Great European War (Ta).

Vishwanath Daji Bhandare—Kâlamârga-darsak, athavâ Hunara Master (M) (1917).

Viswanath Damodar Deuskar; Dadar, Bombay.—Yogindra (M) (1915).

Viswanath Govinda Kabade.—Vivekvani (M) (1915).

Viswanath Kasinath Rajwade, B.A.; Poona City.—Born: 1st July, 1865.—Some Historical Essays.

Viswanath Prabhuram Vaidya, B.A., M.R.A.S., BAR-AT LAW, J.P.; 121, Meadows Street, Fort, Bombay.—Born: February, 1863.—Advaitâmrita (G) (1903). Abalokan (G) (1898). Harischandra (G) (1891). Lord Lawrence (G) (1893). Nyâyasâr (S) (1908). Prayân-Vichâr (G) (1903). Sushruta (E) (1902). Vedânta-Darsan (G) (1904).

Vishwanath Ramchandra Kale.—Mridangavadan (M) (1914).

Vishwanath Villhalji—Bhadrayurvijay Natak (G) (1917).

Vithalray Yajneswar Avsatti, RASIK; Hd. Clerk, Education Dept.; Kalyan Bhatt's Street, Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.—Sudâmi Charit (G) (1913). Sarala Kekara (G) (1911). Notes on Kusum Mala (G) (1914). Review of Shri Krishna Charita (G) (1909). Introduction to Kallolini of Bogadkar (G) (1951). Sishu Shikshan shaili (1905).

Vithal Sitaram Gurjar.—Lalita (M). Samsâr Asâr (M) (1914).

Vithal Vishnu Vave.—Lahan Mulinkaritan Upadesratnamala (M) (1915).

Vrajjiwan Damodardas Mashruwala.—Misarni Maharani (G) (1914).

Vrijlal Jadavji Thakkar; Surat.—Sultan Bahadurni Chittodpar Chahdai (G) (1915). Mahân Alexander (G) (1915). Gulshan (G) (1915). Jagvikhyât Purusho (In joint-authorship with Ratansinh Dipsinh Parnâr (G). Navin Sanyasi (G) (1914). Samâj Yane

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sudhâhâsinun Anusandhân (G) (1914). Varta Vihâr (G) (1914). Saroj Sundari Yane Sudharel Jamânal (G) (1917). Navin Grihini (G) (1917), Akbar Rajya Rahasya (G) (1916). Ranghela Rajputo Yane Sationun Shooradân (G) (1917).

Vyas-Panchanand Tansukhji Vaidya; Bewar.—Ayurved meṇ Buddhi Baṛhane kâ Upai (H). Ayurved meṇ Buddhi Vardhak Prayog (H).

W.

Wahajuddin Ahmad; Noakhali—Gobadhe apastt Kena (B).

Wahidbux; Shikarpur, Sindh.—Guli Bakavali (Si) (1915).

Wahia Husain; B.L., M.R.A S., Vakil High Court, Calcutta; 9, Halsibazarn Road, Calcutta.—Asrupahar (B). Talim-i-Urdu (U).

Wajahat Husain; Lucknow.—Ganjinah-i-Suragh Rasani (U).

Widge, F. Chand, B.A., LL.B.—Commentaries on the Indian Arms Act (X of 1878). (E).

Wopendra Nath Ghosh.—See *Upendranath*.

Y.

Yadab Chandra Chakravarty, RAI-BAHADUR.—Late Civil and Sessions Judge, Cooch Bihar.—Kulasâstradipikâ (B).

Yadab Chandra Sankar; Jessore.—Kalpalatâ (B).

Yadunath Bhattacharya; B.A., Pleader, Magura P.O., Jessore.—Born : 1268, B.S.—Kâlâpahâr (B). Kamalâ (B). Karmabir (B). Krishak Kutir (B). Lakshmi Baumâ (B). Lakshmi Chhele (B). Lakshmi Ginni (B). Nirmalâ (B). Panch Phul (B). Raja Deval Ray (B). Raja Satrujit Sinha (B). Raja Sitârâm Ray (B). Sonâr Samsâr (B). Sulakshanâ (B). Susilâ o Saralâ (B).

Yadunath Chattopadhyaya—Prabasir Uchchhwas (B).

Yadunath De—Nastik o Japaniyogi (B).

Yadunath Kanjilal—Nirmalâ (B).

Yadunath Mazumdar, RAI-BAHADUR, M.A., B.L., VEDANTA-VACHASPATI; Vakil; Editor, *Hindu Patrika*, Jessore.—Brahmasutra (B). Amritwar Prasar (B). Palliswâsthya (B) Sandilya Sutra (B) Gita Saptak (B). Gitatraya (B) Paribrâjak Suktamala. Upabas.

Yadunath Mukhopadhpyaya. L.M.S.; Garibpur, Bengal.—Sarir Pâlan (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Yadunath Sarvadhicari—Tirtha Bhraman (B).

Yajneswar Bandyopadhyaya.; Kasimbazar, Murshidabad.—Jagater Itihas (B). Rajasthan (B). Birmala (B).

Yajneswar Chattopadhyaya; VIDYAVINODE—Nityananda Char (B).

Yakub Ali Chaudhury; Pangsa, Faridpur.—Dharmer Kahini (B).

Yamini Chandra Ghosh—Baumâ (B).

Yaminikisore Gupta-Ray, M.A., B.L.—Rajagitâ ba Bangochhwas (B).

Yamini Kumar Biswas.—Tâmâker Châsh (B).

Yamini Mohan Ghosh—Sikshâ Samasyâ (B). Sansâr Samasyâ (B).

Yamunadas Premchand Nanavati—Vaidyak—Vijnân Chakra (G) (1917).

Yamuna Prasad Dwivedi; Agra.—Suritipracharak.

Yasodabai Bhatt (Mrs.) Bombay.—Shikshanichya Prabhavaneni (M) (1915). Arya Striratnen (M) (1917).

Yasoda Devi (Mrs.); Editor, *Kanyasarwaswa*, and of *Stri-Dharma-Rakshak*; Colonelganj, Allahabad.—Sachchimata (H). Suhti-kutumb (H). Mahilajivan (H). Jivanrakshâ (H). Garbharakshâ-bidhân (H). Sisuraksha (H) Santatisudhar (H). Dhatrividya (H). Patibrata Dharmatma (H). Sachcha Patiprem (H). Vanita-Patradan.

Yasovant Narayan Tipnis.—Radhamadhav (M) (1914). Matsya-gandha (M) (1914).

Yatindra Kishor Chaudhury.—Chatni (B).

Yatindra Kishore Ghosh—Jayadratha Badh (B).

Yatindramohan Bagchi, B.A.; 10-1, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.—Born Dec. 1878—Aparâjita (B). Lekha (B). Rekha (B). Nagkesar (B). Patirkathâ (B).

Yatindra Mohan Mitra—Sâdhaka Sahachar (B).

Yatindramohan Ray; 17, Sagardhar Lane, Calcutta.—Dhâkâr Itihas (B).

Yatindra Mohan Sengupta—Durbadal (B). Bilwadal (B).

Yatindramohan Sinha.—B.A., Mymensing.—Dhruvatara (B). Sâkâr o Nirâkâr Tattwavichâr (B). Urishyâr Chitra (B). Tapo (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Yatindra Narayan Chowdhury—Anjali (B).

Yatindranath Datta; 39, Manik Basu Ghat Street, Calcutta—Bharateswari o Bharat Samrât (B).

Yatindranath Mozumdar, B. L., Mymensing—Akâser Galpa (B).

Yatindranath Pal.—Biyer Hasi (B). Beyor Kone (B) Ranga Baridhi (B) Kulabadhu (B). Matrihara (B). Kaler Kole (B.) Gharer Lakshmi (B) Sangini (B) Satir Swarga (B).

Yatindranath Roy, M.A.—Malinâ (B).

Yatindranath Sen; George Town.—The Twentieth Century Trilingual Dictionary (E. H. and U).

Yatramohan Biswas.—Vaidic Sandhya Paddhati (B) Chattal Kayastha Parichaya (B).

Yeshwant Keshav Pradhan; Jyotirmala Office, Dadar, Bombay, No. 14—Vivâha Pradip (M). Balabodh Jyotish (M).

Yogatrayananda.—See *Sasi Bhushan Sanyal.*

Yogendrachandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L., RAI-BAHADUR; Bhowanipore, Calcutta.—Hindu Law (E). Hindu Law of Impartible Property and Endowment (E).

Yogendralal Chandra, L.M.S.—A Treatise on Treatment (E) (1911). The Art of Life (E) (1911).

Yogendralal Chaudhury; Retired Sub-Judge.—Born: 27th July, 1840.—Sangit Puspânjali (B) (1903). Gita Lahari (B). Âdarsa Ramani (B).

Yogendra Narayan Sinha, Kumar; Zamindar, Panchgachia (Bhagalpur)—Vedini (H) (1917) Vyakaran Tatwaprakash (H) 1916.

Yogendranath Das.—Ballal Sen (B).

Yogendranath Gupta.—54-1, Narindâ, Dacca—Arjuna (B). Bhimsen (B). Bikrampurer Itihâs (B). Dâli (B). Dhruva (B). Kedar Rai (B). Prahlad (B). Rup Kathâ (B).

Yogendranath Roy.—Ananta Gurur Rahasya (B). Jyotirvijnân Kalpalatikâ (B). Nârijâtak o Nârilakshan (B). Utkaler Panchatirtha (B).

Yogendranath Sarkar.—Murali (B).

Yogendraprasad Datta.—Maharaja Suryakânta (B).

CC-0. Prof. Satya Vrat Shastri Collection, New Delhi. Digitized by eGangotri

Yogendra Singh Indar; Editor "East and West;" Morefield Grange, Simla.—Born. 1877.—Life of R. M. Malabari (E), Nasir (E). Nurjahan (E).

Yoges Chandra Ghosh.—Harimati (B). Pâgal Sangit (B). Sri Krishnamati (B). Tâkâ (B).

Yoges Chandra Kavibhushan.—Abega (B).

Yoges Chandra Roy, M.A., VIDYANIDHI, Vijnanabhushana RAI BAHADUR; Professor, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.—Amadar Jyotish o Jyotishi (B). Bânglâ Sabda Kosh (B). Bânglâ Vyakaran (B). Ratna-Parikshâ (B). Patrali (B). Sanku Nu man (B). Rasayan Vijnan Kanika (B).

Yoges Chandra Mitra; 22, Firu Road, Ballygunj, Calcutta.—Jiban-bima tatwa (B).

Yoges Chandra Sinha, B.L., 1, Corris Church Lane, Calcutta.—Kaler Srota (B).

Yogeswarananda Swami.—Ramkrishna Math, Ulsoor, Bangalore.—Whispers of the Soul and other Discourses (E) Towards Light (E).

Yogindranath Basu, B.A.; 35A, Goabagan Lane, Calcutta.—Ahalyabaier Jivan Charit Devabala (B). Prithiviraja (B). Michael Madusudan Datter Jiban Charit (B). Patibratâ (B). Unkibaser Râmâyan (B). Tukaramer Jivan Charit (B) Kathropanishad (B) Kashi Das Mahabharat (B).

Yogindranath Chattopadhyaya; "Alochanâ" Office, Howrah.—Bâmâ Khyâpâ (B) Mohanmâlâ (B). Ramprâsad (B). Sat Kahini (B).

Yogindranath Samadar, PRATNATATWABAGIS, B.A., F.R.E.S., F.R. HIST. S.M.R A.S.; Professor, Patna College, Moradpur, Bankipore.—Artha Niti (B). Arthasastra (B). Ingrâjer Katha (B). Khâsdâ (B). Samasamayik Bharat (B). Khatta (B).

Yogindranath Sarkar; 64, College Street, Calcutta; Proprietor of the *City Book Society*.—Ashare Swapna (B). Chhabi o Galpa (B). Chhara o Par (B). Hiji-Biji (B). Chhabir Bai (B). Harish chandra (B). Hasi-khusi (B). Hasi o Khela (B). Hasi Rasi (B). Khelar Gan o Kabita (B). Khelar Sathi (B). Khukumanir Chhabi (B). Kurukshetra (B). Lankâkânda (B). Majâr Galpa (B).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nala-Damayanti (B). Nutan Chhabi (B). Pasu Pakshi (B). Ranga Chhabi (B). Sakuntala (B). Sâvitri (B). Sisupâthya Granthâbali (B). Sita (B). Srivatsa (B).

Yogindranath Sarkar, M.A., B.L.—Kamalini (B).

Yogindranath Sen, M.A., VIDYABHUSHAN, VIDYARATNA, KAVIRAJ; Benares.—Paribrâjaker Gita (B).

Z.

Zafar Omar, B.A.; United Provinces Police.—The Indian Policeman (E).

Zakhmi.—See *Hari Ram.*

Zohra Rahman (Mrs).—Bengali Poetess.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PERIODICALS.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

The list of periodicals given in the following pages has no pretension to thoroughness or completeness. As in the case of the Authors' Directory, so in this also, the Editor received practically no help from the managers or editors of the periodicals. It is hoped, however, that in future editions of the work, the Editor may not have to repeat the same complaint.

The first letter after the name of the periodical gives its periodicity. The following abbreviations have been used :

B—Bi-monthly;
D—Daily;
F—Fortnightly;
H—Half-yearly;
M—Monthly;
Q—Quarterly;
S—Semi-weekly;
T—Thrice-weekly;

The letter or letters in the second pair of brackets denote the language or languages in which the periodical is published. The same abbreviations have been used as in the case of Authors' Directory. The sum of money against the name of a periodical denotes its annual inland rate of subscription (of the popular edition, if there be more than one edition). Unless otherwise stated, the personal name given is the name of the Editors, and the name of the place given denotes the place of publication. The Editor regrets that fuller information regarding the periodicals could not be given, as he had no first hand materials for it.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A

Abhyudaya, (W) (H); Rs. 2-8; Allahabad.—Krishnakanta Malaviya; *Founder-Proprietor*: The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, but it is given over to a 'registered company' styled, *The Abhyudaya Limited*, of which the shares are now being sold.

Acharya and Dharmavichar, (F) (M); Rs. 2-2; Established: 1913; Jagatgurumat, Kolhapur.—Vishnu Vaman Bapat.

Advocate, (S) (E); Aminabad, Lucknow.—Surendranath Ghosh, B.L.

Advocate of India, (D) (E); Rs. 20, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.

Adyar Bulletin, The (M) (E); Rs. 2; Adyar, Madras.—Mrs. Annie Besant.

Afghan, The (W) (P and U); Rs. 4; Peshawar.

Aftab, (W) (Si); Hyderabad (Sindh).

Afzal-ul-Akhbar, (W) (U); Rs. 3; Delhi.

Agraval, (M) (H); Re. 1; Calcutta.

Agricultural Journal of India, The (Q) (E); Rs. 6; illustrated; P. O. Box 54, Calcutta. The official organ of the Imperial Agricultural Department.

Ahlad, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Established: 1875; Satara.—Narayan Hari Apte.

Akhbar-i-'Am, (D) (U); Rs. 14; also (W) (U) Rs. 3, Lahore. Started 1871, circulation 2,500. *Editor and Proprietor*: Gopinath Pandit. *Asst. Editors*: Prankrisana Pandit & Sardar L. Singh. *Manager*: Pran Krishna Pandit. Printed at the Mitra Vilas Press.

Akhbar-i-Islam, (D) (G); Rs. 7-8; Bombay.—Khan-Saheb Qazi-Ismail Qazi-Muhammad Purbandari.

Akhbar-i-Saudagar.—See *Hindusthan*.

Akhbar-i-Tajar, (W) (U); Rs. 2; Delhi.

Akhbar-i-Taalim, (M) (Si); Rs. 3; Hyderabad, Sindh.—Premchand and Rao-Bahadur Dewan Balchand Dayaram.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Alaukika Rahasya, (M) (B); Kshirode Prasad Vidyabinod, M.A. 26, Hurrolal Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

Al Din, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Simlock, Nausari (Bombay Presidency).—Ahmad Husain.

Al Haq, (W) (Si); Hyderabad (Sindh.)

Al Helal, (D) (U); Delhi.—Maulana Abul Kalam.

Al Islam, (M) (B); E. M. Md. Ekram Khan.

Allahabad Law Journal, The (W) (E). Rs. 10. George Town, Allahabad—Tej Bahadur Sapru and Sarat Chandra Chaudhri.

Almora Akhbar, (W) (H); Rs. 2-8; Badri Dat Pande, Almora.

Alochana, (M) (B), Howrah.—Yogendra Nath Chattopadhyaya.

Alochani, (M) (B); Rihabari, Dibrugarh.

Amritabazar Patrika, (D) (E); Rs. 20, 2, Ananda Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.

Ananda, (M) (B); Saknai, Mymensingh.

Ananda, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Palitana, Susil.—*Publishers*: The Jaina Dharma Prakashak Varga.

Ananda, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1905.—Sanivar Peth, Poona.—Vasudeva Govinda Apte, B.A.—*Publisher*: Gopal Valvant Joshi.

Ananda, (M) (Si); Re. 1-4; Hyderabad, Sindh.—Kundanmal Dipchand.—Printed at Kaiseria Press, Circulation: 1500.

Ananda, (W) (H); Rs. 1-12; Lucknow.

Ananda Bazar Patrika, (W) (B); Rs. 2-2; Ananda Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.

Ananda Chandrika, (M) (K); Rs. 5; Bangalore City.

Ananda Sangit Patrika, (M) (B); 61 and 62, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi.

Anavil Sewak, (M) (G); As. 8; Surat.—Dayalji Nanubhai.

Anavil Vijay, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Bombay.—Chhotubhai Vasi.

Andhra Chandrika, (W) (Te); Proddutur.

Andhra Patrika, (D) (Te); Madras.

Andhra Prakasika, (S) (Te); Madras.

Anjali, (M) (B); 19, Iswar Mill Lane, Calcutta.—K. B. Datta.

Anjali, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Karachi; *Editor and Publisher*.—Champaklal Nandlal Kaushik.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Antahpur, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 15, Maniktala Main Road, Calcutta.—Mrs. Birajmohini Roy.

Archana, (M) (B); Re. 1-4; 18, Parbaticharan Ghosh Lane, Archana P. O., Calcutta.—Keshav Chandra Gupta, M A., B.L.

Arghya, (M) (B); 3, Bhairab Biswas Lane, Calcutta.

Arogya Sindhu, (M) (H); Re. 1-9; Aligarh.

Arshad, (M) (A & U); Rs. 2; Saharanpur, U. P.—Shams-ul-Haq.

Artha Sadhaka Patrika, (W) (K); Rs. 2; Ring Wood, Bangalore City.

Arunodayam, (M) (Ta); Tanjore.

Arya, (M) (E); Rs. 6; 7, Rue Dupleix, Pondicherry; *Editor and Proprietors*.—Aurobindo Ghosh, Paul Richard and Mirrha Richard. *Manager*.—Sourindranath Bose.

Aryabala Samaj Magazine, The (M) (K); Mysore.

Arya Chikitsa Pranali, (M) (B); Calcutta.—Kaviraj G. N. Gupta.

Arya Darpan, (M) (B); Rs. 2; "Saraswat Math" Kokilamukh, Jorhat, Assam, Journal of the "Gowranga Anatha-Niketana."—Paribrajak Paramhamsa Srimad Acharya Swami Nigamananda Saraswati Deva.

Arya Dharma Prakasika, (M) (K); Nadahalli, Sorab Taluk, Shimgoa, Mysore State.

Arya Gaurab, (M) (B); Kishorganj, Mymensing.

Arya Gauraba, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Arya Gazette, (W) (U); Rs. 2-8; Lahore.

Arya Kayastha Pratibha, (M) (B); Faridpur.

Arya Mitra, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Agra. Established 1896. Circulation 1725. *Editor*.—Harishankar Sharma. *Manager*.—Naru Mal. *Proprietor*: Arya Pratinidhi Sabha. Official organ of the Arya Samajis in U. P.

Arya Musafir, (?) (U).

Arya Patrika, (W) (E); Rs. 5; Railway Road, Lahore.

Arya Patrika, (W) (G); Rs. 8-4; Baroda—Published by the Director of Commerce, Baroda State.

Arya Prabha, (M) (S); Mahamuni, Chittagong.

Arya Prakash, (W) (G); Rs. 3; Baroda.—*Publisher*; Vitthal Ashram Thakkar.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Arya Sudharak, (W) (G); Rs. 2; Baroda.—Magunlal Mathurbhai Gupta.

Aryavarta, (W) (M); Re. 1-13; Dhulia, Bombay Presidency.—Tulsidas Govinda Joshi.

Asian, (W) (E); Rs. 21; 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.

Assam Advertiser, (W) (E); Shillong.

Assam Bandhava, (M) (Ass); Dibrugarh. Tarapada Kavyavinod.

Atmananda, (M) (K); Mysore.

Atmananda Prakasa, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Bhavanagar (Kathiawad). Published by the Atmananda Sabha.

Atmavidya, (M) (H); Re. 1; Bankipore.

Audichya Hitechchhu, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Udichya Mitramandal, Ahmedabad.—Gaurishanker Jestharam Dave.

Audichya Jivan, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Ahmedabad—Harisankar Oghadbhai Vidyarthi.

Audichya Mitra, (M) (G); Re. 1; Ahmedabad, [in the interest of the Audichya Brahmin community].—Raghunath Murari Sarma.

Audichya Prabhakara, (M) (G); Re. 1; Bombay.—Manisankar Ranchhodji Vyas.

Audumbar, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Benares.

Avasar, (M) (B); 92, Kali Prasad Datta Street, Calcutta.—S. C. Datta.

Awaz-i-Khalk, (W) (E); Rs. 3; Anand Bhawan, Benares city.

Ayurveda, (M) (B); Rs. 3; 29, Fariapukur Street, Calcutta. Established 1916; *Editors*: Biraja Chunder Gupta Kabibhushan and Yamini Bhushan Ray Kaviratna, M. A., M. B. *Manager*: Hariprosanna Ray Kabiratna.

Ayurveda, (M) (M); Re. 1-8; Girgaum, Bombay.—Damodar Krishna Kelkar.

Ayurveda Hitaishini, (M) (B); Dacca.

Ayurveda Rahasyarka, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Gon (Kathiawad).—Jivaram Kasidas.

Ayurveda Vikas, (M) (B); Patuatuli, Dacca.

Azad, (W) (U); Rs. 3; Grand Parade, Cawnpore.—*Editor*: M. Dayaram Nigam, B. A. *Manager*: Ram Ram Sabir.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

B.

Bagh-i-Moumin, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Amraoti.—Banbhai Aghaji Vohra.

Bahiskrita Bharat, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Amraoti.—Established: 1914. Circulation 200 *Editor and Proprietor*. Ganesh Akaji Gavai. The paper is published in the interests of the depressed classes.

Bajkhedawal, (M) (G); Re. 1; Ahmedabad. Circulation 400—Himmatlal Dahyabhai Dave.

Bakul, (W) (M); Re. 1-13.—Ratnagiri. Established: 1883.—*Editor, Manager and Proprietor*: Hari Dharmaraj Gandhi.

Balak, (M) (B); 23, Chowringhee, Calcutta.

Balak, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1916.—39, Gola Lane, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay; Kesarinath Dadabhai Dhume. *Manager, Printer and Publisher*. N. D. Sripotdar. Printed at the Partap Press, No. of copies issued 2000.

Bala Sikshak, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Baroda.—Lallubhai Bhatta.

Balbodh, (M) (M); As. 11; Thakurdwara, Bombay—Established: 1881—Tukaram Javji and Gajavan Bhaskar Vaidya.

Bal Hitaishi, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Meerut.

Balikadarsha, (M) (M); Poona.—Miss K. M. Burns.

Bal Mitra, (M) (M); Re. 1-10; Girgaum, Bombay.

Bamabodhini Patrika, (M) (B); 9, Antony Bagan Lane, Calcutta.—Sukumar Datta.

Bangabasi, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Foreign Rs. 4-8, 38-2, Bhawani Charan Dutt Street, Calcutta. Started 1881.—Editorial Staff: Rai Sahib Bihari Lal Sarkar, Harimohan Mukherji, Hari Nath Bhattacharya and Jogesh Chunder Mukherji. *Manager*: Baroda Prosad Bose. *Proprietors*: Baroda Prosad Bose and Mahendra Kumar Bose.—Illustrated, *circulation*: 25,000 nearly.

Bangalee, (D) (B); 126, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.

Bangalore Daily Post, (D) (E); Bangalore.

Bangamahila, (M) (B); Rs. 2; Ghoramara, Rajshahi.—Pandit A. C. Sarvabhauma.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bangaratna. (M) (B); Krishnagar (Nadia).

Bankura Darpan. (W) (B); Bankura.—K. C. Trivedi.

Bardhaman Sanjivani. (W) (B); Burdwan.

Barisal Hitaishi. (W) (B); Rs. 2; Barisal.—Durga Narayan Sen.

Bartabaha. (W) (B); 26, Kansaripara Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

Bartania. (S) (U); Delhi.

Basudha. (M) (B); Rs. 1; 22, Phakir Chand Chakravarty Lane, Calcutta.—*Proprietor* and *Editor* Bankuvihari Dhar, *Sub-Editor*: Brajaballabh Roy Kavya-kantha Bisharad.

Basumati. (W) (B); Rs. 3; 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Sasibhushan Mukhopadhyaya.

Basunari. (D) (B) Rs. 10.

Bauddha Bandhu. (M) (B); 46, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Bazm-i-Sukhan. (M) (U); Ia. an issue; Nadra (Gaya).—Nageswar Prasada.

Behar Advocate and Kayastha Messenger. (S) (E); Rs. 6; Gaya.—A. Krishnanand. Printed at Narayan Press, Gaya.

Behar Bandhu. (W) (H); Rs. 2; Bankipore.

Beharee. (D) (E); Bankipur.—Mr. Cunningham, [also (W) (E) and (D) (H)].

Behar Herald. (W) (E); Muradpur, Bankipore.

Behar Standard. (W) (E); Muzaffarpur.

Belgaon Samachar. (W) (M); Rs. 2-13; Belgaon.—Established: 1864.—Hari Bhikhaji Samanta.

Bengal Co-operative Journal. (S) (E); Writers' Building, Calcutta.—*Editor*: J. T. Donowan, Esq., I. C. S., Registrar of co-operative Societies. *Asst. Editor*: Prof. P. Mukherjee, M.A. F.R.E.S.

Bengalee. (D) (E); 126, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—The Hon'ble Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea.

Bengal Times. (?) (E); Dacca.

Bhagini Samachar. (M) (M); Re. 1-8;—Budhwar Peth, Poona.—Established: 1913.—Krishnaji Raghunath Khisti.

Bhagyodaya. (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Ahmedabad.—Jethalal Devashankara Dave.

Bhaibandhu Navarag. (M) (G); Re. 1-11; Baroda.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bhakta, (M) (G) Rs. 3. Ahmedabad.—Jamietram Lakshmiram Pandit.

Bhakti Sandesh, (M) (C) Rs. 2. Started 1916. Illustrated. *Editor*—D. K. Bharadwaj. *Assistant Editor*—Sree Narayan Sharma—Anandasram, Basavangudi, Bangalore city.

Bhandari Vihari, (M) (M); Re. 1-10.—Established: 1910.—Naigaon, Dadar, Bombay.—Raoji Ramji Ganganaik.

Bharatchitra, (W) (B); Re. 1-8; Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.

Bharati, (M) (B); Rs. 3-6, illustrated; 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.—Manilal Ganguli and Saurindramohan Mukerji. Printed at the Kantick Press.

Bharati Vilasa, (M) (K); Mysore.

Bharat Jivan, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Nilkantha, Benares.—Srikrishna Varma.

Bharat Mahila, (M) (B); Re. 2-10, illustrated; Wari, Dacca.—Mrs. Sarayubala Datta.

Bharat Mahila, (M) (Si); Organ of Sri Kanya Brahmacharyyashram; Thatha (Sindh).

Bharat Mitra, (D) (H); Rs. 10; 103, Mukta Ram Babu's Street, Calcutta. [Also (W) Rs. 2.]

Bharat-Nari, (M) (B); 60, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.

Bharatodaya, (W) (H); Re. 1-8; Jwalapur.

Bharat Prakas, (M) (Si.): Re. 1-8; Hyderabad, Sindh.—Motumal Kimstrai.

Bharat Sevak, (M) (M); Rs. 3. Poona.—R. G. Pradhan.

Bharat Sudasa-Pravartak, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Farrukhabad.

Bharatvarsha, (M) (B); Rs. 6; 210, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Upendra Krishna Banerji and Jaladhar Sen.

Bharatvarsha, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Kepe, Goa.—Established: 1912.—G. P. Hedge, Sedai.

Bhargava, (Q) (G); Re. 1; Bombay.—Kanhyalal Maniklal Munshi.

Bharucha-Mitra, (W) (G); Rs. 2-13; Broach.—Trikamlal Harinath Thakore.

Bharuch Samachar, (W) (G); Rs. 2; Broach.—Jahangir Ardesir Gandhi.

Bhaskar, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Meerut.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bhaskar, (M) (Si); Hyderabad (Sindh).

Bhavsar Kshatriya Prabodh, (M) (M); Rs. 2-8.—Established: 1915.—Princess Street, Bombay.—B. G. Kulkarni, B. A.

Bhishagvilas, (M) (M); Re. 1-8; Sholapur.—Established 1894.—Mahadev Ramchandra Ranade.

Bhishak-Darpan, (M) (B); 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.

Bidushak, (M) (E); 29, Beniapukur Road, Calcutta.—Kshetranath Bandyopadhyaya.

Bijaya, (M) (B); 20, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.—Manoranjan Guha-Thakurta.

Bikrampur, (M) (B); Rs. 3; 54-1, Narinda, Dacca; Illustrated.—Yogendra Nath Gupta. *Sub-Editor.* Pabitra K. Ganguli.

Birbhuma-Barta, (W) (B); Birbhum.

Birbhuma-Basi, (W) (B); Rampurhat, Birbhum.—Nilratan Mukerjee, B.A.

Birbhumi, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 17, Guru Prasad Chaudhury Lane, Calcutta.—Kulada Prasad Mallick, BHAGARATVATNA, B.A.

Bodhini, (M) (K); Udipi.

Bombay.—See also *Mumbai.*

Bombay Cathedral Parish Magazine, (M) (E). Re. 1-14. Bombay.—C. W. T. Mason.

Bombay Chronicle, The (D) (E); Rs. 30; Meadow's Street Fort, Bombay.—*Editor*: B. G. Horniman. *Chief Sub. Editor*: N. R. Bhattacharya. *Assistant Editor*: Syed Hussain. *Managing Director*: K. R. Cama.

Bombay Cotton Market, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; Bombay.

Bombay Guardian, The (W) (E); Rs. 5; 129, Khetwadi Main Road, Girgaon, Bombay. *Editor*: Miss A. M. R. Dobson, Proctor Road, Girgaon, Bombay. *Manager*: M. G. Joseph.

Bombay Law Reporter, The (F) (E).

Bombay Price Current, The (W)(E); 2, Green Street, Fort, Bombay.

Bombay Youngman, The (M) (E); Re. 1-4; Woodhouse Road, Bombay—L. C. Haworth.

Brahmabadi, (M) (B); Barisal.—Satyananda Das, B.A.

Brahma Kshatriya Trimasik, (Q) (G); Re. 1-4; Bombay Keshoprasad Chhotalal Desai.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Brahmanad, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Ahmedabad.—Manilal Maganlal Trivedi.

Brahman Dharma, (M)(G); Re. 1; Bombay.—Prahladji Sevakram. *Publisher*: The Tapodhan Brahman-Vidyottejak Mandal.

Brahman Samaja, (M) (B); 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—Panchanan Sarma.

Brahman Sarwaswa, (M) (H); Rs. 2-4; Etawah.—Bhimsen Sarma.

Brahmavadi, (M) (B); Barisal.—Satyananda Das.

Brahmavadin, (M) (E); Rs. 4; 1-14, Baker Street, Madras.

Brahmavidya, (M) (B); Rs. 2-8; 4-3A, College Square, Calcutta.—*Editors*: Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L., VEDANTARATNA, Purnendu Narayan Sinha, M.A., B.L., *Manager*: Bani Nath Nandi, *Cashier* Nagendra Nath Bose. Established, 1319 B. S.

Brahmavidya Grantharatnamala, (M) (M); Poona.—Vishnu Vaman Bapat.

Brihajjatakakhyam, (M) (K); Mysore.

Broach &c.,—See *Bharucha*.

Buddhi Prabha, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; *Editor*: Manilal Mohanlal Padrakar. Organ of the Adyhâtma Jñâna Prakashak Mandal, Ahmedabad.

Buddhi Prakasa, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Gujarat Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad.—Hiralal Tribhubandas Parekh, B.A.

Bulletin, (D) (E); Rs. 15; Lahore. *Editor*: Kaushi Ram Khosla. *Jt. Editor*: Rama Prasanna Chatterjee. *Proprietors*: Khosla Bros. Printed at Khosla Bros. Electric Press.

Bulletin, The (D) (E); Secundrabad, Nizam's Dominions.

Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society, (Q) (E) Rs. 6. Editorial Committee: The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjea, Dr. C. E. Culler, Dr. Ganesh Prasad. Printed at the Calcutta University Press.

Byabasa o Banijya, (M) (B); Rs. 3-6; 33, Canning Street, Calcutta.—Sachindra Prasad Basu.

Byabasayi, (M) (B); Re. 1-8; 100, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta, *Manager*: Haripada Banerjee.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

C

Calcutta Advertiser, The (W) (E); 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.

Calcutta Law Journal, The (F) (E); Rs. 10; Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.

Calcutta Review, The (Q) (E); Rs. 17; 256, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—*Publishers*: General Publishing Co.

Calcutta Spectator, The (W) (E); Lalitmohan Ghoshal.

Calcutta University Magazine, (M) (E); Rs. 2-8; I-A, College Square, Calcutta.—S. B. Banerjee. *Manager*: Rajendralal Ganguly. *Proprietors*: The Calcutta University Institute. Printed by S. Mitter & Co.

Calcutta Weekly Notes, The (W) (E); 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.—J. Chaudhury, M.A., BAR-AT-LAW.

Capital, (W) (E); Rs. 32; 1, Commercial Buildings, Calcutta.

Central Hindu College Magazine, The (M) (E); Re. 1; Benares.

Chabbis Pargana Bartabaha, (W) (E); 26, Kansaripara Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta.

Chaitanya Chandrika, (M) (H); As. 8; Brindaban.

Chandra Prakasa, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Surat.—Prabhusankar Nirbhayaram Vyasa.

Chandrika, (M) (M); Rs. 2; Established: 1915.—K. R. Kashikar; *Publisher*: Krishnarao Sakharam Pathkar, Thakurdwara, Bombay.

Chandrodaya, (W) (K); Dharwar.—

Charumihir, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Sherpur, Mymensingh.—C. C. Chaudhury.

Chatuspadi ani Krishikarma, (M) (M); Rs. 3; Mahbubpura, Hyderabad, Deccan.—Ramchandra Raghunath Joshi.

Cherag, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Billimora, Vaghrech, *via* Bombay.—Khursedji Shapurji Dabu. *Proprietor* and *Publisher*, N. F. Billimoria.

Chhatra, (M) (B); As. 8; 191, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.—Sasibhusan Mukhopadhyaya.

Chhatra-Suhrid, (M) (B); Kaliganj, Dacca.

Chikitsaka, (W) (M); Re. 1-13; Belgaum.—Javaji Ramachandra Savanta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chikitsa-Prokas, (M) (B); Andulberia, Nadia.—D. N. Haldar.
Chikitsa Sammilani, (M) (B); 197, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Chikitsa Tatwa Vijnan, (M) (B); 26, Grey Street, Calcutta.
Children's Friend (S) (H & U); Methodist Publishing House, Lucknow.
Chinsura-Bartabaha, (W) (B); Rs. 2, started 25th June, 1893, circulation 1500. Madhabitala, Chinsurah. *Editor, Proprietor* and *Manager*, Dinanath Mukharji, Printed at Diamond Press.
Chitramaya Jagat, (M) (G); Rs. 5-8; Poona.—Tuljasankar Gaurisankar Yajnik.
Chitramaya Jagat, (M) (H); Rs. 6, illustrated; Chitrashala Press, Poona.—Bhaskar Ramchandra Bhalerav.
Chitramaya Jagat, (M) (M); Established: 1910; Rs. 3-8; Poona. —Ramchandra Vasudeva Joshi.
Civil and Military Gazette, (D) (E); Rs. 48; Lahore.
College of Engineering (H) (E). Poona—Professor C. Graham Smith.
Commerce, The (W) (E); Rs. 10; 25 and 26, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.
Commercial India, (M) (E); 101-1, Civil Street, Calcutta.
Commonweal, (W) (E); Rs. 6; Adyar, Madras.—Mr. Runga Reddi.
Criminal Law Journal of India, The (M) (E).
Criminal Review, The (M) (E).

D

Dacca Gazette, The (W) (E); Rs. 6; Bangla Bazar, Dacca.
Daily Gazette, (D) (E); Karachi [publishes also "War Bullestins"]. *Manager*: G. A. Holdaway.
Dainik Chandrika, (D) (B); 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.
Daivajna, (B) (M).—Established: 1912.—Re. 1.; Girgaum, Bombay. —Gajanan Yashovanta Benkar, B.A.
Daivajna Probodhini, (M) (M) Re. 1-4; Bombay.—V. P. Achareker.
Dampatimitra, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Baroda.-Jagannath Prabhasankar Pandit.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Darjeeling Advertiser and Visitor, The (W) (E); Rs. 5, Darjeeling. Started 1899, circulation 1200. *Editor and Manager*: G. S. Bonwetsch, B.A.

Darsak, (W) (B); 147, Baranasi Ghose Street. Calcutta.

Dar-us-Saltanat and Urdu Guide, (W) (U).—Founded: 1864.—14, 15, 16, Ismail Madan Lane, Colootolah Street, Calcutta.—Q. A. Latif, M.R.A.S.

Dashalad Patrika, (Q) (G); Re. 1; Broach.—Maniklal Narottamdas Nanavati.

Dashanima Hitavardhak, (B) (G) Rs. 1-9 Bombay—Sakerlal Chhotalal Dharia.

Dasha Sorathia Masik, (M) (G) Rs. 1-4, Bombay Naranji Purushottam Sangani.

Dasha Srimali Vanikmitra, (M) (G); Re. 1-4.; Bombay.—Anandji Laxmi Nand Shah.

Dayanand Arya-Vedic College Union, The (M) (E); Re. 1-8. *Publisher*: Atmaram, Anarkali, Lahore.

Deccan College Quarterly, The (Q) (E. M. & K.); Rs. 2.—T. M. Patil, S. V. Kelkar and R. G. Dishpande.

Dehati, (M) (H); Anand Bhawan, Benares City.

Delhi Gazette, (U); Delhi.

Desamata, (W) (Te); Rajahmundry.

Deshi Mitra, (W) (G); Surat.—Manganlal Kilabhai.

Deshi Vepari Chambernu Masik, (M) (G); Organ of the Indian Merchants' Chamber Bureau; Rs. 3; Bombay.—Jayasukhlal Krishnalal Mehta. Printed at Lady Northcote Hindu orphanage K. N. Sadar Press, Chichpogly Lane, Bombay.

Dhaka Prakas, (W) (B); Rs. 2; 292, Bangala Bazar, Dacca.—M. B. Chakravarty.

Dhaka Review o Sammilani, (M) (E and B); Dacca.—Satyendra Nath Bhadra and Bidhubhushan Goswami.

Dhamudhari, (?) (?); Davangere, Chitaldrug, Mysore State.

Dhanvantari, (M) (G and E); Rs. 2; Visnagar, N. Gujarat. *Editor, Publisher and Proprietor*: Bhogilal Trikamlal Vakil. Established 1908, January. No. of copies issued: 700. *Sub-Editor*: Dr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mahadev Prasad, E. M. E., N. D., M. N. S. A. Printed at the Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, Ahmedabad.

Dharma-dipika, (M) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1911.—Christian Jnan Prakashak Sabha, Fort, Bombay.—Rev. Canon D. L. Joshi.

Dharmajagriti, (M) (M); Rs. 1-8, Poona.—V. R. Karandikar, *Proprietors*: Marathi Theosophical Federation, started 1913.

Dharmanibandhamala, (M) (M), Poona.

Dharma Pracharak, (M) (B); Yajneswar Press, Benares.—*Founder*: Paribrâjak Kumâr Srikrishna Prasanna Sen (Swami Krishnananda), author of *Bhakti o Bhakta, Paribrajaker Gita etc.*

Dharma Tatwa, (F) (B); Rs. 3-3; Ramanath Mozumdar Street, Calcutta.

Dharma Vichar, (M) (M); Rs. 1-8.—Established: 1912.—Kolhapur. Atmaramsastri Harishastri Pitre.

Dhong Song, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Bombay, a comic paper.—Dinshaw Edulji Karkaria.

Dhruba, (M) (B); 10, Kalidas Sinha Lane, Calcutta.

Diamond Harbour Hitalshi, (W) (B); Rs. 2. Diamond Harbour (24 Pergs.) *Editor*: Mahendranath Tatwanidhi. Printed at Diamond Press.

Digambara Jaina, (M) (G and H); Re. 1-12; Chandabadi, Surat.—Mulchand Kisandas Kapadia.

Digest, (M) (G), Rs. 3-8; Amraoti.—Hakimchand Jairam Edulji.

Dil-Afroz, (M) (U), Rs. 2, Lucknow. Established: 1915, circulation: 500. *Editor and Proprietor*; Muhammad Abdul Halim, Sharar. *Sub-Editor*: Muhammad Siddiq Hasan. *Manager*: Hakim Siraj-ul-huq.

Dilgudaz, (M) (U), Rs. 1-8, Lucknow, Established: 1887, circulation: 3000. *Editor and Proprietor*: Muhammad Abdul Halim Sharar. *Sub-Editor*: Muhammad Siddiq Hasan. *Manager*: Hakim Siraj-ul-huq.

Dil-i-Aram, (M)(G); Rs. 3, Bombay.—Ratanshah Faramji Acharya.

Din Mitra, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Established: 1911.—Mukund Ganapat Patel.

Dnyanodaya, (W) (M. & E.) Ahmednagar. *English Editor*: Rev. R. A. Hulve, M.A., D.D. *Marathi Editor*: Rev. N. V. Tilak.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

E

East, The (S) (E); Rs. 8; Armanitola, Dacca.—B. C. Roy.

East and West, (M) (E); Rs. 12; Harrington, Simla.

Eastern Bengal and Assam Era, The (S) (E); Rs. 20: Dacca.—E. C. Kemp.

Eastern Chronicle, The (W) (E); Rs. 5; Karimganj, Sylhet.—H. C. Sinha.

Echo, The (M) (E); Rs. 2; Bombay.—J. C. H. deSouza.

Education Gazette, The (M) (H); Re. 1; Allahabad.

Education Gazette, The (W) (B); Rs. 2; Chinsurah.—Mukunda Dev Mukhopadhyaya. *Founder:* Bhudeva Mukhopadhyaya.

Educational Review, The (M) (E); 4, Mount Road, Madras.

Elphinstonian, The (Twice a Term) (E); As. 8 per issue; Published by the Elphinstone College, Bombay.—Started 1904. Circulation 550. Professor C. J. Siddon. *Manager:* Y. N. Sukshankar.

Empire, The (D) (E), Rs. 20; 25 and 26, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.

Empress, The (F) (E); Rs. 16, illustrated.—Established: 1882.—*Editorial Office:* 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta. *Publishers:* Thacker Spink & Co., 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.

English Mail, The (W) (E); Frere Road, Bombay.

Englishman, The (D) (E); Rs. 30; 9, Hare Street, Calcutta.

Empress, The (D) (E); Muradpur (Bankipore).

F

Faiz-i-Am, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Ahmedabad.—Nurkhan Amirkhan Pathan.

Faridpur Hitaishini, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Faridpur.—N. C. Majumdar.

Faujdari Sahayak, (M) (G); Rs. 3-6; Amraoti.—Hakimchand Jairam Adalji.

Fauji Akhbar, (W) (U); Rs. 2-4; Lahore.

Fergusson College Magazine, The (Q) (M & E); as. 8 a copy, Poona.—Professor Krishnaji Nilkanth Dravid, M. A.

Firdaus, (M) (G); Rs. 3-8; Bombay.—Dorabji Rustomji Dastur.

Frashogard, (Q) (G); Re. 1.—Dinshaw Shapurji Masani. *Publishers:* The Parsi Vegetarian and Temperance Society, Bombay.

Fursad, (M) (G); Rs. 4; Bombay.—Bomanji Navrosji Kobraji.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

G

Galpa Lahari, (M) (B), Rs. 2-8; 20, Durgacharan Mitra Street, Calcutta.—Jnanendranath Basu.

Gambhira, (F) (B); Re. 1; 1, Kaligram, Maldah.—*Proprietor and Publisher*. Krishnaram Sarkar. Established, April 1914.

Gandharva Mahavidyalaya, (M) (M); Re. 1-4.—Established: 1911. Gandharva Vidyalaya, Girgaum, Bombay.—Vishnu Digambara Paluskar.

Gardner's Magazine, The (M) (E); Re. 1; Gopal Tagore Road, Calcutta.

Garhwali, (M) (H); Re. 1; Dehra Dun.

Gaura Duta, (W) (B); Re. 1-8; Maldah.

Gaura Hitkari, (M) (H); Re. 1-4; Agar; Malwa. circulation 900. Started 1912. *Proprietor*: Narayan Pd. Gaur. *Editor*: Ganesh Datt Sharma Gaur. *Manager*: Pyarelal Gaur.

Govardhanmala, (M) (M); Re. 1-3; Bombay.—Started: 1910. Circulation: 1000. *Editor and Proprietor*. Anantdas, Ramadasi *alias* Dattatraya Moreshwar Lohokare. Printed in the Siddhanath Press, Wai, Satara.

Grant Medical College Magazine, The (H) (E); Rs. 2; Poona,—G. P. Phadke.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Magazine, The (M) (E); Rs. 3; Bombay.—G. W. Dawson.

Griha Laksmi, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Allahabad.—Srimati Gopal Devi (Mrs. Sudarsanacharya).

Grihastha, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 24, Middle Road, Calcutta.—*Publisher*: Kshetra Nath Basu.

Grihini Ratnamala, (M) (M); Re. 1-4; Bombay.—Mrs. Sitabai Savant.

Gujarati, The (W) (E and G); Rs. 5. Circulation 16,000.—Manilal Ichcharam Desai, B.A., *Sub-Editor*: Ambalal B. Gavne, *Asst. Editor*: Natawar D. Desai.

Gujrati Punch, (W) (G and E); Re. 1-8; Ahmedabad.—Motilal Maganlal Shah. *Sub-Editor*: Dahyabhai Lakshman Bhai Patel.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gujratmitra. (W) (G); Rs. 4; Surat.—Uttamram Umedram Reshamwala.

Gujrat Shalapatra. (M) (G); Re. 1; Ahmedabad.—Kaikhushru Ardeshir Bala, B.A.; Principal P. R. Tr. Cose.

Gulshan. (M) (G and E); Rs. 3-14 Naosari, Bombay.—Illustrated. *Editor and Proprietor:* Dinshaw Kunwarji Bhagalia. Ladies Number and Parsi New Year Number 4.

Gulzar. (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Amraoti.—Abdullah Ismail.

Gup Sup. (F) (G); Rs. 3-12; Bombay comic, Illustrated. Circulation: 1600.—*Proprietor and Editor:* Phirozeshah J. B. Marzaban, M.A. *Publisher:* Bejanji B. Contractor, Billard House, Fort, Bombay.

H

Habi-ul-Matin. (W) (U); Calcutta.

Hakim. (M) (B); 114-15; Machuabazar Street, Calcutta.

Harshanad. (M) (G); As. 12; Baroda.

Hasyavinod. (M) (M); Re. 1-4.—Established: 1915.—Bhangbadi, Bombay.—Jagannath Raghunath Ajgaonkar.

Herald, The (D) (E); Rs. 15, also (S) (B), Rs. 5; *Publishers:* P. Sen & Bros., Faridabad, Dacca.

Herald of India, The (M) (E); 309, Civil Lines, Cawnpore.

Hindi Bangabasi. (W) (H); Rs. 2; Foreign Rs. 4-8; 38-2, Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta. Editorial Staff: Hari Krishan Jahar, Guru Govind Lall Illustrated. *Manager:* Baroda Prasad Bose. *Proprietors:* Baroda Prosad Bose and Mahendra K. Bose.

Hindi Graphic. (M) (G & E); *Circulation:* 16,000. Rs. 6; Petit Mansions, Grant Road, Bombay.—*Proprietress* and *Editor:* Miss Bai Limjibhai Palamkote.

Hindi Kesari. (W) (H); Rs. 2; Benares City.—Gangaprasad Gupta.

Hindi Punch. (D) (E and G); Rs. 8; Frere Street, Fort, Bombay.

Hindi Sahitya Sammelan Patrika. (M) (H); Johnstonganj, Allahabad.

Hindi Samachar. (W) (H); Rs. 2; Delhi. Started 1914. Circulation: 2000. *Editor:* Pt. Vishwambhar Dayal Sharma. Sundar

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sarup Sharma. *Proprietor*: Mathumal Bhansali. Printed in "Art Printing Works."

Hindi Vaidya Kalpataru, (M) (H); Re. 1-9; Ahmedabad.—Jatasankar Liladhar Trivedi.

Hind Nagarik, (F) (M); Re. 1-4.—Established: 1912.—Mohpa, Dist. Nagpur.—Kishan Fagu Mahar.

Hindu, The (D) (E); Rs. 20; Mount Road, Madras.

Hindu, (W) (H and U), Lahore.

Hindu Message, (W) (H). Rs. 6. Srirangam. Started 25th October, 1917.—K. Sundararama Aiyar, M. A. & T. K. Bala Subrahmaniya Aiyar, B.A.

Hindu Patrika, (M) (B); Rs. 2; Jessore.—Rai-Bahadur Jadunath Mozumdar, M.A., B.L.

Hindu Patriot, The (W) (E); Rs. 12; 147, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.

Hindu Ranjika, (W) (B); Re. 1-8; Rajshahi.—K. M. Maitra.

Hindu Sakha, (M) (B); Kaikala, Hughli; Re. 1; Started 1315 B.S. Circulation 500—Rajkumar Vedatirtha. *Proprietors*: Shyama Ch. Vidyaratna and Rajkumar Vedtirtha; *Manager*: Ashutosh Mukherjee. Printed at Ghosh Press, Calcutta.

Hindu Spiritual Magazine, The (M) (E); Rs. 5.—*Publisher*: T.K. Biswas, Anand Chatterji Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.—Motilal Ghose.

Hindusthani Akhbar Saudagar, (D) (G); Rs. 13; Fort, Bombay.—*Publishers*; Ratanlal & Co.

Hindusthan Review, (M) (E). Rs 5. 7, Elgin Road, Allahabad—Sachchidananda Sinha, Bar-at-Law.

Hind Vijay, (W) (G); Rs. 2, Baroda.—D. K. Seth.

Hita Chintak, (M) (K); Rs. 1-8, Naugundi Koppa, Dist. Belgaum.

Hitavad, (W) (E); Nagpur.

Hitavadi, (W) (B); Rs. 2; 70, Colootolla Street, Calcutta.—Chandrodaya Vidyavinod.

Hitkarini Patrika, (M) (H); Rs. 3; Organ of the *Hitkarini Sabha*, Jubbulpur. *Editor* Rai Saheb R. P. Dvivedi, B.A. *Sub-Editor*: Narmada Prasad Misra Visharad.

Holkar College Magazine, (Q) (E & M) Rs.2. Indore.—V.D. Ghate.

Humanity, (F) (E); Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

I

Indiaman, The (W) (E); Royal Exchange Palace, Calcutta.

Indian Agricultural World, The (M) (E); Rs. 10; Triplicane, Madras, S. E.—Circulation: 500.—P. A. V. Iyer.

Indian Agriculturist, The (M) (E); Rs. 12; 6, Chowringhi Road, Calcutta.

Indian and Eastern Engineer, The (M) (E); Rs. 10; 6, Mango Lane, Calcutta.—J. Wyness.

Indian Antiquary, The (M) (E); Rs. 20; British India Press, Mazagon, Bombay.—Sir R. C. Temple, C.I.E.; and Devadatta Ramkrishna Bhandarkar, M.A.

Indian Daily News, The (D) (E); Rs. 18; 19, British Indian Street, Calcutta.

Indian Daily Telegraph, The (D) (E); Rs. 24; Forsyth Road, Lucknow.

Indian Echo, (W) (E) Rs. 3. Started 1903, circulation 1500—Kunjabihari Bose.

Indian Education, The (M) (E); Rs. 6.—*Publishers*: Longmans Green & Co., Bombay.

Indian Emigrant, The (M) (E); Rs. 5.—T. K. Swaminathan, 33, Broadway, Madras.

Indian Empire, The (W) (E); Rs. 4; 3, Mohan Lal Mitter Lane, Calcutta.

Indian Engineering, The (M) (E), 256, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—C. J. A. Pritchard.

Indian Industries and Power, The (M) (E); Rs. 9; Bombay. *Editor*: H. J. Davis. *Managing Proprietor*: W. H. Lawless. Manager: M. Novouha.

Indian Interpreter, (Q) (E).

Indian Journal of Medical Research, The (Q) (E); Rs. 6; P. O. Box, 54, Calcutta.—Organ of the Indian Research Fund Association. *Editor*: D. G., I. M. S., and Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India. *Secy. to the Editorial Board*: Maj. F. Norman White, C.I.E., I.M.S., Asst., D.G. I.M.S. (Sanitary). *Publishers*: Thacker Spink & Co. Established July, 1913.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Indian Juvenile Templar, The (M) (E); As. 12; Bombay.—W. T. Down.

Indian Ladies Magazine, The (Q) (E); Rs. 4-8; Cathedral Post Office, Madras.

Indian Loyalist, (W) (G); Rs. 3.—Ganeshlal Jethabhai, Wadwan.

Indian Masonic Review, The (M) (E); Rs. 6; Bombay.—Arthur W. Wise and R. D. Hughes.

Indian Medical Gazette, The (M) (E); Rs. 12; 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.

Indian Medical Journal, The (M) (E); Rs. ?; Bombay. *Proprietors*: the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association.—Started: 1907. Circulation 2,500. *Editors*: Rao Saheb Surju Prasad, and N. K. Karandikar. *Manager*: P. S. Ramachandrier.

Indian Medical Record, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; 2, Harokumar Tagore Sq., Corporation Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: Kaviraj A. C. Bisharad.

Indian Messenger, The (W) (E); Organ of the Sadharan Brahmo-Samaj; Rs. 5; 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Indian Mirror, The (D) (E); Rs. 24. [The Oldest Indo-English Daily started in India.] 55, Creek Row, Calcutta.—Satyendra Nath Sen, B.A.

Indian Music Journal, (M) (K); Mysore.

Indian Patriot, The (D & T) (E); 23, Irrabalu Chetti Street, Madras.—Dewan Bahadur C. Karmakar Menon, B.A. *Sub-Editor*.—S. Ranga Iyer.

Indian Philocratist. The (Q) (E); one anna per issue; Bombay.—T. R. N. Cama.

Indian Planters' Gazette, and Sporting News, The (W) (E); Rs. 20; 1, Lalbazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: H. E. Abbot. Manager: D. C. Bose.

Indian Railway Gazette, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; 6-3, Sudder Street, Calcutta.

Indian Review, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; 20, Sankurama Chetty Street, Madras.—G. A. Natesan.

Indian Royal Chronicle, and official world, (F) (E); Rs. 25; Illustrated; 10, British Indian Street, Calcutta. Started

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1888. *Publishers*: Lewis & Co. *Printers*, Calcutta Printing Works.

Indian Social Reformer, The (W) (E); Rs. 5, Empire Building, Fort Bombay.—K. Natarajan.

Indian Sportsman, The (W) (E); Rs. 20; Lalbazar, Calcutta.

Indian Stationer and Printer, The (M) (E); Re. 1-8; Bombay.—R. Hill.

Indian Textile Journal, The (M) (E); Rs. 9; Meadow Street, Bombay.—Sorabji M. Ratnagar & C. E. Wallace.

Indian Textile Journal, the (M) (G); Rs. 3-12; Meadow Street, Bombay.—M. C. Ratnagar & Co.

Indian Thought, (Q) (S and E): Rs. 10; "Mithila," George Town, Allahabad.—Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Ganga Nath Jha, M.A., D.LITT.

Indian Trade Journal, The (W) (E); Rs. 6; Calcutta.

Indian Witness, The (W) (E); Rs. 6; Methodist Publishing House, Lucknow.—Rev. F. B. Price, D.D.

Indu (M) (H); Rs. 3-8; Benares.

Indu Prakash, (D) (E and M); Rs. 9. *Publishers*: Indu Vijay Co. Ltd., 388, Girgaum Road, Bombay.—Mr. Padhye.

Industrial Mirror, The; (M) (E); Rs. 2; Attungal, Travancore. *Editor & Proprietor*.—A. Siva Ram Krishna Iyer.

Industry, (M) (E); 3, Mohan Lal Mitter's Street, Calcutta.

Intikhab-i-Lajwab, (W) (U); Rs. 4. Lahore. Started 1895. Illustrated. *Editor*: Haji Maqbul Alam. *Manager*: Abdul Aziz.

Islam Darsan, (M) (B); Calcutta—Shaik Abdur Rahim.

Islamic News, (W) (G); Rs. 3; Amraoti.—Abdullah Ismail.

Ismaeli Satpanth Prakash, (M) (G) Rs. 2-4; Bombay—Valibhai Nanjee, and Harjibhai Punja.

Ismail-i-Sitaro, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Bombay.—Ibrahim Joosab Varetji.

Israelite, The (M) (E & M) Rs. 2; Bombay—D. S. Erulkar.

Itihasani Aitihasik, (M) (M); Rs. 2. Published by Satkaryottejak Sabha, Dhulia (Khandesh). Established 1916—S. S. Deo.

Itihas-sangraha, (M) (M); Rs. 4.—Established: 1908.—Kolbhat Lane, Bombay.—Rao-Bahadur Dattatraya Balavant Parsnis. *Publisher*: Tukaram Javji. *Circulation*: 1,000.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

J

Jagadadarsa, (W) (M).—Established: 1882.—Ahmadnagar.—Kashinath B. Limaye.

Jagad-vritta, (W) (M); Rs. 2-5; Dalal Street, off Apolle Street, Bombay.—Arjunrao Kelushker.

Jagajjyotih, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 5, Lalitmohan Das Lane, Calcutta.—Gunalaṇkâr Mahasthabir.

Jagaran, (W) (B); Bagerhat.

Jaina Bodhak, (M) (M); Rs. 1-8, Solapur—Jivaraj Gautamchand Doshi.

Jaina Conference Herald, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Bombay.—Mohanlal Dulichand Desai.

Jaina Dharma Prakas, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Bhavanagar, Published by the Jaina Dharma Prasarak Sabha.

Jaina Gazette, The (M) (E); Rs. 2; Lucknow.—Ajit Prasad, M.A., LL.B.

Jaina Gazette, (W) (H); Rs. 3; Aligarh.

Jaina Hitaishi, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Bombay.—Nathuram Premi.

Jaina Hitaishini, (M) (K); Mysore.

Jaina Hitechchhu, (M) (G); As. 8.—*Editor & Proprietor*: Vadilal Motilal Shah, Bombay. *Subscribers*: 3,500.

Jaina Hitechchhu, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Ahmedabad—Motilal Mansukhlal Shah.

Jaina Prabhat, (M) (H); Re. 1-4; Surat.—Surajmal Jain.

Jaina Review (M) (G); Rs. 2, Bombay—Dharam Chand Parshotam Shah Godhaviwala.

Jaina Samaj (M) (H); Rs. 1-4 Bombay—Tekchandra Singhi, B.A.

Jaina Samsar (M) (H); Rs. 1-10 Bombay—Nem Chand Kothare.

Jaina Sutra, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Bombay.

Jam-e-Jamshed, (D) (G & E); Rs. 24; Illustrated circulation 6,000. Started March 1832 Billard House, Fort, Bombay.—Pherozeshah Jahangir Marzban M.A., *Proprietor*: I. B. Marzaban. *Editor*: *Publishers*: J.B. Marzban & Co.

Jangda Samachar (M) (H) Delhi.

CC-0. Prof. Satya Vrat Shastri Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jangipur Sambad, (W) (B); Re. 1-8. Started 1321 B.S. Raghu-

nathganj, Murshidabad.—*Editor and Proprietor*: Sarat Chandra Pandit.

Janmabhumi, (M) (B); 39, Manik Basu's Ghat Street, Calcutta—Jatindra Nath Datta.

Jasus, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Gahmar, U. P.

Jayaji Pratap, (W) (H & E); Rs. 3; Gwalior.

Jehavah Jereh, (M) (E); Poona.—John E. Norton.

Jhankar, (M) (B); Rs. 2-6; 65-1, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.—Yatindranath Pal and Satyacharan Chakravarty. *Manager*: Baradakanta Majumdar.

Jinasu, (M) (G); As. 8; Bhavanagar.—Pranjivan Uddhavji Thakkar.

Jin Vijay, (W) (M); Re. 1-8; Belgaum.—A.P. Changle.

Jivan, (M) (G); Re. 1; Baroda—Chimanlal Trimbaklal.

Jivan Tatwa, (W) (U); Rs. 3; Lahore; started 1905.—Sriman Amar Singhji, Worker, Deva Samaj. Manager—Mana Dev.

Jnananjan, (M) (M); Re. 1-4. Established: 1912.—Bhanghari, Bombay.—Jagannath Raghunath Ajgaonkar.

Jnanmitra, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Sanivarpeth, Poona.—Narayan Vahvant Chavvan.

Jnan Prakash, (W) (M); Rs. 9; Budhvar Peth, Poona.—Gopal Krishna Devadhar.

Jnansagar, (W) (M); Re. 1-13.—Established: 1871.—Kohlapur.—Vishnu Vithal Mantri.

Jnansandhan, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Girgaum Bombay.—Damodar Vishnu Gadre.

Jnan Shakti, (M) (H); Rs. 2-8; Gorakhpur.—Sivakumar Shastri.

Jnan Sudha, (M) (G); Re. 1: Ahmedabad, Gujrat.—The Hon'ble Rao-Bahadur Ramanbhai Mahipatram Nilkantha, B.A., LL.B. Published by the Prarthana Samaj.

Jnan Vardhak, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Bombay.—Kaikhusru Nusserwanji Polishwala.

Jnati Bandhu (M) (G) Re. 1-8.—Jinsanlal Nathalal, Vakil.

Jote, (F) (Si); As. 12: Hyderabad, Sindh.—Started 1896. Circulation 500; Parmanand Mewaram.

Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. The (M) (E); Rs. 24; Park Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, The (Q) (E); Rs. 10, each number illustrated; Bombay.—W. S. Milard, R.A. Spence, and N. B. Kinnear.

Journal of the Indian Mathematical Club, The (M) (E); Rs, 6; 28, Malesvaram, Bangalore.—M. T. Naraniengar, M.A.; *Manager*: P. V. Seshu Aiyar, B.A, L.T., 37, Venkatachala Chetty Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Journal of the Iranian Association, The (M) (E & G); Rs. 3; Bombay.—P. A. Wadia.

Journal of the Poona Sarvajanic Sabha, The (Q) (E); Rs. 2-8.—N. C. Kelkar.

Journal of the South Indian Institute, (Q) (E).

Jyoth, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Chittagong,—K. P. Chakravarty.

Jyotirmala, (M) (M); Re. 1-8; Dadar Bombay.—*Editor*,-*Proprietor*, and *Manager*: Yasovant Keshav Pradhan. Started April, 1915. Circulation—1,000. Chief Assts.—Ram Narayan, V. R. Deshpande, N. G. Vasaikar. Printed at Vaidya Bros' Press, Thakurdwar, Bombay No. 2.

Jyotirvijaya, (M) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1911.—Ganesh Sastri Desingkar: Desing Kave mahakal.

Jyotisastra Payonidhi, (M) (K); Mysore.

Jyotish Ratnabhandar, (M) (M); Re. 1; Wai, Satara.—Gajanan Lakshman Karandikar and Shankar Balawanta Joglekar.

K

Kadambari Sangraha, (M) (K); Re. 1-4; Mysore.

Kadva Hitechchhu, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Ahmedabad.—Chimanlal Hiralal.

Kadva Vijay, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Ahmedabad.—Motilal Kalidas Patel. *Manager*: Purshotam Lallubhai Patel.

Kaisar-i-Hind, (W) (E and G); Elphinstone Circle, Bombay.—D. E. Wacha.

Kajer Lok, (M) (B); Rs. 2-8; 17, Ockur Dutt Lane, Calcutta.

Kalwar Mitra, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Muthiganj, Allahabad.

Kalyani, (M) (B); 71-1, Baniatola Street, Calcutta.

Kalyani, (W) (B); Magura, Jessore.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kanika, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Kannada Kogile, (M) (K); Mangalore (S. C.)

Kanyakubja Hitakari, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Cawnpore, No. of copies issued: 1,300. *Editor and Manager*: Gauri Shanker Avasthi.

Kanyamanoranjan, (M) (H); Re. 1-4; Published by the Onkar Press, Allahabad.

Kanya Sarwaswa, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Colonelganj, Allahabad.—Srimati Yasoda Devi.

Kanya Sikshak, (M) (M); Re. 1-8.—Started March: 1915.—Organ of the Training College for Women, Poona. Circulation 700. It is printed at the Aryabhushan Press. *Hon. Editor*: N. K. Kaskhanis, B. A. *Assistant Editor*: Miss R. Reuben, B. A., *Hon. Manager*: Miss M. Newland.

Kapole Mitra Anekapole, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Bombay.—Prabhudas Ladhabhai Mody.

Karachi Chronicle, The (W) (E); Rs. 3; Bundar Road, Karachi.

Karnamuk, (W) (M); Rs. 2-5.—Established: 1891.—Budhbar Peth, Poona.—Hari Narayan Apte.

Karmakar-Bandhu, (M) (B); 15, Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

Karnataka, (S) (K); Bangalore City.

Karnatak Chandrika, (M) (K); Re. 1-4. Mysore. Started, 1907. Circulation—1,000. Nanjangud Srikantha Shastri. *Printers*: Graduates' Trading Association Press.

Karnatak Granthamala, (M) (K); Rs. 2-8. Mysore.

Karnatak Sahitya Parishad Patrika, (Q) (K). Rs. 3. Bangalore —R. Raghunathrao.

Karnatak Vaibhava, (W) (M); Bijapore.

Karnatak Vritha S. Dhananjaya, (W) (K). Dharwar.—K. H. Mudwedkar.

Kartavya, (W) (M): Rs. 2.—Established: 1915.—"Vasudevasram," Amraoti, Berar. —Ramchandra Vasudev Kolhatkar.

Kasad, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Surat —Kevalbhai Rupalbhai Patel.

Kasipur Nibasi, (W)(B); Rs. 2; Kasipur, Barisal.—P. C. Mukerjee.

Kathiawad Vartaman, (W) (G); Rs. 3; Ahmedabad.—Bhaishankar Chhaganlal Rawal.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kowkab-i-Hind, (W) (U); Rs. 2; Methodist Publishing House, Lucknow.—Rev. T. R. Chitambar, M.A.

Kavya-ratnavali, (M) (M); Re. 1-4.-Established: 1890.—Jalgaon. East Khandesh.—Narayan Narasinha Phadnis.

Kavya-sudharnava, (M) (M); Rs. 2-4.—Established: 1915.—Bhangawadi, Bombay.—Jagannath Raghunath Ajgaonkar.

Kayastha Hitakari, (W) (U); Rs. 3-4; Gwalior.

Kayastha Pathsala Magazine, The (M) (E); Allahabad.

Kayastha Patrika, (M) (B); Rs. 2, started in 1309 B. S. No. of copies issued 1200. 46, Grey Street, Calcutta. Organ of the Bangadeshiya Kayastha Sabha. *Editorial Commissioner*. Nagendranath Basu, Prachyavidya Maharnava; Hirendranath Datta, Upendra Ch. Mitra Shastri. Printed at the Samaj Press.

Kelavni, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Palace Road Baroda. started: 1887, circulation, 1500, *Editor, Proprietor and Manager*: Kalyanai N. Joshi, B.A.

Kerala Kokila ani Naven Manwantar, (M) (M); Rs. 2-8.—Established: 1915.—Budhvar Peth, Poona.—Krishnaji Narayan Athvale. *Publishers*: The Hind Agency.

Kesari, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Narayan Peth, Poona.—Narasinha Chintaman Kelkar, B.A., LL.B.

Khadayta Mitra, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Bombay.—Bhailal Vrindavandas Kothari.

Khaki opinion, (M) (E); Rs. 3; Poona—J. F. Stedman.

Khalsa Advocate, The (W) (E); Lahore.

Khandes Baibhav, (W) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1868.—Dhulia.—Yadav Balkrishna Bahalkar.

Kheda Vartaman, (W) (G); Re. 1-13; Kheda.—Somchand Panachand.

Khelgadi, (M) (M); Established: 1909. Re. 1-10; Girgaum, Bombay.—Barapalavankar.

Khetwadi Traimasik, (Q) (G): Re. 1; Baroda.

Khetwadi Vijnana, (M) (G); Rs. 2-8; Rajkot.—Duleray Chhotala Anjaria.

Khulnabasi, (W) (B); Khulna.

Kistna Patrika, (W) (Te); Masulipatam.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kohinoor, (M) (B); Pansa, Faridpur.—Raushan Ali Chaudhury.

Koli Subodh, (M) (G); Re. 1-4; Jalalpore (Surat).—Jivangi Dullabhai Patel.

Krishak, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Nikunja Bihari Datta, M.R.A.S.

Krishi Sampad, (M) (B); Rs. 3. Raja Lane, Dacca.—Established 1317 B. S. Circulation 1000. *Editor and Proprietor*: Nisikanta Ghosh.

Kshatra Duta, (Q) (M); As. 12; Bombay.—*Editor and Proprietor*: Mukunda Janardan Goregaokar. Started 1904.

Kshatriya Samachar, (M) (H); As. 8; Patna.

Kusadaha, (M) (B); Re. 1; 28, Sukea Street, Calcutta.—Yogindra Nath Kundu.

Kutchi Jain Mitra, (M) (G); Rs. 4-8.—Bombay Jutha bai Devji Nagda.

L

Lakshmi, (M) (H) Rs. 2-8, illustrated; Aurangabad, Gaya.—*Proprietor*: Laksmi Narayan Lal.

Larkana Gazette, (W) (E & Si) Larkana.—Dewan Tahilram Mulchand Tanwamalani.

Law Weekly, The, (W) (E) Madras.

Leader, The (D) (E); Rs. 24; 14-A, South Road, Allahabad.—C. Y. Chintamani.

Legal Miscellany and Review, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; Calcutta.

Library Miscellany, The (Q) (E. G. M.); Rs. 2; Mandavi Road, Baroda.—J. S. Kudalkar, M.A., LL.B. *Publisher and Manager*: B. M. Dadachanji, B.A.

Light to the Blind, (Q) (E); Rs. 2.—Mysore; it is the official organ of the Indian Association of workers for the Blind, started January 1917, circulation 500. *Editor and Manager*: P. N. V. Rau.

Literary Review, The (M) (E) Bombay.

Lokamitra, (M) (M); Re. 1-8.—Established: 1891.—Khanapur, Belgaum.—Dattatraya Govinda Sadekar.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lokaprakasam (M) (E and Ma); Rs. 4-8; Trichur. Started April 1912, copies issued 2500.—*Editor and Proprietor*: T. Neelakandha Vaidyeswar Aiyar. *Assistant Editors*: P. S. Shamoo Aiyar and B. T. C. Atchutha Menon. *Manager*: P. S. Shamoo Aiyar.

Loka Sewak, (W) (M); Bombay.

Lokashikshan, (M) (M), Rs. 2-8, District Dharwar.—*Editor and Proprietor*: Janardan Vinayak Oke, M.A.; *Circulation*: 1,500.

M

Madhukar, (M) (M); Re. 1-13.—Established: 1913.—Dadar, Bombay.—*Proprietor and Editor*: M. G. Gore, Publisher.—Shanker Ganesh Gochide.

Madhurvani, (M) (K); Mysore.

Madras Law Journal, The (W) (E), Madras.

Madras Law Times, (W) (E), Madras.

Madras Mail, The (D) (E); Rs. 51-8; North Beach Road, Madras.

Madras Times, The (Twice Daily) (E); 159, Mound Road, Madras.—W. F. Graham, I. C. S. (RETIRED).

Madras Weekly Notes, The (W) (E), Madras.

Mahajan Bandhu, (M) (B); 24, Golak Datta Lane, Calcutta.—Raj Krishna Pal.

Mahajyotih, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Ahmedabad.—*Editor*: Himatlal Vrajavallabh Virnavala. Printed at Shri Satya Prakash Printing Press.

Mahakal, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Baroda.—Shakalchand Harilal. Published by the Sreyahsadhak Adhikari Varga.

Mahamandal Magazine, (M) (E); Rs. 2-8. Benares, Started 1911. Circulation: about 2000.—Kunja Bihari Bose.

Maharaja's College Magazine, The (M) (K); Mysore.

Maharashtra, (W) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1914.—Nagpur.—Gopal Anant Ogale.

Maharastra Saraswat, va Maharastra Kavi, (M) (S & M); As. 6 an issue; Poona.—Khanderao Chintaman Mahendale.

Maharastriya Saraswat, (M) (M). *Publishers*: The Bharat Itihas Sanshodhak Mandal, Shaniwar Peth, Poona.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Maheswari, (M) (H); Re, 1; Aligarh—Mangilal Sharma. *Publisher*: Bhagirathdas Bhatra.

Mahila, (M) (B); 3, Ramanath Mazumdar Street, Calcutta.

Mahilasakhi, (M (K); Mysore.

Mahishya Bandhab, (M) (B); Diamond Harbour.—Mahendra Nath Tattwanidhi.

Mahishya-Mahila (M) (B): Udayapur, Kumari, Nadia.

Mahishya Samaj, (M) (B); 27, Police Hospital Road, Calcutta.

Makaranda, (M) (M); Rs. 2-8.—Eastablished: 1906.—Wai, Satara.—Narahar Narayan Patvardhan.

Malabar Herald, The (W) (E); Rs. 4; 9, Petercellic Street, Cochin.—E. W. Nigli. *Proprietor*: Ittoop Mapilli.

Malancha, (M) (B); Rs. 3; Illustrated;—*Editor*: Kaliprasanna Das Gupta, M.A. *Staff*—P. C. Mozumdar M.A. B.L., S. N. Sen, B.A., K. K. Sen and P. N. Das Gupta. *Publishers*.—Sahitya Prachar Samity, Limited, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta.

Maldaha Samachar, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Maldah.—K. P. Chakravarty.

Manasi o Marmabani, (M) (B), Rs. 14—14a Ramtanu Basu Lane. Calcutta.—Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Roy of Nattore. *Manager*: Subodh Chandra Datta and Prabhat Kumar Mukherji.

Manbhum, (W) (E); Purulia.

Mandalay Times, The (Thrice W) (E); Rs. 10; Mandalay.

Mandarmala, (M) (B); 45-5, Simla Street, Calcutta.

Manjubhashini, (W) (S); Rs. 3; Conjeeveram.—*Editor* and *Proprietor*: P. B. Anantacharya Swamin.

Manoranjan, (M) (H) Rs. 2-8; Arrah.—Iswariprasad Sharma.

Manoranjan, (M) (M); Rs. 4.—Established: 1895.—2nd floor of Mr. Kersondas Natha's Bungalow Sandhurst Road, Bombay. —Kashinath Raghunath Mitra.

Maratha, (M) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1914.—Chinchpukli, Bombay.—Sambhajirao Ganpatrao *alias* Krishnanuj Kelkar.

Maratha Mitra, (M) (M); Re. 1-13.—Established: 1909.—Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.—Gopal Dajiba Dalvi.

Marathi Shalapatrak, (M) (M); Re. 1-3.—Established: 1890.—Chitrashala Press, Poona.—Shankar Narahari Joshi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Marathi Sikshak, (M) (M); Re. 1; Poona.—Ganesh Narayan Khare, Principal, Training College, Poona, and Dinkar Shankar Savarker.

Marattha, The (W) (E); Rs. 4; 456, Narayan Peth, Poona.—Narasinha Chintamani Kelkar.

Marwari, (D) (H); Nagpur.

Maryada, (M) (H); Rs. 3; Allahabad.

Masheer-i-Dakhan, (D) (U); Rs. 12; Hyderabad, Deccan.

Masik Mitra, (M) (G); Rs. 2-8; Bombay.—Kaikhusro Naseerwanji Polishwala.

Mauktik, (Q) (G); Rs. 1-2. Bombay.—Thakorlal Chhotalal Mehta.

Medini Bandhab, (W) (B); Midnapur.

Neman Prakas, (M) (G); Rs. 2-6; Bombay.—Muhammad Ahmed.

Mevada, (M) (G); As. 8; Ahmedabad.—Manilal Maganlal Trivedi.

Millineal Light, The (M) (E); Mysore.

Mirpur Khas Gazette, (W) (Si); Mirpur Khas (Sindh).—Gurdinomal.

Mithila Mihir, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Darbhanga.

Mitra, (W) (H); Balaghat, C. P.

Mo-arrikh, (M) (U) Rs. 5-8. Lucknow. Established 1915, circulation 600. A purely historical magazine. Mohammad Siddiq Hasan.

Moda Subhechchhaka, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Amraoti.—Popatlal Hansraj Seth.

Modak, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1914.—Malabar Hill, Bombay.—Anant Govind Tendulkar.

Modavritta, (W) (M); Re. 1-13.—Established: 1890.—Wai, Satara.—Damodar Lakshman Lele.

Model Masik, (M) (G); Rs. 2-8. Bombay.—Jehangir Sorabjee Umrigar.

Medinipore Hitaishi, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Banibazar, Midnapore.—Manmatha Nath Nag.

Modern Review, The (M) (E); Rs. 6; Illustrated, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Ramananda Chattopadhyaya, M.A.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mohammadi, (W) (B); Calcutta. M. Md. Ekram Khan.

Morning Post, The, (D) (E); Rs. 24; Nicholson Road, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.—*Editor*, Mally Ispahany, *Proprietor*, T. C. Morton, BAR-AT-LAW.

Moslem Hitaishi, (W) (B); 18, Harrison Road, Calcutta.—Shaik Abdur Rahim.

M. S. Journal, of the Tropics (M) (E); Rs. 6; 46, Beadon Street, Calcutta.—S. K. Mallick, M.D., M.S.

Mukhbir-i-Alam, (W) (U); Rs. 3-12; Moradabad, U. P.

Mukti Samachar, (M) (G & E); As. 6. Ahmadabad; circulation 2250. The official organ of the Salvation Army, Gujerat and Western India Territory.—Col. W. Stevens.

Mukul, (M), (B); Rs. 1-8. Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Hem Chandra Sarkar.

Mumbai Gujrati, (W) (G); Fort, Bombay.—Bhagavanlal T. Vaidya.

Mumbai Samachar, (D) (G); Rs. 15; Frere Road, Fort, Bombay. —Kaikhusru Manekji Burjori.

Mumbai Vaibhav, (W) (M); Bombay.

Mumukshu, (W) (M); Re. 1-13; Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.—Lakshman Ramchandra Pangarkar, B.A.

Muni, (M) (H); Rs. 2. Surat—Vishwambhar Das Gangiya.

Murshidabad Hitaishi, (W) (B); Khagra, Murshidabad.

Musafir, (W) (S); Hyderabad (Sindh).

Mussalman, The, (W) (E); 3, Elliot Road, Calcutta.—Mujibur Rahman.

Mysore Economic Journal, The, (M) (E); Rs. 4; Bangalore. Rs. 3 for Mysore State and Illustrated. Started 1915. C. Hayavadara Rao, *Printer*. Vakkaligara Sangha Press. Also a weekly Kaunada edition printed at Government Press, Bangalore.

Mysore Star, (W) (E); Mysore.—*Proprietor*: G. Virupakshiah.

N

Naba Banga, (W) (B); Re. 1-8; Chandpur (Tipperah).

Nabyabharat, (M) (B); 210-4; Rs. 3 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Debiprasanna Roy-Chaudhury.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nagari Pracharak, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Lucknow.

Nagari Pracharini Patrika, (M) (H); [Journal of the Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares] Re. 1-8.—Ram Chandra Varma.

Nagar Udaya, (M) (G) Rs. 2; Bombay-Gagindara Bholanath Diwanji.

Nagar Vijay, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Ahmedabad.—Dahyabhai Dhansukram Pandya.

Namdev, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established; 1911.—Lashkar, Poona Cantt.—Baburao Atmaram Bachal.

Nana Sipai, (M) (G); As. 15; Ahmedabad circulation: 352.—Colonel W. Stevens.

Nandini, (M) (B); Sibpur, Howrah.—Asutosh Das-Gupta Mahalanabis.

Nandini, (M) (K); Nanjanagaodu, Mysore.

Narad, (W) (H); Re. 1-8; Chapra, Behar. Circulation: 3,000.

Narayan, (M) (B); Rs. 3-8; 208-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—C. R. Dass, BAR-AT-LAW.

Nar-i-Jang, (M) (U); 9 as. Lahore—Major Glanville.

Natya-mandir, (M) (B); 139, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Nava Jivan, (M) (H); Rs. 3; Benares.

Nava Jivan ane Satya, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Bombay.—Jidulal Kanhyialal Yajnik.

Navan Manvantar, See *Keral Kokil.*

Navanita, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Benares.

Navaras, (M) (G); Rs. 4; Bombay.—Bomanji Navrosji Kabraji.

Nava Yuga, (M) (M); Rs. 4.—Established: 1914.—Fort, Bombay.—Vitthal Jivaji Nadkarini. *Publishers*: D. Kasinath & Co.

Navsari Patrika, (W) (G); Rs. 2; Navsari, Bombay Presidency.—Harivallabhdas Pranjivandas Parekh.

Nayak, (D) (B); 159, Maniktola Street, Calcutta.—Panchkaury Banerji, B.A.

New India, The, (D) (E); Rs. 18; also (W) (E), Rs. 6; Adyar, Madras.—Mrs. Annie Basant.

New Reformer, The, (M) (E); Rs. 4; 15, Venkatroyan Lane, Park Town, Madras.—Gopaul Chetty. 3rd April, 1907.

News of India, The, (W) (E); Re. 1-2; Marie Lodge, Simla.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nibandha Mala, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Bharatpur.—Jagannath Das and Saligram Sarma.

Nigamagam Chandrika, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Benares. Started 1896; circulation 2200; Dayanand.

Nihar, (W) (B); Contai.

Nil Mysore, (M) ( ); Mysore.

Nirbal Sewak, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Dehra Dun.

Nirmalya, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Noakhali Sanmilani, (W) (B); Re. 1-8; Noakhali.

Nur Afshan, (W) (U); Rs. 3; Ludhiana. Started 1872. Circulation 525. *Editor and Manager*: Rev. E. M. Wherry, D. D. *Assistant Editor*: Rev. P. K. Singh, *Proprietors*: American Presbyterian Mission. Printed at Mission Steam Press.

Nursing Journal of India, The, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Bombay. Started 1909. Organ of the Trained Nurses' Association of India and the Association of Nursing Supdts. of India.—Mrs. Barr.

O

O' Anglo-Lusitano, (W) (Portugese and E), Rs. 5. 1 Bank Street, Fort Bombay. Started 8th July, 1886. *Editor*: Dr. W. F. Pais, L. M. and S. *Manager*: Ocoubo. *Proprietor*: Mrs. Helena Mascarenlias.

Observer, The (F) (E); Lahore.

Officer, The (M) (Te), 9 As. Bapatla: Bgdr. Tuley.

O'Heraldo, (Portuguese); Goa.

Oriental Travellers' Gazette, The (M) (E); Rs. 3.—Thomas Cook and Sons, Bombay.

Oudh Akhbar, (D) (U); Rs. 20; Hazratganj, Lucknow.—Brijnarayan Chakvast, B.A., LL.B.

Overland Summary, (W) (E); Rs. 15; British Indian Street, Calcutta.

Oxford and Cambridge Hostel Magazine, The (F) (E); Katra, Allahabad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

P

Pabna and Bogra Hitaishi, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Pabna.—B. K. Vidyanidhi.

Paigham-i-Sulah, (S) (U) Rs. 6. Started in 1913. *Editor*: M. Dost Mohammad. *Assts.* M. Abdul Huq and Hakim Mohd. Hussain; *Manager*—Faqirullah Ahmedi.

Paisa Akhbar, (D) (U); Lahore.—Mahbub Alam.

Pallibarta, (W) (B); Bongong (Jessore). Started 1906.—Charu Chandra Roy. *Manager*—Jagabandhu Mukherjee.

Pallibasi, (W) (B); Kalna (Burdwan).—Sasibhushan Banerjee.

Pallichitra, (W) (B).

Pancham George Vijaya, (W) (M); Re. 1-13; Belgaon City.—Krishnaji Hari Dikshit and Balwant Babarao Kulkarni. Circulation: 1,000.

Pancharaj, (M) (H); Re. 1-4; Bombay.—Kichardas Kolavtri.

Pancharaj, (M) (H and G); Rs. 2-1; Nasik.—Kachardas Kalantri. Circulation: 1,500. Illustrated—*Manager*: Krishnalal Purohit.

Pandit (Kashi Vidya Sudhanidhi), (M) (S & E); Rs. 9. Benares. *Started*, 1866, No. of subscribers 373, *Editor*: Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Vindhyeswari Prasad Divedi (Sans. Portion). *Asst. Editors*: Rasiklal Bhattacharya, M.A., R. Krishnamachari, B.A., B.L., Kshitish Chundra Chattopadhyaya, Prof. Murlidhar Jha, Prof. Ganpat Shastri Mokati Vyakaranacharya, Dhundraj Shastri; Vitthal Shastri, Munnalal Jaina, Gopal Shastri. *Manager*: Bhagavati Prasad, B.A., *Proptr.* *Assistant Manager*: Beni Prasad Anand. The journal publishes rare sanskrit works from ancient Mss. and Eng. translations. Printed at Medical Hall Press.

Panditasram, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Ujjain, C. I.

Paramartha, (M) (S & K); Mysore.

Paricharak. (M) (B).

Paridarsak, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Sylhet.

Parsi, see *Prajamitra*.

Parsi, The (D) (E & G); Rs. 12; Bank Street, Bombay.

Parsi Sansar, (W) (G); Rs. 4; Karachi.—R. K. Saiva.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Pataka, (W) (B); Calcutta.

Patliputra, (W) (H); Rs. 2; Moradpur (Patna).

Patel Bandhu, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Surat.—*Editors*: Kunvarji Vithalbhai Mehta. *Manager*: Kalganji Vithalbhai Mehta; Started 1909. Circulation 1,000.

Patrika, (M) (M); Re. 1-8.—Established: 1914.—Lonekhende, Taluk Sahada.—Bhau Goraksha Pandit.

Peoples' Friend, The (Madras), (M, Ta.) (3 & 4, Kondichetty Street, G. T. Madras.—G. A. Vaidyaraman B.A., F.S.S.

Phalajyotishadarsa, (M) (M); Nasik.

Phœnix, The (W) (E); Karachi.

Pioneer, The (D) (E); Rs. 48; 17, Church Road, Allahabad.—C. R. Rattigan.

Pioneer Mail, The (W) (E); Rs. 24, Church Road, Allahabad.

Planters' Chronicle, The, (W) (E); Rs. 10; Bangalore.

Poona Agricultural College Magazine, (Q) (E); Rs. 2; Poona.—D. N. Joshi and A Sullivan.

Poona New English School Vangmay, ( ) (M); As. 4 an issue; Poona.—Sankar Ramchandra Kantikar.

Poona Observer, The, (D) (E); Arsenal Road, Poona.

Porsatham, (M) (Ta); 6 As. Nagarcoil.—Col. Nurani.

Prabahini, ( ) (B); Calcutta.—Panchkaury Banerji, B.A.

Prabasi, (M) (B); Rs. 3-6, illustrated; 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street. Calcutta.—Ramananda Chattopadhyaya, M.A.

Prabha, (M) (H); Rs. 3; Khandwa, C. P.

Prabhat, (M) (M); Rs. 3.—Established: 1914—39 Gola Lane, Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.—*Publishers*: The Sahitya Prasarak Mandali. *Editor*: Kisorinath. Dadabhai Dhume. No. of copies issued: 3,000.

Prabhat, (Q) (B); Chittagong.

Prabhat, (M) (G); Rs. 3-8; Bombay.—Burjorji, Khasibhai.

Prabhat, (T) (Si); Hyderabad (Sindh).

Prabhat, (W) (M); Re. 113.—Established: 1912.—New Goa (Panjim).—P. V. Sirgaonkar.

Prabhu Masik, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1907.—Thakurdvaro. Bombay. Anandrao Basantrao Talpade.

Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Prabuddha Bharat, (M) (E); Re. 1-8; Mayavati, Loha Ghat, P. O. Almora, U. P.

Prachi-Prabha, (M) (M); Re. 1-5.—Established: 1909.—Poona. —Mrs. Saraswati Bai Vaidya. *Publisher*: Ramchandra Pandurang Vaidya.

Practical Medicine, The (M) (E); Rs. 3; Egerton Road, Daiwara, Delhi. *Editor and Proprietor*: Dr. Ram Narain, L.M.S.

Prahlada, (W) (H); Rs. 2-4; Delhi.

Prajabandhu, (W) (E & G); Rs. 3-8; Ahmedabad.—*Editor*: Jagajivan Shivashankar Trivedi. *Proprietor*: T. P. Thakor, started 1898.

Prajamitra ani Parsi, (D) (G); Rs. 12; Fort Bombay. *Publisher*: M. P. Madan.

Prajapati, (M) (B); 63, Nimtala Ghat Street, Calcutta.—J. N. Kumar.

Prajati, (W) (M); Belgaum.

Prakas, (W) (M); Re. 1-13.—Established: 1905.—Satara.—Ramchandra Ganes Soman.

Prakas, ( ) (U).

Prakriti, (M) (B); 41, Mechubazar Street, Calcutta.—Debendra Nath Sen.

Prantabasi, (F) (B); Rs. 2; Netrakona, Mymensingh.

Prasun, (W) (B); Kutwa.—Jyoti Prasad Sinha.

Pratahkal, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Baroda.—Jagannath Prabhasankar Pandit.

Pratibasi, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Pratibha, (M) (B); Rs. 2-6; Faridabad, Dacca.—Abinas Chandra Mazumdar, M.A., B.L.

Premadarshika (Q) (M); As. 5. Organ of the T. W. C. A. Bombay.—J. B. Rose & J. P. Wingate.

Premodyan, (M) (M); Re. 1-4.—Established: 1913.—Junnar (Poona).—Ramchandra Martanda Khandra.

Presidency College Magazine, The (B) (E); Calcutta.

Priti, (M) (B); Rs. 2: 24-3 B, College Street, Calcutta.

Progress, (M) (E); As. 13; *Publishers*: The Christian Literature Society for India, Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Punjab Samachar, (W) (U); Lahore.
Punjab Times, The (W) (E); Rs. 5-8; Massy Road, Rawalpindi.
Punjabi, The (T) (E); Rs. 18; Anarkali, Lahore.—Kalinath Roy.
Purnanand, (M) (M); Re. 1-8. Belgaum—B. R. Sohoni.
Purulia Darpan, (W) (B); Purulia.
Pushti Bhakti Sudha, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Bombay.—Vadilal Nagindas Sah.

Q

Quarterly Bulletin, The, of Ewing Christian College, (Q) (E): As. 8; Allahabad.

R

Racing Calender, (F) (E); Rs. 16; P. O. Box No. 54, Calcutta. *Publishers*: Thacker Spink & Co.
Rah-e-Parsa, (M) (G) Organ of the Theosophical Society of Karachi. Re. 1.—Jamshed N. R. Mehta.
Railway Times, The (W) (E); Rs. 6-12; Bazar Gate Street. Bombay.
Rajgor Hitechchu, (Q) (G); Re. 1. Bombay—Narbhiram Dayaram.
Raj Hansa, (D) (K). Dharwar—A. Hoskeri.
Rajput, (F) (H); Rs. 2. Organ of the Kshatriya-Upakarni-Mahasabha.—Kumar Hanumanta Singh Raghuvansi. Established 1879. Circulation 2,000.
Ramdas ani Ramdasi, (M) (M); Rs. 2. Published by Satkaryottejak Sabha.—Established: 1915.—Dhulia (Khandesh).—Shankar Srikrishna Dev, B.A., LL.B.
Ranaghat Barta, (W) (B); Ranaghat.
Rangabhumi, (M) (M); Rs. 3.—Established: 1910.—Kasba Peth, Poona.—Shankar Bapuji Mozumdar.
Rangoon Gazette, The (D) (E); Rs. 5; Sparks Street, Rangoon.
Rangoon Times, The (D) (E); Rangoon.
Rangpur Darpana, (W) (B); Rs. 2 Rangpur.—S. C. Majumdar.
Rangpur Dik-prakas, (W) (E & B); Kakina, Rangpur.
Rangpur Sahitya Parishat Patrika, (Q) (B); Rs. 3; Rangpur.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rasik Mitra, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Cawnpore.
Ratnakar, (W) (B); Asansol, E. I. R.
Ratnakar, (W) (E & O); Puri.
Raushni, (M) (U); Lahore.
Reis & Rayyet, (W) (E); 1, Ukoor Dutt's Lane, Calcutta.
Review, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; 154, Harrison Road, Calcutta.—Jayendraro Bhagwanlal Durkal, M. A.

S

Sabuj Patra, (M) (B); Rs. 2-6; Pramatha Chaudhri, M.A., BAR-AT-LAW, *Publishers*: Kantik Press, 20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Sachchashi Suhrid, (M) (B); Belgatchia, P. O., 24-Perganas. *Manager*: Nagendranath Ghosh.
Sachitra Bharata, (M) (K); Rs. 3-6. Hubli.—B. N. Mutalok.
Sachitra Chaturya, (M) (K); Bangalore.
Sachitra Vinod, (W) (M); Rs. 2-1.—Established: 1912.—Girgaum, Bombay.—Gajanan Krishna Desai.
Sadbhakti Chandrika, (M) (K); Mysore.
Sadbodha Chandrika, (M) (K); Re. 1-4; Agadi, Dharwar.—Y.G. Kulkarni.
Sadharma Pracharak, (W) (H); Rs. 3-8; Delhi.
Sadhak, (M) (B); Dhariapur (Nadia).—A. C. Biswas.
Sadir, ( ) (K); Mysore.
Sahitya, (M) (B); Rs. 3; 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.—Suresh Chandra Samajpati.
Sahitya, (M) (G); Rs. 2-8; Baroda.—*Proprietor and Editor*: Maganlal Hargovindas Kantavala, M. A.
Sahitya Chandrika, (M) (S and K); Mysore.
Sahitya Parishat Patrika, (Q) (B); 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.—Ramendrasunder Trivedi, M. A.
Sahitya Patrika, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Arrah.
Sahitya Sambad, (M) (B).—*Proprietor*, Durgadas Lahiri. *Editor*: Pramothanath Sarmangal. *Printer, Publisher & Manager*: Dhirendranath Lahiri. Printed at the Prithibir Itihasa Printing Works, Howrah.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sahitya Samhita, (M) (B); 106-1 Grey Street, Calcutta.—Rajendra Nath Sastri.

Sahokar, (M) (G); Rs. 2-4; Amraoti.—Krishnaprasad Girijaprasad Mehta.

Sajjantoshini, (M) (S and B); 181, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. Printed at Sri Bhagwat Press, Krishnagore, Nuddia.

Samaj, (M)(B): 71, Sankaritola, Calcutta.—Radhagovinda Nath, M.A.

Samajadarsa, (M) (M); Re. 1-3; Badale, Ahmednagar.

Samajbandhu, (M) (B); 9-2, Sibtola Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.—Adhar Chandra Das.

Samalochak, (M) (G); Rs. 3; Bombay.—Ambalal Bulakiram Jaini, and C. N. Pandya, *Publisher*: R. G. Tripathi.

Samay, (W) (B); 2 Rs. 4, William's Lane, Calcutta.—Jnanendranath Das, M.A., B.L.

Sambadbahika, (W) (B); Port Road, Balasore.

Sammilani, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Samsar Suhrid, (M) (B); Kundu Lane, Belgachia, Calcutta.

Sandhyopakarak, (F) (H); Rs. 2; Agra.—Jnanavallabh, Retired Tehsildar.

Sanatandharma Paramarthik Patrika, (M) (Si); Re. 1-4; Hyderabad, Sindh.—Viruram Vishindas.

Sanatandharma Patrika, (M) (H); Re. 1; Moradabad.

Sanatandharma Pracharak Patra, (M) (Si); Re. 1-4; Karachi.—Tejuram Ruchiram.

Sandes, (D) (M); Rs. 9; 47, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.—*Editor* and *Publisher*: Achyuta Balwant Kolhatkar, B.A., LL.B.

Sandes, (M) (B); Re. 1-8.—Sukumar Ray; 21-2, Sukea Street. Calcutta. *Publishers*: U. Ray & Sons, 100, Gurpar Road, Calcutta.—*Founder*: Upendrakisor Ray-Chaudhury, B.A.

Sanjaya. (W) (B); Rs. 2; Faridpur.—R. N. Ghosh.

Sanjibani, (W) (B); 6, College Square, Calcutta.—Founded 1883. Krishna Kumar Mitra, B.A.

Sanj-Vartaman, (D) (G and E); Rs. 16; Fort, Bombay.—Messrs. Rostam and Gandhi. *Publishers*: Nasservanji Watcha Gandhi.

Sankalpa, (M) (M); Re. 2-6.—Established: 1915.—Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.—Madhava Mahadev Shirgatkar.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sansar Chakra, (M) (Si) Re. 1-8. Karachi—Maharaj Harcomal Premchand.

Sanskrita Ratnakar, (M) (S).

Sanskrit Research, (Q) (E and S); Rs. 5. [Organ of the Sanskrit Academy of India.] Sankar Math, Banglore City.—Lingesa Mahabhagawat Ph. D., M.R.A.S., VIDYABHUSHAN, VEDANTAVACHASPATI, Kurtkoti, District Dharwar, Bombay Presidency.

Santache Bol, (M) (M); As. 12.—Established: 1914.—Kasba Peth, Poona.—P. V. Dhekne and Pandurang Vishnu. *Publishers*; The Gajanan Printing Agency.

Santi, (M) (B); Ganpur, Birbhum.

Santikana, (M) (B).

Sarada, (M) (S); Rs. 4, illustrated; Chandra Sekhar Sastri, Daraganj, Allahabad.

Sarada, (M) (K); Rs. 3; Bangalore.—Narayan Shastri.

Sarada Vinod, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Saradabhavan Library, Miloniganj, Jubbulpore.—Narmadaprasad Misra. *Publishers*.—Saradabhavan Library.

Saral Homœopathy, (M) (B).

Saraswat, (B) (M); Bombay.

Saraswati, (M) (H); Rs. 5; Illustrated; Indian Press, Allahabad.—Mahabir Prasad Dvivedi. *Circulation*: 5,500.

Saraswati, (M) (Si); As. 12; Hyderabad (Sindh).—Khanchan Pratabrai.

Sarvajana Hitopakarini, (D W & M) (K); Mysore.

Saswati, (M) (B); Ethora, Burdwan.—Nikhilnath Roy, B.L.

Satsang, (M) (G); Re. 1; Surat.—Duleray Dajibhai Desai.

Satsang Prakash, (M) (G) Re. 1-4. Ahmedabad.—Chimanlal Jubhai Parikh.

Satyabadi, (M) (H); Re. 1-4; Bombay.—Khubchand Jain.

Satyabadi, (M) (Si); Hyderabad (Sindh).

Satyasodhak, (W) (M); Rs. 2-13.—Established: 1872.—Ratnagiri.—Hari Ganesh Limye.

Saurabh, (M) (B); Rs. 2; Mymensingh. Started 1912.—*Editor* and *Proprietor*: Kedarnath Mazumdar. *Assistant Editors*: Narendra Nath Mozumdar; Suresh Chandra Singh Bahadur, B.A.;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Umesh Chunder Bhattacharya, M.A., B.L. and Amar Datta, *Manager*: Ramesh Chunder Roy. *Assistant Manager*: Satyendra Nath De.

Sayaji-Vijaya, (W) (M); Rs. 2-8.—Established: 1896—*Publishers*: Damodar Savalram and Co., Girgaum, Bombay.

Sayaji-Vijay, (W) (G); Rs. 2-4; Baroda.—Maniklal Ambalal Doctor.

Science aud Industry, (M) (E); Rs. 2-8; Charni Road, Girgaum, Bombay.—G. N. Potdar, B.A. and L. G. Khare.

Science-grounded Religion, (M) (E); Rs. 2; Lahore. Started 1906.—Har Narayan Agnihotriji, Worker, Deva Samaj. *Manager*—Jnan Deva.

Sena Samachar, (M) (H); As 6. Bareilly.—Bgdr. Muthiah.

Servant of India, The (W) (E); Rs. 4; 541, Budhwar Peth, Poona.—*Editor*: Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri.

Sesilekha, (B) (Tc); Madras.

Sevak, (M) (B); Calcutta.—Rajanikanto Guha, M.A.

Sevak, (M) (H); Rs. 4; Lahore. Started 1909.—Sriman Devatasingji, Worker, Deva Samaj. *Manager*—Jnana Dev.

Shahu, (W) (M); Re. 1-10.—Established: 1903.—Motichak, Satara.—Vaman Hari Davle.

Shalapatrak, (M) (M); Poona.

Sharathi Ratnakar, (M) (K); Mysore.

Sharif Bibi, (W) (U); Rs. 3. Lahore. Started 1893. Illustrated. *Editor*: Fatima Begam (Munshi Fazil of the Punjab University) *Manager*: Paisa Akhbar Press.

Shastramuktavali, (M) (S); Rs. 5-8. Started in 1902.—*Proprietor and Editor*: P. B. Anantacharya. Printed in the Sudarshana Press, Conjeverum.

Shetaki ani Shetakari, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1910.—Poona.—Harold H. Mann, W.V.H. Gonchatti. G. K. Devadhar, G. K. Ranade and K. M. Pamar. *Publishers*: The Deccan Agricultural Association. Printed at the Shri Sheskari Press, Poona City.

Shetkari, (W) (M); Poona.

Shetkari, (W) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1909.—Ahmadnagar. *Editor, Publishers*, Ganesh Krishna Ghitale, B.A., LL.B.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Shewa, ( ) (Si) ; Sukkur.—Shevasing Harising Ajwani.

Sholapur Samachar, (W) (M); Re. 1-13 ; Sholapur.—Established: 1884.—Vitthal Narsappa Jakkal.

Shubhachintak, (W) (H) ; Rs. 2. Rewa, C. I. Started 1911. Circulation : 1000. *Editor and Manager* : B. R. Bhattacharya, Vidyabhushan. *Proprietor* : H. H. the Maharaja of Rewa, G. C. S I.

Sikh Review, The (M) (E) ; Delhi.

Siksha, (W) (H) ; Rs. 2-8 ; Bankipore.

Siksha o Swasthya, (M) (B) ; Re. 1-8.—155-4, Bowbazar Street. Calcutta.—Atul Chandra Sen, M.A., B.L.

Siksha Samachar, (W) (B) ; Dacca.

Silpa o Sahitya, (M) (B) ; Madhabitala, Chinsura.

Sindh Advocate, The (W)(E); Sukkur.—*Proprietor*: Virumal Begraj.

Sindhi, (W) (Si), Sukkur, *Proprietor* : Virumal Begraj.

Sindh Journal The (W) (E) ; Hyderabad (Sindh).—Karamchand.

Sindh-khair-khwah, (W) (Si) ; Hyderabad (Sindh).

Sindh Patrika, (W) (E and Si) ; Larkana.—Deosingh Syamsingh.

Sindh Sudhar, (W) (Si) ; Karachi—Khanchand.

Sindh Upakarak, (M) (E and Si) ; Re. 1 ; started 1904 ; Shikarpur (Sindh).—*Editor and Manager*—Sriman Mohan Dev, Worker. Deva Samaj.

Sindhvasi; (D) (Si) ; Hyderabad (Sindh). *Manager* : Jethmal Thakur Singh.

Sinhanad, (M) (M) ; 5 as. ; Poona.—Maj. Gayadas.

Sisu, (M) (B) ; Re. 1.—65-1, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. Barada Kanta Mozumdar. *Publishers* : Bhattacharya and Sons. 65, College Street, Calcutta.

Social Reform Advocate, (W) (E).

Social Service Quarterly, The (Q) (E). Organ of the Social Service League, Bombay. Rs. 2.—Narayan Malhar Joshi.

Society Illustrated, (F) (E).

Sookhdi, (M) (G) ; Karachi—Gulam Hussain Bhobdena Nandvani.

Sopan, (M) (B) ; Rs. 2-6.—Wari, Dacca.—Hemendra Nath Datta.

South Indian Observer, (E) ; Ootacamand.

Sporting News, (W) (E) ; 256, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—H. E. Abbott.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sreyah Sadhak, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Baroda.—Upendra. Published by the "Sreyahasadhak Adhikari Varga."

Sri Bhumi, (M) (B); Rs. 2-6; Karimganj, Sylhet.

Sri Bhakta, (M) (G); Rs. 4; Bombay.—Jamiatram Lakshmiram Pandit.

Sri Gauranga Sevak, (M) (B); Rs. 2; Started in Magh 1317 B.S. Saidabad, Khagra (Murshidabad). *Editors*: Lalit Mohan Bandaopadhyaya B.A. and Rasik Mohan Vidyabhushan. Asstn.: Rasikbehari Sankhyatirtha. Ramprasanna Ghose, Asutosh Basu and Bamacharan Basu.

Sri Girinarayan, (Q) (G): Re. 1-4; Sri Girinarayan Mahamandal. Bombay.—Khatau Vallabhji Joshi and Vasantram Harikrishna Sastri.

Sri Harischandra-kala, (M) (H); Rs. 3; Bankipore.—Narendranarayan Sinha.

Srikrishna-Chaitanya Tatwa Pracharak, (M) (B); 11, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.—Dr. P. N. Nandi.

Sri Krishnaraj Vijnan Vaibhava, (M) (K); Rs. 3 Mysore.

Sri Krishna Sookti; (M) (M); Re. 1; Udipi.

Srimad Dharmanidhanam, (M) (K); Nadahalli, Sorab Taluk. Shimgoa, Mysore State.

Srirampore, (M) (B); Sanipara Lane, Serampore, (Hughli).

Sri Tulsipatra, (M) (H); As. 2 an issue; Ajodhia—*Editor & Proprietor*: Radhamohan Sahay *alias* Balakram Vinayak. Published by Shri Tulsi Satsang Maha Sabha. *Manager*: Thakur Lakshman Singh; *Gen. Sec.*—Chedi Ram Dwividi. Estd. 1913.

Srutibodh, (M) (E and S); Rs. 6; Bombay.—R. V. Patwardhan. Achyuta Valavanta Kolhalkar, B.A., LL.B., and D. A. Tuljapurkar. [Also issued in M. G. and H.]

Srutibodh Ushagranthamala, (M) (M); As. 12.—R. V. Patwardhan, A. V. Kolhatkar, D. A. Tuljapurkar.

Statesman, The (D) (E); Rs. 30; 3, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

Stribodh, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Bombay.—Mrs. Sirinbai, J. K. Kabraji.

Stri Darpan, (M) (H); Rs. 2-4; Allahabad.—Kamala Nehru (Mrs.)

Stridharma-sikshaka, (M) (H); Rs. 2-8; Colonelganj, Allahabad.—Srimati Yasoda Devi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Strihitopadesh, (M) (G) ; Hindu Gujrati Stri Mandal, Bombay.

Stri Siksha, (M) (H) ; Allahabad.

Student, The (M) (E)—Jitendralal Banerjea, M.A., B.L.; *Publisher*: K. V. Seyne, Calcutta.

Student's Brotherhood Quarterly, The (Q)(E); Re. 1; Bombay.—P. A. Wadia.

Student's Own Magazine, (M) (E) ; Re. 1 ; 32, Armenian Street, Calcutta—J. C. Rollo, M.A.

Student's World (M) (E) ; Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

Subarnamala, (M) (M) ; Bombay.

Subhasuchak, (W) (M.) ; Re 1-13,—Established : 1858.—Bhawani Peth, Satara.—Dattatraya Ramchandra Chitale.

Subhe Bahar, (M) (U) ; Mysore.

Subhodaya, (W) (K) ; Rs. 2-13. Dharwar and Hubli.

Subodh Patrika, (W) (M) ; Re. 1-13 ; Established : 1871.—Rammohan Asram, Girgaum, Bombay.—Dwarkanath Govinda Vaidya.

Subodh Prakas, (M) (G) ; Re. 1-4 ; Baroda.—Miansahed Fatehbhai Munshi.

Subodh Sindhu, (W) (H) ; Rs. 3 ; Khandwa, C. P.

Sudarsan, (M) (G) ; Rs. 2 ; Nadiad,—Madhavlal Nathubhai Dwivedi.

Sudha Banhadi, (W) (M) ; Rs. 2 ; Established : 1914.—Akola.—Pundarik Hari Anvikar.

Sudhakar, (M) (M) ; As. 12 ; Established : 1914.—Girgaum, Bombay.—Damodar Krishna Ketkar.

Sudhanidhi, (M) (H) ; Re. 1-9, illustrated *Editor* and *Proprietor* : Pandit Jagannath Prashad Sukla, Daraganj, Allahabad. Circulation : 1,000.

Sudharak, (W) (M) ; Re. 1-13 ; Established : 1890.—Sadasiva Peth Poona.—Ramchandra Vishnu Phadtare.

Sudhar Patrika, (M) (Gu.) ; As. 12 ;—Hyderabad (Sindh)—Khanchand Partabai.

Sudhi, (M) (B) ; 176, Ramkrishnapur Lane, Howrah.

Suhrid, (M) (B) ; 13-2. Beniapukur Lane, Calcutta.—Hiralal Das Gupta.

Sumati, (M) (B) ; Dacca.—Purna Chandra Ghosh.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sumati, (W) (M); Wardha.

Sundarakanda, (M) (S and K); Mysore.

Sundarisubodh, (M) (G); Rs. 3-8; Ahmedabad.—Ram Mohanrai Jaswantrai.

Surabhi, (M) (B); Contai.—Pramathanath Banerji, B.A.

Suraj, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Pabna.—M. N. Mazumdar.

Surama, (W) (B); Silchar, Assam.—G. N. Das.

Surat Akhbar, (W) (G); Rs. 2; Surat.—Seth Bairamji Wadia.

Suprabhat, (M) (B); Rs. 24; 6, College Square, Calcutta.—Mrs. Kumudini Basu, B.A., SARASWATI.

Suvachhana (M) (G); Re. 1; Ahmedabad.—Mohanlal Vitthaldas Gandhi.

Swades Bandhava, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Agra. Established: April 1905; circulation 500. Kunwar Hanunant Singh Raghuvansi.

Swadeshmitran, (D) (Ta); 117, Armenian Street, Madras.—K. Vishwanadha Aiyar.

Swadharma, (M) (G); Re. 1-13; Baroda.—Someswar Maganlal Pandit.

Swarga Mala, (M) (H),; Rs. 2; Benares.

Swastha Samachar, (M) (B), Re. 1, illustrated; 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. [Also a Hindi Edition.]—Dr. Kartick Chandra Basu, M.B.

T

Talim, (M) (Si); Rs. 2, Hyderabad (Sindh).—Premchand A. Jhangiani, B.A., Principal, Training College, Hyderabad.

Tambuli Samaj, (M) (B); 89, Banstola Street, Calcutta.

Tandurusti, (M) (Si); Re. 1-8; Hyderabad Sindh.—Punwani Bulchand Parasuram.

Tapoban, (M) (B); Rs. 2-6; 191, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—Syama Charan Sarkar.

Tara, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Tarangini, (M) (H); Rs. 3, illustrated; Benares Cantonment.—Vasantram Vyasa.

Tattwabodhini Patrika, (M)(B); 6 Rs; 55, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.—Satyendranath Tagore, Kshitindranath Tagore.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tattwa Kaumudi, (F) (B); 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Tattwamanjari, (M) (B); Re. 1; 80-1, Corporation Street, Calcutta.

Tazkirat-us-Shuara, (Q) (U); As. 2 an issue; Aligarh.—Syed Imdad Imam.

Telegraph, (W) (E); Rs. 2; Foreign Rs. 3. 38-2, Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta. *Editor Staff*: Satyendra K. Bose, B.A., and Nagendra Nath Mozumdar. *Manager*: Baroda Prasad Bose. *Proprietor*: Baroda Prasad Bose and Mahendra K. Bose. Illustrated, circulation: 5000.

Teli Samachar, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Barh, Patna.

Telugu Samachar, (M) (M); Re. 1; Started April 1916; circulation 500. *Editor, Proprietor and Manager*: Vithal Narsappa Jakkal.

Theosophist, The (M) (E); Rs. 8; Madras.—Mrs. Annie Besant.

Tili-Bandhav, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Times of Assam, The (W) (E); Rs. 5—R. N. Changkakati.

Times of India, The (D) (E); Rs. 25; Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.

Times of India Illustrated Weekly, The (W) (E); Rs. 12; Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.

Tippera Guide, (W) (E & B); Rs. 2; Comilla.—R. K. Gupta & K. B. Ghatak.

Toshini, (M) (B); Dacca.—Anukul Chandra Kavyatirtha.

Tribune, The (D) (E); Rs. 20; Lower Mall, Lahore.—Gopal Iyenger.

Trimasik, (Q) (G); As. 8; Rajkot (Kathiawad).—Manshankar Paramananda.

Tripura Hitaishi, (W) (B); Rs. 2; Comilla.

Trisul, (M) (H); Re. 1; Benares City.

U

Uchchhwas, (M) (B); 14-1, Bechu Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.

Udasin Bhashkar, (M) (Gu & Si); Hyderabad, Sindh.—Kundanmal Dipchand.

Udaya, (M) (B); Calcutta.

Udbodhan, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 1, Mukerjee Lane, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Udyama Prakas, (M) (M); Re. 1-8; Wai, Satara.—Vishwanath Dhondi.

Udyan, (M) (M); Rs. 2-8; Established: 1909.—Girgaon, Bombay.—Ganesh Vithal Kulkarni.

Udyog, (W) (M); Re. 1; Athni, Bombay Presidency.—Narayan Ramchandra Sahare.

Ul-Islam, (M) (Si); Re. 1-8, Karachi.—Mahammad Hanif.

United India, & Native States, The (M) (E); George Town, Madras.

United Provinces Times, The (W) (E); Rs. 5; Canning Road, Allahabad.—R. Liddell.

Unival Abhyudaya, (M) (G); Re. 1; Bombay.—Lallubhai Sankarbhai Bhatta.

Upanishadprakas, (M) (S & M); Rs. 4-6.—Established: 1912.—Thakurdwara, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.—Chintaman Gangadhar Bhanu, B.A.; *Publishers*: Damoder Savalram & Co.

Upanyas Bahar, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Benares.

Upanyas Lahari, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Benares.

Upanyas Mala, (M) (H); Re. 1-8; Bijnor.

Upasana, (M) (B); Berhampore.—Radhakamal Mukhopadhyaya, M.A.

Usha, (M) (M); Re. 1-12.—Established: 1912.—Srutibodh Office, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.—R. V. Patwardhan, A. B. Kolhatkar, & D. A. Tuljapurkar.

Utkal Dipika, (O); Cuttack.

Utsaha, (M) (H) Rs. 2-4; Rameswar Prasad Sharma, Urai, Jalaun.

Utsava, (M) (B); 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

V

Vagbhushan, (M) (K); Rs. 2. Started 1890. *Editors*: V. B. Aher and N. R. Deshpande. *Publishers*.—Karnataka Vidya Vardhak Sangha, Dharwar.

Vaidic Dharma, va Mahatmayanche Bol, (M) (M); Re. 1-12; Dadar, Bombay.—Established 1915.—Sadasiv Bapuji Kulkarni, Vakil.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Vaidic Sarwaswa, (M) (H & S); Rs. 2-8; Daraganj, Allahabad. *Editor*: Dwarka Prasad Chaturvedi. *Proprietor*: H. H. The Jagadguru Sri Pradibadibhayankar Anandacharya Swami.

Vaidya, (M) (H); Re. 1; Moradabad.

Vaidya Kalpataru, (M) (H); Rs. 2; Ahmedabad.—Jatasankar Liladhar Trivedi.

Vaidya Sindhu, (M) (C); Rs. 2-8; Chikpet, Bangalore City.—*Editor and Proprietor*: Vaidya Panchanana V. D. Pandit. F.A.U., M.B.M.S.

Vaishnav Dharma Pataka, (M) (G); Rs. 2. Bombay.—Madhav Sharma.

Vaishya, (M) (H); Allahabad.—Sangamlal Agarwal, M.A., Secretary, Agarwal Vidyalaya.

Vaishya Masik, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1910.—Girgaum, Bombay.—Biswanath Gopal Shetyi, B.A.

Vaishya Patrika, (M) (G); Re. 1; Ahmedabad.—Bhailal Nandalal Desai.

Vaisya Patrika, (M) (B); Jessore.

Vakil, (M) (G); Rs. 3-8; Amraoti.—Hakimchand Jairam Adalji.

Vakil, (M) (M); Rs. 4-6; Sitabaldi, Nagpur.—Shambhurao Ganesh Gadgil.

Vak Soundarya, (M) (G); Rs. 2. Karachi.—Chaturbhuj Khemchand Kothari.

Vakil, (S) (U); Rs. 6; Started 1895; circulation 3000; Amritsar.—Md. A. Murhas. *Manager*: Abdul Aziz; *Proprietor*: The Vakil Trust (Sir S. Ghulam Yasin).

Vakyaligara Patrika, (M) (K); Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: K. H. Ramaiya.

Vande Jinavaram, (M) (M); Rs. 2-0.—Established: 1908.—Nipani, Belgaon.—Laxman Ramchandra Latkar.

Vanita Vijnana, (M) (G); Re. 1; Surat.—Bai Bajigauri D. Munshi and Shivagauri K. Gajjar. Published by the "Vanita Vishram."

Vanita Vinod, (M) (G); Rs. 2; Kadi, Gujrat.—Kasambhai Sulemanbhai.

Vanita Visram, (M) (M); Rs. 4.—Established: 1915.—Professor

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A. V. Khot, B.A., B.SC. *Publishers*: Messrs. M. Achal & Co., Post Box 106, Bombay.

Varhad Shala Patra, (M) (K); Re. 1-3.—Established: 1876.—Inspector of Schools, Varhad, Amraoti.

Varhad Samachar, (W) (M); Rs. 2: Akola.— Established: 1867.—Narayan Kanderao Phadke.

Varkari, (W) (M); Rs. 2; Pandarpur.—Vitthal Rao Limye.

Varodra Law Reports, (M) (G); Baroda.—Girdharlal Dossbhai.

Varodra-Vartaman, (W) (G); Rs. 2; Baroda.—Jauharbhai Dadabhai Patel.

Varta Mala, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Bombay.—Kaikhushru Nasserwanji Polishwala.

Varta Varidhi, (M) (G); Rs. 2-4; Ahmedabad.—Udaychand Lalchand Pandit.

Vasanta, (M) (G); Rs. 2-8; Ahmedabad, Gujrat.—The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Ramanbhai Mahipatram Nilkanth, B.A., LL.B.

Vedanta-Kesari, (M) (E); Rs. 2; Ramkrishna Mission, Mylapore, Madras.

Vedartha Prakasika, (M) (S & K); Bombay.

Vedic Magazine and Gurukula Samachar, The (M) (E); Rs. 4 Ram Dev, Gurukul, Kangri.

Vidyadayini, (M) (K); Mysore.

Vidyanada (M) (K); Re. 1-8; Bangalore.—Adi Narayan Shastri.

Vidyarthi, (M) (H); Allahabad; 2 Rs.;—Ramjilal. Hindi Press.

Vidyarthi, (Q) (M); Indore.

Vidyavathi, (M) (Te); Tambuchetty Street, Madras.

Vidyavilas, (W) (M); Re. 1-13; Established: 1891.—Kolhapur.—Ganesh Sankar Gokhale.

Vidyodaya, (M) (S); Rs. 2, Bhatpara, 24 Perghs. Bengal; *Editor*: Professor Bhababibhuty Vidyabhusan, M. A., First started by the Punjab University in 1871 under the editorship of the late Pt. Hrisikesh Shastri.

Vihamgama, (M) (M); Re. 1; Hanse Road, Byculla, Bombay.

Vihar, (M) (M); Rs. 2.—Established: 1914.—Sadasiva Peth, Poona.—Dattatraya Keshav Gadre.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Vijnan, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.—Amritalal Sarkar, L.M.S., F.C.S.

Vijnan, (M) (H); Rs. 3; illustrated.—Lala Sitaram, B.A., and Sridhar Pathaka (Organ of the "Vernacular Scientific Society," Allahabad).

Vijnan ani Hunar (M) (G); Rs. 2; Baroda.—Lakshmichand Raghunath Das.

Vijnana Chintamani, (W) (S); Rs. 4; Pattampi, S. India.—Nilkantha Sarma.

Vikata Vinodini, (M) (K); Bangalore.

Vikshipta, (W) (M); Rs. 2-4; Girgaon, Bombay.—Established: 1915.—Gajanan Sadasiva Damle.

Vindar Vakas, (M) (Si); Rs. 2; Motilal, District Hyderabad, Sindh.—N. G. Jorwani.

Vinod, (F) (M); As. 12; Belgaum.

Vir Bharat (W) (H); Rs. 2; Calcutta.

Virshiva Dharmarahasya, (M) (M); Re. 1; Deur, Taluka Korigaon, District Satara.—Sivalinga Bhau Ozarde.

Vishranti, (M) (M); Re.1-4; Bombay.—Bhimraj Dharmaraj Palav.

Vishwabrahma Vritta, (M) (M); Re. 1.—Established: 1913.—Ganesh Peth, Poona.—Balsastri Ravjisastri Kshirsagar.

Vismi Sadi, (M) (G); Rs. 6. Bombay.—Haji Mohammed Alarakhia Shivji.

Viswabarta, (W) (B); Dacca.

Viswaduta, (W) (B); Re. 1-12; 93, Kali Kundu Lane, Howrah.—Nagendranath Pal-Chaudhury.

Vivek, (M) (G); Re. 1-8; Lackras, (Nandod).—Chhaganlal Naranbhai Mitri.

Viveka Chintamani, (M) (Ta); Lalitalaya, 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, S. Madras. Established 1892. C. V. Swaminath Aiyar, K.S., S.A.

Vividha Jnanavistar (M) (M); Rs. 3.—Established: 1870.—Phanasbadi, Bombay.—Anantrao Atmaram Morankar. *Publisher*: Nadkarni & Co.

Vrittasar, (W) (M); Re. 1-13.—Established: 1885.—Wai, Satara.—Dr. Purushottam Ganesh Vaidya.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Vyapari, (M) (H); Re. 1-4; Juhi, Cawnpore.—Bhagwan Das Gupta.

Vyapari, (W) (M): Re. 1-3.—Established: 1889.—Ravivarpeth, Poona.—N. D. Gund.

Vyapar Samachar, (W) (E & S.); Shikarpur.—*Proprietor:* Vircemal Begraj.

W

War Bulletins [Supplement to Daily Gazette (D) (E); Karachi.]

War Cry, (M) (E); Re. 1-11. Simla—Commissioner. Fakir Singh.

War League Journal, (M) (E); Karachi,—M. de P. Webb.

Watan, (W) (U); Rs. 4-1; Watan Buildings, Lahore.

Wealth of India, The (M) (E); Rs. 5; 3 & 4, Kondichetty Street, G. T., Madras.—G. A. Vaidyaramman, B.A., F.S.S.

Wednesday Review, The, (W) (E); Rs. 8; Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Weekly Chronicle, The (W) (E); 50, Reddy Street, Egmore, Madras.

White already to Harvest, The, (M) (E); Re. 1-2.—J. W. Stothard.

Wilsonian, The, (Q) (E). Organ of the Wilson College Literary Society, Bombay.—Rev. R. Strachan.

Woman's Friend, (S) (H & U); Methodist Publishing House, Lucknow.

Woman's Outlook in India, (M) (E); Re. 1-8.—Mrs. Alice Shields.

World and The New Dispensation, The, (W) (E); Rs. 4; 3, Ramanath Mozumdar Street, Calcutta.—Pramatha Lal Sen.

Y

Yamuna, (M) (B); Rs. 2; 22-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Phanindra Nath Pal, B.A. and Sarachchandra Chattopadhyaya.

Yasohar, (W) (B); Jessore.

Yogabal, (M) (B); Re. 1-2; 17, Kasinath Datta Street, Calcutta.—Amritalal Gupta, KAVIBHUSHAN.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Yoga-rahasya, (M) (M); Rs. 2-10; Benares.
Yogisakha, (M) (B); 115-1, Ramkrishna Dass Lane, Calcutta.
Yogisammilani Patrika, (M) (B); Kandirpar, Comilla.
Young Citizen, The (M) (E); Re. 1-4; Adyar, Madras.—Mrs. Annie Besant.
Young India, ( ) ( ); Bombay.—P. K. Telang.
Youngmen of India, The (M) (E); 36, College Street, Calcutta. Official organ of the Y. M. C. A.
Yuddhabani, (M) (Te); Bapaka.—Bgdr. Tuley.
Yuvak, (M) (B); Santipur.

Z

Zamana, (M) (U); Rs. 4; New Chowk, Cawnpore. Established 1903.—Durga Narayan Nigam, B.A.
Zemindar, (D) (U); Rs. 12; Karamabad, Gujranwala.—Zafar Khan, B.A.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

News Agencies.

Associated Press of India and the Eastern News Agency, Ld.—*Managing Director*: Everard Cotes; *Indian Agent*: K. C. Roy.

(1) CALCUTTA.—*Office*: 1, Garstin Place; *Manager*: E. Digby; *Telegrams*: "Associated;" *Telephone*: 9195; P. O. Box 491.

(2) BOMBAY.—*Office*: 15 Elphinstone Circle Fort; *Manager*: A. C. Chatterji; *Telegrams*: "Associated;" *Telephone*: 2303.

(3) MADRAS.—*Office*: 49, Lingacherry Street; *Manager*: K. N. G. Menon; *Telegrams*: "Associated;" *Telephone*: 146.

(4) DELHI.—*Telegrams*: "Despatch." and "Associated."

(5) SIMLA.—*Telegrams*: "Despatch." and "Associated."

(6) Lahore.—*Office*: Maclagan Road; *Manager*: H. M. Chatterjee; *Telegrams*: "Associated."

Calcutta Intelligence Syndicate; 92-5, Upper Circular Road, and 14, Parsi Bagan Lane, Calcutta; Johnstonganj, Allahabad.—*Manager*: S. S. Bose; *Telegrams*: "Newsmonger."

Indian News Agency; Calcutta, Delhi, Simla.

Indo-British Press Agency; Calcutta.

News Bureau; 18, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta; Dacca; Allahabad.

Pettit India Commercial Intelligence Bureau; 7-11, Esplanade Circle, Fort Bombay.

Reuter's Telegram Company, Ld., *London Office*: 24, Old Jewry, London, E. C.; *Code used*: Reuter's Social Code; *Telegrams*: "Reuter;" *General Manager in the East*: B. H. Mundy; *Assistant*: W. J. Taylor.

(1) CALCUTTA.—*Office*: 7, Clive Row; *Manager*: A. W. Kingston; *Advertising Manager*: L. E. Crowly; *Remittance and Banking Department*: H. F. Pilaher; *Telephone (News)*: 100; *Telephone (Advertisement)*: 1273; *Post Office Box*: 81.

(2) BOMBAY.—*Office*: Macmillan's Buildings, 44, Hornby Road, Fort; *Telephone*: 437; *Post Office Box*: 162.

(3) MADRAS.—*Office*: Christian College Buildings; *Manager*: Hugh Speirs; *Telephone*: 30.

(4) COLOMBO.

(5) DELHI.

(6) KARACHI.

(7) RANGOON.

Upper India News Agency; Hazratganj, Lucknow.—*Proprietor*: J. M. D'Souza; *Assistant*: Mrs. T. Pereira.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A

Agarpara Public Library; Mission Road, Agarpara, 24-Parganas.—*Honorary Secretary*: Nagendranath Mukerji. *Librarians*: S. C. Chatterji and Kalidas Mukerji.

Ahiritola Reading Library; 1, Gaur Laha Street, Calcutta.

Albert Edward Institute and Cowasjee Dinshaw Library; East Street, Poona. The Institute was built in 1881 in Commemoration of the visit of our late Emperor King Edward VII to Poona in 1875 from public donation. The Cowasjee Dinshaw Library of Bombay was amalgamated to the Institute in 1901 by the wishes of its founder the late Mr. Cowasjee Dinshaw, C I. E., of Aden who, besides presenting the library. gave a handsome donation of Rs. 17,000 for building a Hall in his name and locating the library therein. The Hall was constructed in 1906. The number of books in the Institute and Library together amount to 6,000 and the number of periodicals in the Reading Room 20, excluding the newspapers. The monthly subscription: Rs. 2 and Re. 1; Entrance fee: Re. 1. *President*: K. B. Meher Hoshung Dustur; *Jt. Hony. Secs.*: Prof. F. E. Bharucha and Rajianna Lingoo; *Treasurer*: R. Gungaram Bhow Muskare.

Allahabad Public Library; Established; 1864. It has a building of its own, known as the "Thornhill-Mayne Memorial Building which was completed in 1878, at a cost of Rs. 1,90,000 and consists of an oriental section and a general section. The Library is controlled by a committee appointed by the Government. The *Secretary* receives an honorarium of Rs. 600 per annum. The pay of the *Librarian* is Rs. 75-5-100 per mensem, and that of the *Assistant Librarian* is 50-5-75 per mensem. The Library is maintained chiefly from Government grants. It is open to all persons who may come and read in the Reading Room attached to it, books being allowed to be taken out only by those who de-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

posit a sum of Rs. 16 only. The number of depositors on 31st March, 1917, was 747. The total number of books issued was 6559. The Library contains 31,250 volumes and books are added every year. The present *Secretary* Prof. Radford. The present *Librarian* is Babu Anathnath Mitra.

Amiya Library; Moradpur, Bankipore.—Established, 1901. *Secretary*: Sudhirnath Bhaduri.

Anjuman-i-Islam M. H. Mucba, Reading Room & Library; Bhindi Bazar, Parel Road, Bombay; Established: 1885; *President*; Ameeruddin Tyabjee; *Secretary*: Dr. Rajab Ali Rawjee Lakhdhir; *Librarian*: Munshi Ali Umar Ghoghari.

Anjuman-i-Mufidul Islam Library; 36, Phulbagan Road, Calcutta.

Anjuman Talim o Taraqqi; Tauhibag, Entally, Calcutta.

Anjuman-i-Tahzib; Fyzabad.

Anna Library.—See *Royapettah*, etc.

Ariadah Association; Sukhada Memorial Hall, Ariadah, 24 Perghs.

Ariya Pustakalaya; Chowribazar, Delhi.

Astagram Suniti Sancharini Sabha; Comilla.

Association Library, The; Nawabshah, Sindh.

B

Bagalkot Library; Bagalkot, Kathiawad.

Bagh Bazar Reading Library; 25-1, Rajvallabh Street, Calcutta; *Chairman*: Behary Lal Mitter, B. L.; *Secretary*: Asutosh Banerji, M.A.; *Librarian*: Monmohan Ganguli, B.E.

Bajana Hall Reading Room; Elephant Gate, Madras.

Bandhav Library; 47-1, Shambazar Street, Calcutta.—Established: 1886.

Bangalore Library; *Honorary Secretary*: Fletcher Norton; *Librarian*: A. Joseph.

Banga Sahitya Sabha; Gandhanala, Dehli.

Banga Sahitya Samiti and Library; Agra.

Banga Sahityotsahini Sabha o Bandhav Samiti; Colonelganj (Park Road, Allahabad),—Established: 1877.—Contains 1,093 volumes. *Honorary Secretary*: Prof. Surendranath Deva, M.A.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Baniapukur Library and Reading Club; 36, Baniapukur Road, Calcutta.—*President*: W. R. Gourlay, I.C.S., *Honorary Secretary*: P. N. Addy; *Joint Secretary*: N. Mukerji.

Bankura George Library; Bankura.

Bara Bazar Library and Free Reading Room; 96-97, Lower Chitpore Road, Calcutta.—Established: 1901.—*President*: Lakshmi Narayan Khettry; *Honorary Secretary*: Madan Mohan Barman; *Honorary Librarian*: Jasodanandan Akhouri.

Barisah Reading Club and Library; Barisah, 24 Parganas.

Barnagore People's Library; 30, Kutighata Road, Barnagore.—Established: 1876.—*President*: Rai Harendranath Chaudhury, M.A.; *Honorary Secretaries*: Nagendranath Banerji and Binod Behari Banerji.

Baxara Saraswati Pustakalaya; Howrah.

Beadon Square Reading Room.—See *Chaitanya Library.*

Behala Library; Behala, 24 Parganas.—Established: 1903.—*Honorary Secretary*; Saurindranath Roy, M.A.; *Librarian* and *Assistant Secretary*: Brajendranath Mukerji.

Belgi Library; Belgi.

Bengal Dramatic Club and Library; Rangmal Delhi.

Bengali Library; Macedonganj, Jubbulpore, C. P.

Bengali Library Collections, The; Bolpur, District Birbhum, Bengal; Established 1908; No. of books 375; Periodicals 7; monthly subscription as. 8.—*Manager*: Jyotikumar Sarkar.

Bengali Youngmen's Association; See *Vidyāsāgara Library.*

Bhadreswara Public Library; District Hughly.

Bharati-Bhavan Library; Allahabad.—Contains 4,430 books. Subscribes to 25 newspapers; 12 other journals and newspapers are supplied by private persons. It has a building of its own which cost Rs. 22,441. The late Lala Braj Mohan Das dedicated to this Library property and cash of the value of over Rs. 47,000. Of this amount, Rs. 25,000 have been deposited in the Allahabad Bank, yielding a monthly interest of Rs. 104-2-9. The number of members at present is 280, of whom about 45 belong to out-stations. *Present Librarian*: Tika Ram Tripathi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bhuvaneswari Library; "Bhuvaneswari Asram," 38-40, Bahadurganj, Allahabad.—Contains over 10,000 volumes. It is meant for scholars associated with Panini Office.

Bijapur Library; Bijapur.

Binapani Library; Ganpur P. O. *via* Mollarpur, E. I. R. Loop, Dist. Birbhum. Established: 1310 B. S. Contains over 1,000 Bengali books and nearly 400 old Bengali manuscripts; *Secretary*: Sachipati Chatterji; Sahityabhushan.

Bisweswari Library; house of Pt. Raj Kumar Vedtirtha; Kaikala (Hughli). Established 1900. No. of Books 1,300; periodicals 30. Subs: nil.

Bombay Native General Library; Khetwadi Main Road, Bombay. Established 1845; *President*: SIR Jamsetji Jeejeebhoy, BART.; *Vice-President*—SIR Bhalachandra Krishna, KT.; *Hon. Secy.* N. P. Pavri; *Librarian*: R. M. Masani Master. *Hon. Treasr.* Dadabhoy Pestonji Karanjia.

Boys' Own Library; Fountain, Delhi.

Boys' Own Library and Free Reading Room, The; 7-3, Beadon Street, Calcutta. Established 1909. No. of books 2,000; No. of periodicals 30. Membership: 4 as. and 2 as. per month. *President*: Satis Ch. Roy, M.A., B.L. *Vice Presidents*: Jiban Kr. Dey, B.A. and Bijoy Ratna Mazumdar. *Sec.*: Krishna Prasanna Ghosh. *Asst. Sec.*: Pradyot K. Rudra. *Treasr.*: Bejoy Kr. Dey. *Librn.*: Bankim Ch. Mukherjee.

Brahmo Library; Hyderabad, Sindh.

Brahmo Samaj Free Reading Room; 97, Anna Pillai Street, Madras.—*Secy.*: Ethirajulu Naidu.

Brahmo Samaj Library; 212, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—*President*: Dr. P. K. Ray, PH.D.; *Vice-Presdts*: Dr. P. C. Ray, Sir J. C. Bose; Members of the Committee: Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, Miss Hemaprabha Bose, Pt. Sitanath Tattwabhushan, Babu Krishna Kumar Mitra, Prof. Satis Chandra Ray, M.A., Principal Heramba Chandra Maitra; *Sec.*: Hridaya K. De, M. A.; *Librn.*: Jagat Chunder Bhoumic.

Brahmo Samaj of India Library and Free Reading Room:

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

80-3, Harrison Road, Calcutta.—*Secrs.*: Nabajiban Banerji and Pulak Chandra Sinha; *Librarian*: Prakas Chandra Biswas.

Burdwan Raj Public Library; Burdwan.—*Librarian*: Nisakar Roy.

Burman Reading Room and Library; Hooghly.

C

Caine's Memorial Reading Room; Royapettah, Madras.

Calnan Library; Gorakhpur; (U. P.); Established. 1898. No of books over 1000. Periodicals 14, subs. Rs. 2 to As. 8 per month. *Hon. Sec.* Ajodhyadas, Bar-at-law, *Jt. Sec*: Radha Benode Roy, *Hon. Treasr.*: Raghubir Pd., Vakil.

Carmichael Library; Chauk, Benares.—*President*: RAI-BAHADUR Sarat Chandra Banerji, M.A., B.L.; *Vice-President* Makbul Alam, B.A., LL.B.; *Hon. Secy.*: Madhava Rao Karmakar.

Central Library and Athletic Association; 1, Begam Saheb Street, Madras.—*Secy.*: C. Raju.

Chaitanya Library and Beadon Square Literary Club; 4-1, Beadon Street, Calcutta.—Established: 1889. No. of books over 11,000. Priodicals: about 125, monthly subs. as 4. Patrons: Sir L. Sanderson and Maharaja of Burdwan.—*President*: Hon'ble F. I. Monahan, I. C. S.; *Hon. Secs.* G. H Sen and K. B. Dutt. *Hon. Librarians*: J. N. Gupta and S. K. De.

Chikmagalur Reading Room and Library; Narasinharaga Wadayar Town Hall, Chikwagalur Kadur, (Mysore). Estd. 1880. No. of books 1086. Periodicals 26. Subs Rs. 2 to as. 4. No. of members 68. *Presdt.* C. Srinivasa Rau; *Vice-Presdt.* S. V. Dasappa; *Hon. Sec.* C. Vasudeva Rau; *Librn.* C. Swami Rau.

Chinsura Student's Library; Hooghly.

Colonelganj Library; Cawnpore.—*Secy*: Shaikh Mohammad Altaf Hussain Bilgarami.

Colonelganj Reading Club; Cawnpore.—*Secy*: Premnarayan Mathur.

Colvin Library; Nawabganj, Barabanki.—*Hon. Secy*: Muhammad Rashid-ud-din Ashraf.

Connemara Public Library; Madras.

CC-0. Prof. Satya Vrat Shastri Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Cornwallis Union Club and Library; 84, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—Established: 1894. The Library contains about 6,000 books, and has a reading room in which there are 15 periodicals. —*Presdt*: Hirendranath Datta, M.A., B.L., VEDANTARATNA; *Secy.* Pulin Bihari Mitra. *Libn.* Neroda Ch. Dey. *Treasurer*: Karuna Bhushan Banerji.

Coronation Library; Nellore.—Contains about 900 English books. Free to the public. Maintained by the *Nellore Progressive Union.*

D

Dacca Library, Dacca.—Radhika Mohan Basak.

Dadar Sarwajanik Wachanalaya; Lady Jamshetji Road, Dadar, Bombay. Estd. 1907. No of Books: 2000; Periodicals: 21; Rate of Subs. 1st class As. 8; 2nd class As 4; *Presdt.* K. D. Dhuru, *Vice-Presdt.* B. V. Phadke; *Secs.* M. G. Gose, L. N. Vaishampayan & Y. G. Gadkari; *Treasrs.* L. R. Sawai & S. G. Vartak.

D.A.G. Office Library; Jahangir Mansion, Delhi.

Daimadmya Circulating Library; 2, Chunam Kiln Road, Bombay.

Danish Mission Free Library; 38, Popham's Broadway, Madras.

Datyadina Library, The; Shikarpur, Sindh.

Dayal Singh Library; Lahore.

Delhi Public Library and Reading Room; Delhi.—*Honorary Secretary*: Fazl-ud-din, B.A.

Devakumar's Central Jaina Oriental Library; Arrah.

Dhakuria Public Library; Dhakuria, P.O. 24-Parganas. Estd: July 1904. Has building of its own, erected in 1916 at a cost of Rs. 3,500. Regstd. under Act XXI of 1860. No. of Books 3500. Periodicals 7. Monthly Subs. Re. 1 to As 4. *Presdt.* J. Chaudhury, M.A., Bar-at-Law; *Vice-Presdts.* Rajindra N. Vidyabhushan; Murlidhar Banerji M. A.; Krishna Dhan Das; *Sec.* Jatindramohan Roy; *Librarians*: Lalit Mohan Roy, Bankim Chunder Chatterjee, Haripado Banerjee; Accountant Ramesh Chunder Roy.

Diamond Jubilee Library; Fatehgarh.

Duke Public Library; Howrah.—Established: 1914.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

E

East Library—128-2, Amherst Street, Calcutta.

Edward Hall, &c.—See *King Edward Hall Reading Room.*

Edward Library.—See *King Edward Memorial Library &c.*

Edward Library; Bhiria, Sindh.

Emerald Library and Rambagan Literary Club; 167, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.—Established: 1898.—*President*: RAI BAHADUR Baikunthanath Basu; *Honorary Secretary*: Ghanendranatha Basu; *Honorary Librarian*: Sachindranath Basu, B.A., LL.B.

Ernakulam Public Library and Reading Room; Estd: Jan. 1., 1870. No. of books 4378; periodicals 22. Monthly subs. Rs. 2 to Re. 1. *Presdt.* T. G. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., B.L., *Secs.* T. K. Krishna Menon, B.A. *Treasr.* T. A. Doraswami Ayyar. The Library receives an annual grant of Rs. 600 from the Cochin Darbar.

F

Framji Cawasjee Institute; Girgaon Road, Bombay.

Free Reading Room; "L. P. Hall" Nellore. Maintained by the Nellore Progressive Union from the subscriptions of its members. Daily attendance about 100. Established: 1907. No. of Periodicals: Eng.—22, Telugu 14.

Frere Hall Library, The; Karachi.

Friends' Century Club.—See *Ramakishnapur Library.*

Friends' Debating Club and Library; Dutt's Lane, Chinsura. Estd. 1913. No of books: 600; Periodicals 10. *Presdt.* D. N. Mandal, M.A., B.L., *Vice-Presdt.* G. M. Choudhuri, B.L. *Hon. Sec.* Purna Ch. Adhya *Asst. Sec.*: Sibchandra Mandal. *Librn.* Santosh Kumar Pyne.

Friends' Dramatic Union and the Union Library; 370, Mukhtaram Babu Street, Calcutta. Established. 1898. *Presdt.*: RAI Baikunthanath Basu BAHADUR; *Asst. Secs.* Ananta Deb Ghosh and Nirmal Chandra Sinha. *Sec.*: Pramathanath Ghosh.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

G

Ghulam Hussain Khalikdina Library; Karachi.

Gibes Library, The; Larkana, Sindh.

Girgaum Circulating Library; Girgaum Road, Bombay.

Gokhale Saraswati Sadan; Kasganj, Etah. Established: 14th June, 1915. The Library contains about 1,000 books, and the Reading Room has about 25 papers on its table. No. of members 100; minimum monthly subscription as. 2.—*Hon. Secy.* Babu Rama Gupta, M.A.

Gowribere Library: 16, Budree Das Temple Street, Calcutta.—Established: 1884.

Guaranhatta Epistolary Association.—See *Royal Library.*

Gunalankar Library; "Buddhist Monastery," 5, Lalitmohan Das Lane, Kapalitola, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Established: 1892, by Kripasaran Mahasthabir,

H

Hardinge Library; Delhi.

Hemchandra Library.—See *Suhrid Parishad.*

Hindi Free Library; Honuman Tal, Jubbulpore, C. P.—*Secretary:* Jamuna Das.

Hindushtani Mercantile Association and Reading Room; Delhi. *Chairman*: Babu Ram Lal.

Hoogly Public Library; Chinsura.

Hudson Library, The; Mirpur Khas, Sindh.

I

Ilkal Library; Ilkal.

Imperial Library; Metcalfe Hall, Hare Street, Calcutta. Contains over 20,000 books.—*Librarian*: J. A. Chapman; *Superintendent of Reading Rooms*: Surendranath Kumar.

Indian Circulating Library and Reading Room; 10, British Indian Street, Calcutta. Over 50,000 books. *Managing Agents*: Lewis & Co.

Indi Library; Indi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

J

Jaina Central Library; Arrah (Bihar.)

Jaina Reading Room and Library; Chartered Bank Buildings. Delhi.

Jaina Siddhanta Bhavana, Sri; Arrah. Established : June, 1911. Founded and endowed by Late Sriman Devakumarji, Rais, Arrah. —*President* : Padmaray Phulchand Raniwale; *Vice-President* : Ajit Prasad, M.A., LL.B., *Secretary* : Karorichand ; *Joint Secretary* : Devendra Prasad.

Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit Baherkote Improvement Library; 12, Abdul Rahman Street, Bombay, Established : 1867.—*Honorary Secretary* : Kowasji Polanji Kutar ; *Librarian* : K. R. Sethna.

Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit Colaba Library.—*President* : T. Framji Petit; *Honorary Secretary* and *Treasurer* : C. D. Furdoonji.

Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit Girgaum Library; Girgaum, Ambawadi.—*President* : L. S. Braganza; *Honorary Secretary* and *Treasurer* : M. A. Kapadia.

Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit Institute; Hornby Road Fort, Bombay.—*President* : Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee Petit, BART.; *Honorary Secretary* : Sorab B. Dadybhorjor, B.A., LL.B. ; *Librarian* : Kavasjee Ardeshir Dha, B.A., LL.B.

Jath Library; Jath State.

Javerilal Umiashanker Yajnik Bhuleshwar Library; 132, Main Bhuleshwar Road, Bombay.—*President* : Tribhuvandas Varjivandas, J.P. ; *Secretaries* ; HON'BLE Gokuldas Kahandas Parekh, B.A., LL.B., J. P., Tribhubandas Narotamdas Malvi, and Bhawanidas Narandas Motivala, B.A., LL.B., J.P. ; *Librarian* : Gunvantlal Chhotelal Desai.

K

Kamala Library, The; 17, Palmer's Bazar Road, North Entally, Calcutta. No. of Books : Bengali 2,500, Eng. 500. *Presdt* : Dr. Suresh Ch. Sarkar, M.B. Hon. Sec. Sailendra Mohan Bhatta-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

charya, B.A., B.L. *Asst. Sec.*: Pramatha Nath Chandra. *Librarian*: Bhupendra Nath Ghosh.

Kanwakubja Library; Lordganj, near Bare Mahabir, Jubbulpur, C. P.

Kasba Santi Library; Dhakuria Post Office, Ballygunge, 24-Parganas.—Established: 1908.

Keatinge Library; Cachhar, Assam.

Khalikdina Hall Library; The.—See *Ghulam Husain*, &c.

Khuda Bakhsh Library.—See *Oriental Public Library.*

King Edward Hall Reading Room; Bowringpet, Mysore. Number of members: 28. Established: September, 1904.

King Edward Memorial Library and Reading Room; Town Hall, Saugor, C. P. Established 1911. No. of books: 3000. No. of periodicals 23; Rate of subscription: 1st class, Rs. 2; 2nd class, Re. 1-8; 3rd class, Re. 1. *President*: G. V. Shrikhandi. *Vice-President*: K. B. Lal. *Sec.*: S. C. Mukherji, B.A., LL.B. *Jt. Sec.*: S. V. Subhedar, *Librarian*: L. P. Agarwala; *Auditor*: Govind Rao Shrikhandi.

Kishorimohan Students' Library; Pabna. Established: 1915. No. of Books: Eng. 500; Bengali 800. Periodicals 38. Monthly Subs. as 8 to as 2.—*Sec.* Jahnavi Charan Bhoumik, B.L.

Krishna Mandali Library, The; Rohri, Sindh.

Krishna Pustakalaya; Aurangabad, (Gaya). Number of books: 500.

Krishnaraja (Sri) Wodyar Installation Free Library; Kolar. Established: 1898. Number of visitors or members; 2,000.

L

Lalkoah Christian Reading Room; Delhi.

Literary Association and Library; Bhatpara. Established: 1904. Number of books: 2,500. Number of members: 110. Monthly subscription:—annas 4. *Presdt.* RAI BAHADUR S. C. Bhattacharyya; *Hon. Sec.* Girija Charan Bhattacharyya.

Lyall Library; Rasulganj, Aligarh. Estd: 1878. Regstd. in 1887 under Sec. 26 of Act VII of 1882. Has a building of its own, erected in 1885 at a cost of Rs. 80,000. No. of books: 5,000:

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

periodicals, 20. Monthly Subs: Re. 1 & as. 8. *Presdt. Vice-Presdts*: Nawab Muzammullah Khan, Khan Bahadur; Jwala Parsad Chatterjee, B.L.; Rao Raghuraj Singh and Kunwar Man Singh.

M

Madras Circulating Library; 4-30, Mount Road, Madras.

Mahamandal Library; Jagatganj, Benares Cantt. Number of books—3,000.

Mahomedan Coronation Literary Society; Hazuria Street, Byculla, Bombay.

Mahomedan Library; 107, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.

Mahomedan Public Library; Triplicane, Wallajah Road, Madras.—*Presdt.* Muhiuddin Sahib Bahadur; *Hon. Secy.* Sultan Azam Husain Khan Sahib Bahadur.

Mannu Lal Pustakalaya; Gaya. Number of books: 1,000.

Mahrathi Grantha Sangrahalaya; Bhai Jivanji's Lane, Palwa Road, Bombay. Founded: 1898. Has a building of its own, known as "Sarada Mandir" which was erected in 1912 at a cost of Rs. 25,000. No. of books 10,000 (Marathi). Periodicals 80. Subs. as. 8 quarterly.—*Patron*: H. H. the Gaikwar of Baroda. *Presdt.* Gajanan Bhaskar Vaidya, B.A. *Vice Presdt.* Jagannath Raghunath Gharpure, B.A., LL.B. *Secs*: Ambadas Gopal Puntanwekar and Sridhar Narayan Janwekar. *Treasr.* Anant Nilkanth Pitkar.

Mahrathi Vachanalaya, The; Karachi.

Mahrathi Vachanalaya; Lordganj, Jubbulpore, C. P.

Maju Public Library, Maju, Howrah. Estd: 1st October, 1912: Regstd. 18th September, 1911 under Act XXI of 1860. Has a building of its own completed in 1916. Cost Rs. 4,500. No. of Books: Bengali, 3,500; English 1,500. Periodicals 67. Subs. as. 8 & as. 4 per month. *Presdt*: M. N. Mitra, Bar-at-Law. *Vice Presdt*: Ranadhir Chatterjee, B.A. *Sec.* Anil Chandra Mukherjee, M.A., B.L. *Assistant Sec.* Narayan Chandra Mazumdar. *Librn.* Jitendranath Banerjee, *Asst. Librn.* Hiralal Mozumdar; *Actt.*: Bijoy Kr. Mazumdar.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Malati Sarada Sadan Library; Benares.

Mangalore Library; Mangalore, South Canara, Madras.

Marwari Library; Chandney Chowk, Delhi.—*Sec.* Seth Kedarnath Goonka.

Max Denson Hall Library; Karachi.

Mayaram Sudharam Library, The; Lala Rohri, Sindh.

Metcalfe Hall,—See *Imperial Library.*

Michael Library; Kidderpore, Calcutta.—*Jt. Secs.* B. B. Banerjee and R. K. Goswami.

Milne Library, The; Garhi Yasin, Sindh.

Minerva Library and Students' Literary Club; 9 Peary Mohan Paul's Lane, Calcutta. Established: 1895.

Mirzapore Phœnix Union Library and Free Reading Room. 12, Kally Dass Sinha Lane, Calcutta. Estd: 1892.—No. of books: Bengali 2,000, English 3,000. There is a handsome collection of Sans. Mss. & publications. Babu Pratap Chundra Ghosh (Late Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta) made a gift of about 4,000 volumes to this Library. No. of Periodicals 59. Monthly Subs: As. 4. *Presdt*: M. M. Dr. Satish Chandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph. D. M.R.A.S. *Treasurer*: Hemanta Kumar Sinha. *Secretary*: Jatindra Kumar Sinha, B.L. *Librarian*: Dhirendra Lal Mitter.

Mohanlal Central Jaina Library; Bombay.

Monomohan Library and Reading Room; Kamalapur House, P.O. Ramna (Dacca). Established: 1913 by Biraj Mohan De in the name of his father for the benefit of the people of Kamalapur, and the neighbouring villages. No. of books 1,000: periodicals: 20.

Mooljibhoy Jewraj Khoja General Reading Room and Library: 37, Kasai Gully, Khaduck, Bombay.—*President*: HON'BLE SIR Ibrahim Rahimtoola, C.I.E., J.P. *Secretary*: Ghulamali C. Mooljibhoy. *Librarian*: Peermahomed Hussain.

Muddebihal Library; Muddebihal.

Muhammedan Public Library; Wallagah Road, Triplicane, Madras. Established: 1850. Has a building of its own erected in 1890. No. of books 4518. Periodicals 23. Subs. As. 4. *Presi-*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

dents: Hon. Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur. *Secretary*: Muhammad Abdul Khadir.

Mulla Firoz Library; The K. R. Cama Oriental Institute, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.—*Chairman*: Merwanji Muncharji Cama; *Sec.* Framrose R. Joshi, J.P.; *Librn.* Khursedji N. Munshi, B. A.

Municipal Central Library and Reading Room, The; Kalbadevi Road, near Cavel Street, Bombay. Estd: 1907. No. of Books 1000; periodicals 23. Subscription meant for Municipal Primary Schools Teachers; *Librn*: Framji Hormasji.

Mysore Educational Library; Bangalore.—*Librarian*: H. Sitaramayya.

N

Narayan Jagannath Library, The; Shikarpur Sindh.

Native General Library; Dharwar. *Secretary*: H. B. Laxmishwar, B.A., LL.B.

Native General Library; Esplanade Road, Bombay.

Native General Library; Girgaum Road, Bombay.

Native General Library; Hyderabad, Sindh.

Native General Library; Poona.

Native General Library; Satara.

Native General Library; Shirhatti, District Dharwar, Bombay Presidency.

Native General Library; Sukkur, Sindh.

Nellore Progressive Union.—See *Thikkana Library*.

Nizam's Library, H. H. The; Hyderabad, Deccan.—*Librarian*; Maulvi Syed Tosadduk Husain.

Nungumbaukum Reading Room and Ripon Library; 36. Mungaduswami Iyer Street, Madras.

O

Old Club Library and Reading Room,—84-1-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

Oriental and Mixed Library and Free Reading Room; Bangalore City. Established: 1883. Government Endowment: Rs. 720, annually. Number of members or visitors: Male 22,612; Female 7,680; Juvenile 1,662,—Total 31,963.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Oriental Public Library (Popularly known as "Khuda Bakhsh Library"); Bankipore.—*Secretary*: A. Hassan, BAR-AT-LAW, Chowhatta, Bankipore. Founded by the late KHAN BAHADUR Khuda Bakhsh, C.I.E. Contains more than 5,000 Arabic and Persian Mss.; also English books worth over a lakh of Rupees. Has a building of its own worth Rs. 80,000. Made over to the public by a trust deed on 29th October, 1891. Maintained by the Government, and donations at an annual cost of about Rs. 9,000. Contains also a valuable collection of Chinese, Central Asian, Persian and Indian Paintings.

P

Panchanan Library and Free Reading Room; Khooroot, Panchanantala, Howrah.—*Secretary*: Haripada Banerji.

Patriotic Library and Simla Literary Club.: 38-2, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.—*Honorary Secretaries*: B. P. Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and S. N. Chakravarty, B.A.; *Honorary Librarians*: S. N. Bose and K. L. Bose.

Pentagon Library; 10, Talpukur Road, Calcutta.—*Librarian*: Amritalal Das.

People's Free Reading Room and Library; Fort Street, Bombay.

Petit (Sir Dinshaw Maneckji) Kanda Muhalla and Bharucha Muhalla Library; Bombay.—*Chairman*: SIR Dinshaw Maneckji Petit, BART.; *Honorary Secretary*: Darashaw Merwanjee Bharucha.

Petit (Sir Dinshaw Maneckji) Medical Library; Ready money Building, Appollo Bunder, Bombay.—*Librarian*: K. M. Dubash.

Petit.—See also *Jamsetji Nusserwanjee Petit, etc.*

Pitambar Library; Senhati, Khulna. Estd. 1904 by Kabiraj Baroda Ch. Sen, in memory of his father for the benefit of the public. No. of Books, 400; Periodicals 8. Monthly Subscr. nil. *President*: Kedarnath Sen. *Vice-President*: Gopal Ch. Sen. *Sec.* Aswini Kumar Sen. *Asst. Sec.* Mohima Kumar Sen.

"Practical Medicine" Lending Library: Dalwara, Delhi. Estd.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1909. Subs. monthly Re. 1-8. Yearly Rs. 7-8. No. of books: over 3000; periodicals: over 100.

Prayag Banga Sahitya Mandir; 39, Goods Shed Road, Allahabad. Established: 1896. Contains over 1,600 Bengali books. Over 26 Bengali and English Newspapers and Journals are placed on its Reading Room-table. The Reading Room is open to the public, and books are issued to members only. Monthly subscription Re. 1, as. 8 and as. 4. *President*: RAI-BAHADUR Sris Chandra Basu, B.A., VIDYARNAVA; *Vice-President*: Nilmadhava Sen-Gupta and Dr. Surendranath Sen, M.A., LL.D., *Secretary*: *Prof.* Nalinbihari Mitra, M.A.; *Assistatnt Secretary*: Narendranath Sen; *Librarian*. Yamine Mukherji, B.A.; *Treasurer*: Mohine Mukerji.

Progressive Union and Raja Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar Free Reading Room and Library; Kamaleswarenpettah, Madras.—*President*: DEWAN-BAHADUR C. Karunakara Menon, B.A.; *Vice-president*: RAO-BAHADUR K. Vaithilingam Pillai; *Secretary*; V. Varadaraja Mudaliar; *Assistant Secretary* and *Librarian*: P. Govindarajulu Raju.

Pro Bono Publico' Library; Sasi Bhushan Chatterji's Street, Rawal Pindi.

Public Club.—See *Rohra Sammilani.*

Public Library; Ahmednagar.

Public Library; Almora. Established: 1890, by the late RAI BAHADUR P. Badri Dat Joshi.

Public Library; Town Hall, Amritsar, Estd. 1873. No. of books: over 1500: periodicals 15. Annual subscription Rs. 3.—*Secretary*: P. Marsden, I.C.S., *Libra.* Harnamsing Maggo.

Public Library; Chittagong.

Public Library; Farrukhabad.

Public Library; Lal Baradari, Lucknow. This Library was formed [in terms of Govt. (U. P.) Resolution No. 1272 XVIII 417-1909, dated Nainital the 23rd September, 1910]; out of the books belonging to Lucknow Museum supplemented by a generons donation of books by Mr. C. W. McMian, I. C. S. (Retired). Besides, about 2000 volunes were acquired from the Station Library. There are at present over 14,000 English books and 4000 Govt.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Reports and Publications. There are also some Hindi, Urdu, Persian and Sans. books and a few Persian and Sans. Mss. And the best Eng. periodicals, both Scientific and General are subscribed for. It is a free Library; depositors of Rs. 15 may borrow books for home reading. The Library remains open from 8 A.M. to dusk except on public holidays. *Presdt.* Commissioner of Lucknow Division, *Ex-officio Hon-Librarian* S. B. Smith, M. A. *Asst. Libn.* S. K. Mitra, M. A.

Public Library; Noushera, Sindh.

Public Library; Old Sukkur, Sindh. Estd. 1911. Has a building of its own: cost Rs. 300. No. of books 500, periodical, 6. Subscription Re. 1 to as. 4. *Sec.* Mithal Shah.

Public Library; Thatta, Sindh.

Public Library and Reading Room; Cranganore (Cochin State) Estd. 1913. No. of books 525, periodicals: 20. Monthly Subs.: as. 12 to as. 4. Ladies at half rates. *Sec.* K. Achyuthakumut.

Public Library and Reading Room; Trichur, Cochin State. South India.

Punjab Public Library; Lahore. Established in 1886. Annual subscription, Rs. 5.

Purasawalkam Circulating Library; Vepery, Madras. *Sec.*: N. K. Mahanarangam Pillay. *Treasr.* A. Arunachalam.

R

Radha Rana Library; Debnathpura, Benares.

Rajani Kanta Gupta Memorial Library; 128-2, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—*Patron*: HON'BLE MAHARAJA-BAHADUR Manindra Chandra Nandi of Cossimbazar; *Presdt.*: Lalit Kumar Banerji, VIDYARATNA, M.A.; *Vice-presdts.* Rai Haridhan Dutt Bahadur, M.A., Manmathanath Mukerji, M.A., B.L., Saran Chandra Chatterjee and Gajendra Nath De, B.L., *Hon. Sec.* Sailapati Chatterji, M.A., B.L.

Ramaswami Mudaliar (Raja SIR) Library, &c.—See *Progressive Union.*

Rambagan Literary Club.—See *Emerald Library.*

Ramdas Meraiji Library; Khore Garden Road, Karachi.

Ramkrishna Library. See *Sri Sri Ram Krishna Library.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ramkrishnapur Library and Friends' Century Club; Ramkrishnapore, Howrah.

Rammohun Library and Free Reading Room; 267, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, Registered under Act XXI of 1860.—*Presdt.* Sir DR. J.C. BOSE, M.A., D.SC., C.S.I., C.I.E., *Vice-presidents:* HON'BLE SIR S. P. Sinha, S. N. Tagore, HON'BLE RAJA Rishee Case Law, C.I.E., the Honorable Bhupendra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L., Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., PH.D., Dr. P. C. Ray, M.A., D. SC., C.I.E. & R. H. M. Rustomjee. *Secy*: Pramathanath Banerjea, M.A., D. S.C., F. R. E. S., BAR-AT-LAW. *Treasurer*: B. K. Ghosh, M. A., BAR-AT-LAW. *Librn.* Charu Chandra Bhattacharya, M.A.

Ram Mohun Roy Free Reading Room; Dacca.

Ram Mohun Free Library and Reading Room; Bezwada. Estd. 1911. Has a building of its own, erected in 1914, at a cost of Rs. 10,000. No. of books: 3,000. Periodicals 35. Rates of Subscription: Re. 1, as. 8, and as. 4. *Presdt.* S. V. Narasinham. *Vice-Presdt.* B. Venkatapiah. *Sec.* C. Venkata Ramanayya. *Asst. Sec.* G. Brahmanandan; *Librn.*: V. Gopal Kreshnayya.

Ranade Library.—72, Brodie's Road, Mylapore, Madras, maintained by the *South Indian Association.*

Ranaghat Public Library; Ranaghat.

Reading Room; Molakalmuru, Mysore. Established: November, 1912. Number of members: 40.

Research House Library; Mymensingh. It is the family Library of B. Kedarnath Mozumdar: contains 2,500 books: has a valuable stock of old Mss. and old Bengali Periodicals.

Reva Sadan Library; near Sunder Vilas Theatre, Jubbulpore. *Presdt.* Narmada Prasad Misra Visharad.

Rijharam Library, The; Jacobabad, Sindh.

Ripon Library, See *Nungumbaukun*, &c.

Rohora Sammilani (Public Club and Library); Barrackpore. *President*: S. K. Banerjee, L.M.S.; *Secretary*: S. K. Banerjee.

Royal Library and Guaranhatta Epistolary Association; 35, Fakir Chand Chakravarti Lane, Calcutta; *President*: Mahendra Nath Kundu, M.A., B.L., *Secretary*: Haransasi De, M.R.A.S.

Royapettah Free Reading Room and Anna Library; Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

S.

Sadar Bazar Reading Room; Elphinstone Road, Bombay.

Sakti Library; Maju, District Howrah.

Salvation Army Libraries; at; Ani; Ahmedabad; Boy's school, Ahmednagar; Boy's School, Trivandrum; Boy's Industrial School, Rura; Bombay Loom Factory; Chawa; Changa Manga; Chupra; Danepore; Gorakhpur; Kashipur; Kodiali; Kotadhian; Lahore; Ludhiana; Moradabad; Nagarcoil; Najibabad, Mukhpur Farm Colony; O'Dwyer Silk School, Simla; Patna; Poona; Stuartpioran.

Samachar Patralaya; Khurja, U. P.

Samayik Banga Sahitya Samiti; Daraganj, Allahabad. Established: 1900.—*Librarian*: Jyotish Chandra Basu. *Founders*: Satyavrata Bhattacharyya, M.A., Panchkori Mitra; Nilmadhav Mallik; Siddheswar Mitra; Sital Chandra Chatterji; Kailash Chandra Banerji; Atul Krishna Banerji.

Sanskrit Pustaka Sangrahalaya; Bunder Rajapur, Ratnagiri. No. of books over 1500; *Sec.*: Dattatreya Vasudev Shastri Niygudkar, Vidyaratna.

Santi Cootir Library and Akshaya Datta Smriti Samiti; Bally, District Howrah. Established: 1899. No. of books over, 1000. with a rare collection of old vernacular periodicals; about 13 periodicals in the Reading Room. *Founder*: Rashbihari Banerjea; *Patron*: Raja Peary Mohan Mukherjee, M.A., B.L., C.S.I.; *President*: N. C. Vyakarn-Smrititirtha; *Vice President*: Anandacharan Saraswati; N. B. Banerjea, B.A., B.L., Munsif; *Secretary*: R. Banerjea, M.B. F.I.A.Sc., M.R.A.S.; *Assistant Secretary & Librarian*: N. C. Vidyaratna; *Assistant Secretary & Treasurer*: '*Akshaya Memorial Fund*': Nikunjabihari Banerjea, B.L.; *Subscription*: Rs. 5 yearly, admission fee Rs. 2. Meetings held quarterly. *Objects*: 1. To stir up a friendly feeling among its members and the reading public; 2. To create a healthy literary taste among students by affording facilities by giving loans of books of reference, arts and agriculture. Contains Bengali books and periodicals only.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sarada Bhavan Library; Miloniganj, Jubbulpore, C. P. *President*: Govind Das. *Secretary*: Tulsidas.

Sarada Sadan Library; Chauk, Benares.

Saraswati Institute and Free Reading Room: 52-3 Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. Estd. 1897. Registered under Act XXI of 1860. No. of members: over 200; No. of books: Bengali 2244, English 1300. *Patrons*: Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Roy of Nattore, Raja Manmatha Nath Roy Chaudhury of Santosh, and C. R. Das, Bar-at-law. *Presdt.* Hon'ble Deva Prasad Sarvadhicary, M.A., LL.D., C.I.E. *Sec.*: Rishindra Nath Sarkar, M.A., B.L.

Saraswati Library; Shikarpur, Sindh.

Saraswati Sadan. Maintained by the Nagri Pracharini Sabha, Rae Bareli. Contains over 600 books, and subscribes to about a dozen periodicals. *In charge of the Library*: Mahavir Prasad, B.Sc., L.T., *Supervisor*: Satynarayan Avasthi, B.A., LL.B.

Saraswati Vachanalaya; Katra, Saugor, C. P.—*Secretary*; Chhotey Lal.

Sassoon Mechanics' Institute and Library; 152, Esplanade Road, Bombay. Founded: 30th October, 1847.

Savitri Library; 18, Ocoor Datta Lane, Calcutta.

Sherpur Library; Sherpur, Bogra. *Organiser*: Haragopal Das Kundu.

Sibpur Public Library; 239, Grand Trunk Road, Howrah.—*Secretary*: Mahendranath Banerji, B.L.

Simla Literary Club.—See *Patriotic Library*.

Sri Sri Ramkrishna Library; Kosalpur, Bankura. Established: 6th of Ashar 1320 B. S. (1913). No. of books 1500; periodicals 15. Subscription: annas 4 per month. *President*: Kalipada Banerjee. *Vice-President*: Chandi Charan Bhadra, Prahlad Chandra Rakshit, Birendranath Datta; *Librarians*: Rakhal Chandra Nag and Manmatha Nath Mallick; *Treasurer*: Bhut Nath De, *Secretary*: Atul Krishna Bhadra.

State Library; The; Khairpur, Sindh.

Students' Library; Gorakhpore.—*Secretary*: Radha Ranjan Sen.

Students' Literary Club.—See *Minerva Library*.

Students' Own Association Library; Fulti, Sindh.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Students' Sporting Club Library; Stanley Road, Allahabad.—*Librarian*. Hrishikes Mukerji.

Suhrid Parishad and Hemchandra Library; Lahgartuli, Bankipore.

T.

Taltala Public Library; 9, Neogypukur West Lane, Calcutta. Established: 1882.—*Patrons*: HON'BLE MR. S. L. Maddox, I.C.S., C.I.E., and HON'BLE Mr. Surendra Nath Banerjea; *President*: NAWAB A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, BAR-AT-LAW; *Vice-Presidents*: A. C. Banerjea, BAR-AT-LAW, Satyendra Nath Sen, B.A., and A. L. Sircar, L.M.S., F.L.S.; *Secretary*: Hemanta Kumar Mukerji, B.L.; *Librarians*: Gaur Mohan Addy, N. Ganguli and S. B. Ghosh.

Telegu Dnyanottejak Sabha Library; Kamatipura Bazar Road, Bombay.—*President*: Sayaji Naguji; *Vice-President*: Shivaji Lingoo Jaya; *Secretary* and *Treasurer*: V. M. Retiwalla.

Theosophical Lodge Library; Hyderabad, Sindh.

Thikkana Library; Nellore. Contains about 2,000 volumes of Sanskrit and Telegu books. Free to the public. Open from 7 to 11 A. M., and 2 to 8 P. M. Maintained by the Nellore Progressive Union.

U.

Uluberia Victoria Memorial Library; Uluberia, Howrah.—*Secretary*: Umes Chandra Sil.

Union Club Library; Gorakhpur. See. *Calvan Library*.

Union Library;—170, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta. Municipal grant Rs. 150 per annum.

Union Library; Mugkalyan, Howrah.

Union Reading Club; 252 Misri Bazar Street, Cawnpore. Established 1902. Books 200, periodicals 4; Subscription Re. 1. and As. 8. *Secy.*: G. C. Nigam; *Assistant Secretary*: S. N. Nigam; *Treasr.* and *Librarian*: L. N. Khanna.

United Reading Club; Sathghara, Bator P. O., Howrah.—*President*; Nanigopal Pal, B.L., *Honorary Secretary*: Lalit Mohan Pal; *Joint Honorary Secretary*: Suresh Chandra Pal.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

United Reading Room; 67-1-2, Nimtalah Ghat Street, Calcutta.—*President*: HON'BLE MR. S. L. Maddox, M.A., I.C.S., *Vice-President*: HON'BLE SIR S. P. Sinha, C.S.I., BAR-AT-LAW; *Secretaries*: Bepin Behari Dhar and A. L. Chunder, M.A., B.L.; *Librarian*: Uma Charan Laha, B.L. Municipal Grant Rs. 200 per annum.

Ushalakshmi Library; Village Koyepara; P. O. Mahanwin; Dist. Chittagung—*Secretary*: Ramaniranjan Vidyabinode.

V.

Vani Bhavan, (Free Reading and Circulating Library and an Association for diffusion of intellectual culture); Bogra, Rajshahi Division, Bengal. Established: August, 1913. Members in September, 1915: Males 147; females 5. Number of Books: English 683, Bengali, 807; Periodicals 33; *Secretary*: Sures Chunder Das Gupta.

Victoria Library; Indore. *Librarian* Haris Chunder Sarkar.

Vidyasagar Library and Bengali Youngmen's Association; Aminabad, Lucknow.—*Secretary*: Karunamoy Chatterji.

Vidyasagar Reading Rooms; Hooghli.

W.

Woodburn Public Library; Bogra,—*Secretary*: Jitendra Kumar Biswas, B.L.

Y.

Youngmen's Association and Library; 63, Barrackpore Trunk Road, Paikpara. Established: 1901. *Honorary Secretaries*: Nalinimohan Chattorjee, B.L., Pareshnath Mukerji, B.L.; *Librarian*: Pramathanath Mukerji.

Youngmen's Club and Reading Rooms; 63, Nebutollah Lane, Calcutta. Established: 20th January, 1889. *Honorary Secretary*: Benoy Bhushan Sen.

Youngmen's Social Club Library; Dadar, Bombay.—*Librarian*: P. A. Pereira.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Informations regarding the Scientific and Literary Associations, though fuller than what was contained in the last issue, are far from being complete yet. In very few cases they have been supplied by the authorities of the Associations themselves. But the Editor is hopeful (as his scheme has already begun to arouse interest) that it will very soon be complete.

Some Institutions have been included in this list which could have also gone under the head of the Libraries.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A.

Academy Debating Union; Monghyr. Meetings held every Saturday. Maintains a reading room.—*Presdt.*: Jagadwip Sahai, B.A.; *Vice-Presdt.*: Harendra Nath Mukerji, M.SC.; *Secy.*: Nrisinha Chandra Banerji.

Adamdighi Sahitya Samity; Adamdighi, Bogra.—*Secy.* Nagendranath Chakravarty.

Agarpara Association; Agarpara. Estd.: 1879.—*Presdt.*: Nandalal Banerji; *Hony. Secy.*: B. B. Banerji.

Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India; 17, Alipore Road, Alipore. *Gardens and Nurseries* at the same place. Founded: 1820.—*Presdt.*: THE HON'BLE C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S.; *Secy.*: F. H. Abbott.

Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma; Victoria Park, Kandawglay, Burma.—*Secy.*: CAPT. W. H. Allen.

Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras; Mount Road, Teynampett, S. W. Madras. *Ornamental Gardens* and Office and Library with about 1,000 Botanical Books at the same place. *Nursery Gardens*: St. George's Cathedral Road, Teynampett, S. W. Madras. Estd. 15th July, 1835.—*Presdt.*: H. E. THE RIGHT HON'BLE Lord Pentland, P.C., G.C.I.E.; *Hon. Secy.* R. S. F. Simson, *Supdt.* H. S. Hongriton, F.L.S.

Akshaya Kumar Datta Smriti Samity and Santi Cootir Library; Bally (Howrah). See *Santi Cootir Library.*

Alliance Francaise; "Thoburn House," Appollo Bunder. Estd: 1883.—*Delegate*: PROF. Louis Paltier, B.A., B.SC. O. I. P., *Object*: Aims exclusively at encouraging the study and propagation of French language.

Andhradesa Libraries Association; Bezwada.—Estd. 1914. There are 200 Libraries in Andhradesa (Telegu Districts of the Madras Presidency), of which this Association is the central organization. It publishes the Library Miscellany. (Q)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(Tc.).—*Presdt.*: HON'BLE RAO-BAHADUR Mocharla Ramchandra Rao; *Vice-Presdts.*: (1) Chilakamarti Lakshminarasimham (2) Suri Venkata Narasimha Sastri; *Hony. Secy.* Iyyanki Venkata Ramanayya; *Asst. Secs.* P. Suri Sastri, B.A., and A. V. Reddy Pantuut.

Anjuman-i-Sana o Funun.—See *Vernacular Scientific Society.*

Anjuman-i-Tibbia; Delhi.—*Presdt.*: RAI BAHADUR Lala Sheo Prasad, C.I.E., *Vice-Presdt.*: Khan Sahib Hakim Ahmad Sayid Khan and RAI BAHADUR Lala Kanhya Lal. *Life Secy.*: Hafiz-ul-Mulk H. M. Ajmal Khan. *Jt.-Secy.*: Khan Bahadur Peerzada Mohd. Hussain, M. A. *Secy. of the College, Sub-Committee:* Hakim Ghulam Kibria Khan; *Organizer of the Vedic Branch of the Ayurvedic and Unani Tibbi College and Vice-Presdt. of the College Sub-Committee*: DR. B. K. Mitra, L.M.S.; *Financial Secy.*: Lala Radha Mohan.

Anthropological Society of Bombay; Town Hall, Bombay, Estd.: 1886.—*Presdt.* The Hon'ble W. D. Shepperd, *Vice-Presdt.* J. N. Fraser; *Secy.* Shams-ul-Ulma Dr. Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. B.A., PH.D., C.I.E.

Ariadah Association, Library and Literary Club; "The Sukhada Devi Memorial Hall," Ariadah, 24-Parganas.—*Presdts.* (1) Alexander Creig, (2) Thomas Crabb; *Secy*: Chunilal Banerji.

Art.—See (1) *Bombay Art Society* (2) *Madras Fine Art Society.*

Arya Sahitya Samaj; Baghbazar, Calcutta. *Presdt.*: Chandra Sekhar Kar, Bar-at-Law.

Aryan Youngmen's Association; 36, Mathukrishnam Street, Madras. *Object*: Improvement of the mental, moral and religious conditions of Aryan Youngmen, by holding debates, reading essays, etc.

Asiatic Society of Bengal; 1, Park Street, Calcutta. *Presdt.*: H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., D.SC. F.R.S., B.A., B.A.I., F.G.S., *Secy.*: F. H. Graviely, D.SC.

Asiatic Society, Royal.—See (1) *Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*; (2) *Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.*

Association for the Advancement of Scientific and Industrial Education of Indians; 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

—*Secy.*: RAI-BAHADUR Jogendra Chander Ghosh, M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S.

Astronomical Society of India; Imperial Secretariat Buildings, Calcutta.—*Presdt.*: W. J. Simmons; *Secretaries*: (1) Dr. E. P. Harrison, (2) C. V. Raman.

B.

Bagura Sahitya Parishad; Bogra.

Bagura Sahitya Samiti; Bogra. Estd. 1908. *Secy.*: Suresh Ch. Das Gupta, B. L.

Baliaghata Sandhya Samiti; 16, Barwaritala Road, Baliaghata, Calcutta.—*Presdt*: U. N. Sen-Gupta, M.A., B.L., BAR-AT-LAW; *Secy*: S. Mukerji, B.L.; *Librarian*: N. N. Sen.

Bandhava Samity; 170, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.—*Presdt.*: PANDIT Kshirod Prasad Vidyavinod, M.A., *Secretary*: PROFESSOR Nalin Bihari Mitra, M.A.

Bangalore Literary Union; Estd.: 15th October, 1874.— Number of members: 44.

Bangiya Sahitya Parishad; 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Estd.: 1893.—*Presdt*: Sir J. C. Bose, M.A., D.SC., C.S.I., *Secy.*: RAI Yatindranath Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L., *Editor* of the journal, which is issued quarterly: MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA PANDIT Satis Chandra Vidyabhusan, M.A., PH.D.

Bankura Sahitya Parishad; Bankura.

Barisal Sahitya Parishad; Barisal.

Basavangudi Union; Bangalore. Estd: September, 1901. Number of members: 30.

Behala Saraswat Samiti; Hari Sabha Lane, Behala, 24-Parganas.—*Presdt.*: Amulya Charan Ghosh, VIDYABHUSAN; *Secy.*: Kshetradas Banerji.

Belpukur Palli Parishad; Belpukur, Rangpur.

Berhampur Sahitya Parishad; Berhampore.

Bhagalpur Bangiya Sahitya Parishad; Bhagalpur.

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, The; Poona.

Offices at present in (1) Anandashram, Poona and (2) 339, Narayan

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Peth, Poona. Land worth Rs. 7,000 purchased and buildings commenced. Opened on 6th July, 1917. The Institute is to get (1) Dr. Bhandarkar's private Library of Oriental Books and (2) Govt. Mss. Library at the Deccan College (over 18,000 Mss.) as soon as the Buildings are ready. *Jt. Secys.* of the Provisional Committee :—

1. Dr. S. K. Belvalker, M.A., PH.D. 2. Dr. P. D. Gune, M.A., PH.D. 3. N. B. Utgiker, M.A. 4. Pt. Lingesha Mahabhagwata.

The objects of the Institute are :—

First :—To place within easy reach of advanced research students a first-class and up-to-date Oriental Library, and to afford them all other ready-made helps in the way of select topical bibliographies, digests of magazine articles, card-indices, etc., in the absence of which research activity in India is seriously hampered. "To know what *has been* said is the very first step towards knowing what *can be* said."

Second :—To train promising students to the scientific methods of research along Western lines and thereby to check that tendency for hasty generalization and uncritical procedure that is sometimes laid at our door. "The form : the *how* one says a thing, is at least as important as *what* one says."

Third :—To act as a bureau for literary advice and information and thus prevent that blind, haphazard, often fruitless groping for facts and consequent waste of time and energy that every novice in a field of research has to complain of in at least the first few years of his activity.

Last but not the least :—To express our admiring gratitude for the eminent services of Sir R. G. Bhandarkar, M.A., PH.D., LL.D., K.C.I.E., to the cause of Sanskrit learning by associating his name with an Institute which would continue to render to generations of research students to come the same sort of friendly assistance that Sir Ramkrishnapant has been doing all his life to earnest students of research in any branch of study.

Bharata Itihas-Samsodhak Mandal.—See *Indian Antiquarian Society.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bhawanipore Sahitya Samiti; 50, Kansaripara Road, Bhawanipore, Calcutta. Estd. 1900. Has a small Library, containing over 700 books. *Presdt.* Rai Yatindranath Chaudhri, M.A., B.L., Srikantha; *Sec.* Syamratan Chatterji, B.L.

Birbhum Research Society; *Presdt.* Nagendra Nath Vasu, PRACHYAVIDYAMAHARNAVA SIDDHANTAVARIDHI; *Secy.* MAHARAJKUMAR-BAHADUR Mahimaniranjan Chakravarty of Hetampur.

Bombay Art Society.—Estd. December, 1888.

Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; (Town Hall) Bombay. Estd: 1804. No. of books in the Library: about 1,00,000: Periodicals more than 150 in the Reading Room. Subscription Rs. 50 per annum for Resdt. member and Rs. 30 for non-resident member Rs. 15 for membership and Rs. 15 for taking out books.—*Presdt.* HON'BLE JUSTICE Sir John Heaton, I.C.S., *Secy.* Rev. R. M. Gray, M. A., *Librn.* P. B. Gothoskef, B.A.; *Asst. Librn.*: R. G. Gupta.

Bombay Branch of the Classical Association; Estd: 1910. —*Patron*: H. E. Rt. Hon. Lord Wellingdon, G.C.I.E., *Presdt.* Rt. Rev. E. J. Palmer, M.A., D.D., *Vice-Presdts.*: Hon'ble Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Hon'ble Sir Stanley and Batchelor, B.A., I.C.S.; Hon'ble C. H. A. Hill, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Hon'ble Sir J. J. Heaton, I.C.S; A. L. Coverton, M.A., Sir J H. Marshall, C. I. E., *Hony. Secy.*: Mrs. R. M. Gray, 13, Marine Lines, Bombay; *Hony. Treasr.*: S. T. Sheppard.

Bombay Medical Union; Readymoney Building, Appollo Bandar, Bombay.—*Object*: Promotion of friendly intercourse and exchange of views and experiences between its members, and to maintain the interest and status of the Medical profession in Bombay.

Bombay Sanitary Association; Bombay.—*Object*: (i) to create and educate public opinion with regard to sanitary matters in general; (ii) to diffuse the knowledge of sanitation and hygiene generally and of the prevention of the spread of disease amongst all classes of people, by means of lectures, leaflets, practical demonstrations, and, if possible, by holding classes and examinations; (iii) to promote sanitary science by giving prizes, rewards

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

or medals to those who may by diligent application add to our knowledge in sanitary science by original research or otherwise; (iv) to arrange for homely talk or simple practical lectures for mothers and girls, in various localities and different *chawls*, provided the people in such localities or *chawls* give facilities.

Bombay Natural History Society; 6, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay. Estd. 1883.—*Presdt.* H. E. The Governor of Bombay; *Vice-Presdts.*: (1) H. H. THE RAO SAHEB of Kutch, G.C.I.E., (2) J. D. Inverarity, B.A. LL.B., (3) THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE N. C. Macleod, *Hony. Secy.*: W. S. Millard, F.Z.S.

Brahma Samsad; *Object*: (1) Study of the ancient spiritual science, called Brahma Vidya or Vedanta, (2) Comparative study of all the religious and philosophical systems of the world. *Meeting place*: The Calcutta University Institute. —*Presdt.*: THE HON'BLE SIR JUSTICE A. Chaudhury: *General Secy.*: Pasupati Nath Chatterji, M.R.A.S., M.R.S.A.

Burdwan Boys' Athletic and Literary Club; Burdwan.

Burdwan Sahitya Parishad; Burdwan.

C

Calcutta Chemical Society.

Calcutta Historical Society.

Calcutta Literary Society; 24, Nimtollah Street, Calcutta. Estd. 175. *Presdt.* J. Chaudhury, BAR-AT-LAW; *Vice-Presdt.* Sir Asutosh Mukhopadhyaya. *Founder* and *Secy.* Sham Lall Dey.

Calcutta Mathematical Society; University College of Science, 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Admission fee: Rs. 10. Annual Subscription for resident members: Rs. 12; for non-resident members: Rs. 6. Publishes a quarterly journal, called the *Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society*.—*Presdt.* THE HON'BLE JUSTICE SIR Asutosh Mukerji, SARASWATI, KT., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.E.; *Vice-presdts.*: (1) SIR Gooroo Dass Banerji, KT., M.A., D.L., PH.D.; (2) THE HON'BLE MR. Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.; (3) C. E. Cullis, M.A., PH.D.; *Treasurer*:

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAI-BAHADUR Abinaschandra Bose, M.A.; *Secy.*: Ganesh Prasad, M.A., D. Sc.; *Councillors*: (1) D. N. Mullik, D.Sc. F.R.S.E., (2) S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.D., BAR-AT-LAW (3) Syamadas Mukerji, M.A., PH.D., (4) C. V. Raman, M.A., (5) Sudhansa Kunwar Banerjee, M. Sc., (6) S. C. Basu, B.A., (7) P. L. Ganguli, M.A., B.L., (8) Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L., (9) N. K. Mazumdar, M.A.

Calcutta Physical Society.

Calcutta Shakespeare Society; 10, Ananda Chatterji Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta. *Object*: (1) to popularize Shakespeare's plays; (ii) to cultivate histrionic art.

Calcutta University Institute; 1-a, College Square, Calcutta.—*Presdt.*: THE HON'BLE MR. J. G. Cumming, C.I.E., I.C.S.; *General Secy.*: Sir Rash Behari Ghosh, KT. C.S.I., C.I.E., D.L.; *Presdt., Literary section*: SIR Gooroodas Banerji; *Hony. Secy.*: PROFESSOR Khagendra Nath Mitra; *Treasurer*: SIR R. N. Mukerji, K.C.I.E. *Object*: Moral, mental and physical improvement of young men.

Chattagram Sahitya Parishad; Chittagong.

Chemical.—See under *Scientific*.

Chhatra Sammilani; 191, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

Chikitsaka Samuha; Bombay.

Chirological Society; 54, Amherst Row, Calcutta—*Secy.*: F. C. Dutt; *Asst. Secy. and Libr.*: J. N. Mitra. Annual subscription: Re. 1-8. Established: April, 1901. *Object*: confirmation and verification of the truths and principles of Astrology, Palmistry and other kindred sciences, by the elimination of error; of disseminating reliable scientific knowledge in regard to all Occult Sciences.

Contai Saraswat Samiti; Contai, Midnapore.

D.

Dacca Sahitya Parishad; Dacca.

Deccan Education Society; Poona.

Diamond Jubillee Union; Komaleeswaranpett; Madras. *Object*: to inculcate mental and moral condition of the members, by holding debates and reading essays.

Dilli Bangiya Sahitya Parishad; Delhi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

E.

East Bengal Saraswat Samaj; Dacca.
Ernaculam Literary Union; Cochin.

F.

Friends' Debating Club and Library; Chinsura. See under Libraries.

Friends Sunrise Literary Club; 9, Peary Mohan Pal's Lane, Calcutta. Estd. 1911. Meetings are held at the Durbar Hall of Mr. Durlabh Ch. Kundu. No. of members: about 100. *Presdt.* Dr. Deva Prasad Sarvadhikari, M.A., M.D., C.I.E., *Vice-presdts.*: Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan; Rai Radhachandra Pal Bahadur; Sastri Harichandra Ganguli, Prof. Manmotha Mohan Bose, M. N. Dhar. *Hony. Secys.*: Keshabchandra Gupta, M.A., B.L., and Kali Prasanna Roy, M.A., F.G.S. *Asst. Secys.*: Debaki Nandan Nath and Rameshchandra Pal. *Treasurer*: Durlabhchandra Kunda.

G.

Gardening.—See *Indian Gardening Association.*
Gauhati Sahitya Parishad; Gauhati, Assam.
Geeta Society; 51, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta. Estd: 1901.—*Presdt*: P. N. Mukerji, M.A.; *Sec.*: Dr. A. L. Sircar, F.C.S.; *Jt. Secys.* J. N. Mukerji, B.A., and N. C. Kumar.
Geological.—See under *Scientific.*
Gujrat Cheap Literature Society; Ahmedabad.
Gujrat Sahitya Sabha; Ahmedabad.
Gujrat Vernacular Society; Ahmedabad. Founded by A. K. Forbes in 1848. No. of Life-members.—587. No. of Registered Libraries—320. Publishes a monthly Buddhi Prakasa (G). also 6 to 8 new books annually. *Hony. Secy.*: Ramanbhai M. Nilkanth, B.A., LL.B.

H.

Hemchandra Sahitya Samiti and Reading Room; 15, Garbari Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
Hindi Sahitya Parishad; 108, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Estd. 1910. Annual Subs. Rs. 3. *Presdt*: Rajendra Prasad, M.A., D.L., *Sec*: Jagannath Prasad Chaturvedy, M.R.A.S., *Asst. Secy.*, Vasudeva Mishra.

Hindi Sahitya Pravardhini Sabha; Bombay.

Hindi Sahitya Sambardhini Sabha; Khandwa, C. P.

Hindu Literary Society; 24, Nimtola Street, Calcutta. Estd. 1876.—*Presdt*: Sham Lal Day.

Historical.—See (1) *Asiatic Society of Bengal*; (2) *Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*; (3) *Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society*; (4) *Rârha Research Society*; (5) *Varendra Research Society*; (6) *Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute*; (7) *Bharat-Itihasa-Samsodhak Mandal* (Indian Antiquarian Society); (8) *Calcutta Historical Society*.

Historical Society; Dharwar.

Horticultural.—See under *Agricultural*.

I.

Indian Antiquarain Society, The; Sanivar Peth, Poona.—*Secretary*: Khanderav Chintamani Mehendale. *Object*: to unearth and to bring to light unknown works of well-known ancient authors, and documents useful to History.

Indian Association of Workers for the Blind; Mysore. *Secy.*: P. N. V. Rau.

Indian Gardening Association; 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Established: 1897.—*President*:—*Honorary Director*: T. N. Mukerji, F.L.S.; *Secy.*: S. C. Basu, M.R.A.S.; *Manager*: K. L. Ghosh, F.R.H.S.; *Supdt. of Farms*: Sasibushan Mukerji. F.R.H.S. *Nursery Garden* at Ultadanga, Calcutta. *Experimental Farm* at Govindapore, 24-Parganas.

Indian Guild of Science and Technology.—*Secretary Bombay Section*: L. G. Khare.

Indian Mathematical Society; Estd: 1907. It conducts a Bi-monthly Journal, and maintains a Library, which is at present located in the Fergusson College, Poona, with current mathematical periodicals and new books on Mathematics.—*Presdt*: PROF. A. C. L. Wilkinson, M.A., F.R.A.S. *Secs*: PRO.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

D. D. Kapadia, M. A. B.SC., Poona, and PROF. M. T. Naraniengar, Bangalore; *Librn* : THE HON'BLE. PRINCIPAL R. P. Paranjpye, M.A., B. SC.

Indian Museum ; 27, Chowringhee Road, and 1, Sudder Street, Calcutta.—*Hony. Chairman* : HON'BLE JUSTICE SIR Asutosh Mukerji ; *Treasurer* : HON'BLE RAJA R. C. Law ; *Hony. Secy.* : N. Annandale, B.A., D. SC.

Indian Research Society; 25-1, Bancharam Okoor Lane, Calcutta.

India Society of Naturopaths ; Navajivanalaya, Ahmedabad city. Estd. 1914 A. D. *Presdt.* Benedict Lust., M.D. N.D., *Secys.*: R. E. Branduar, M. D., N. D. and Mahadeo Prasad, N. D.

Industrial.—See under *Scientific.*

Instituto Luso-Indiano ; "Associanas Goana Building." Dubal, Girgaun Road, Bombay. *Object* : Promotion of moral, social, and intellectual welfare of its members, by means of lectures, debates, etc.

K.

Kalna Sahitya Parishad ; Kalna, Hooghly.

Karnatak Itihasa Mandala ; Dharwar. *Presdt.* : V. B. Alur, B.A., LL.B.

Karnatak Sahitya Parishad ; Bangalore. *Presdt.* H. V. Nanjundayya, M.A., Vice Chancellor, Mysore University.

Karnatak Vidyawardhaka Sangha ; Dharwar. Has a Library containing over 2000 books. *Presdt.* Meherban Lt. Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of Savanior.

Kasi Bangiya Sahitya Parishad ; Benares.

Kolar Literary Union ; Kolar, Mysore. Estd. : 1885. Number of members ; over 300, Subsn. Rs. 3 to As. 8. Has a building (cost Rs. 4000,) of its own built in 1895. Has a small Library of 400 books and 12 periodicals. The union also provides indoor and outdoor games. *Hony. Secy.* : C. B. Gopala Rao.

Krishnanagore Sahitya Parishad ; Krishnanagore.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

L.

Literature, Bengali.—See (1) *Ariadah Association*; (2) *Bangiya Sahitya Parishad* (3) *Sahitya Parishads*:—(i) Bagura (Bogra), (ii) Bankura, (iii) Barisal, (iv) Belpukur, (v) Berhampur, (vi) Bhagalpur, (vii) Bhawanipur, (viii) Burdwan, (ix) Chattagram (Chittagong), (x) Dacca, (xi) Dilli (Delhi), (xii) Gauhati, (xiii) Kalna, (xiv) Kasi (Benares), (xv) Krishnanagore, (xvi) Medinipur (Midnapore), (xvii) Mymensingh, (xviiii) Pabna, (xix) Paikpara (Calcutta), (xx) Purulia, (xxi) Rajshahi, (xxii) Rangpur. (xxiii) Silchar; (4) *Sahitya Sabhas*: (i) Sahitya Sammilan, (ii) Musalman Sahitya Samiti (iii) "Akshya Kumar Datta" Smriti Samiti, (iv) "Hemchandra" Sahitya Samity.

Literature, French.—See (1) *Alliance Francaise* (2) *Salle Francaise.*

Literature, Gujrati.—See (1) *Gujrat Sahitya Sabha*, (2) *Gujrat Vernacular Society*, (3) *Gujrat Cheap Literature Society* (4) *Vernacular Literary Society.*

Literature, Hindi.—See (1) *Hindi Sahitya Parishad*, (2) *Hindi Sahitya Pravardhini Sabha*, (3) *Hindi Sahitya Sambardhini Sabha*, (4) *Nagari Pracharini Sabhas* at (i) Amritsar, (ii) Arrah, (iii) Benares, (iv) Gorakhpur, (v) Rae Bareli, (5) *Nagari Pravardhini Sabha*, Allahabad, (6) *Sahitya Bhusan Mandali.*

Literature, Mahrathi.—See *Sarada Prasadhana Mandal.*

Literature, Sanskrit.—See *Sanskrit Academy of India.*

Literature, Sindhi.—See *Sindhi Sahitya Pracharak Society.*

Literature, Telegu.—See *Telegu Dnyanottejak Sabha.*

M.

Madras Fine Arts Society; Central Museum, Madras.

Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.—*Secy.*: W. F. Grahame, I.C.S., College Road, Nungambaukam; *Chairman*: HON'BLE JUSTICE SIR John Wallis, M.A.; *Librarian*: M. J. McPherson.

Mahomedan Literary Society; 25, Popham's Broadway, Madras. —*Presdt.*: KHAN-BAHADUR Walji Lalji Sait; *Hony. Jt.-Secys.*: (1) S. Azimuddin, (2) Abdul Basit.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mathematical.—See (1) *Indian Mathematical Society*, (2) *Calcutta Mathematical Society*, (3) *Astronomical Society of India.*

Medinipur Sahitya Parishad; Midnapore.

Minerva Debating Society; Bangalore city. Estd. 22nd June, 1911. Has a Library attached to it. *Patron*: Raja Sabhabushana Karpur Srinivasa Rao, B. Sc. L. C. E. *Presdt.* L. Swami Rau, B.A., *Secy.*: L. Krishna Swami Rao.

Mining and Geological Institute of India; The:—Founded in 1906; and incorporated under the Indian Companies Act, 1882 in 1909. Office: 12, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. The objects of the Institute are the promotion of the study of all branches of mining methods and of mineral occurrences in India, with a view to disseminating the information obtained for facilitating the economic development of the mineral industries of the country. Classes of membership—Ordinary Members, Associate Members, Associates and Subscribers. The Entrance Fee for Ordinary Members and Associates is Rs. 30 and for Associate Members Rs. 15. Annual Subscription Rs. 30 and Rs. 15 only in the case of Associate Members. No Entrance Fee for Subscribers. *Presdt.*: R. G. M. Bathgate. *Vice-Presdt.*: H. J. Winch and C. H. McCale. *Hony. Treasurer*: H. H. Hayden. *Hony. Secy.*: E. H. Roberton.

Musalman Sahitya Samiti; 11-2, Chhaku Khansama Lane, Calcutta.

Mymensingh Sahitya Parishad; Mymensingh. Estd. 1311 B. S. Monthly subscription annas 4. *Secy.* Kedarnath Mozumdar. *Asst. Secy.*: Abinash Chunder Roy.

Mysore Literary Union, The; Established: May, 1867. Number of members: 107.

N.

Nagari Pracharini Sabha; Allahabad.

Nagari Pracharini Sabha; Amritsar.—*Secy.*: Jagannath Puchchharat.

Nagari Pracharini Sabha; Arrah.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nagari Pracharini Sabha; Benares.—*Presdt.*: Syam Bihary Misra, M.A.; *Vice-Presdt*: Syam Sundar Das, B.A., M.R.A.S., *Secy.*: Gauri Sankar Prasad, B.A., LL.B.

Nagari Pracharini Sabha; Gorakhpur.

Nagari Pracharini Sabha; Rae Bareli.—Meetings held monthly. Maintains a library, called *Saraswati Sadan.*—*Presdt.*: Gur Dayal Tripathi, B.A., LL.B., *Vice-Presdts.*: Kismat Rai Jagdhari, B.A., LL.B., and Mahabir Prasad, B. SC., L. T., *Secy.*: Dwarka Prasad Sukla, B.A., LL.B.; *Jt.-Secys.*: Madhava Prasad, and Sivaram Sukla.

Natural History &c.—See *Bombay Natural History Society.*

Nellore Progressive Union; Nellore, Madras Presidency. Estd. 1906. Number of members about 200. Maintains the *Free Reading Room*, the *Thikkana Library*, and the *Coronation Library* (E. J.) *Patron*: the Rajah of Venkatagiri, Nellore District; *Presdt.*: M. Chengiah, B.A., B.L., Public Prosecutor, Nellore; *Vice-Presdts.*: (1) The Hon'ble Mr. A. S. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.L., and (2) K. A. Viraraghavachari, B.A., *Secys.*: (1) M. Narasinhacharlu, B.A., B.L., and (2) M. Sivakanniah, B.A., L. T.

P.

Pabna Sahitya Parishad; Pabna.

Paikpara Sahitya Samiti; Cossipore.

Panini Office, The. It is an academy of Indian Research, founded at Allahabad by RAI-BAHADUR Sris Chandra Basu, B.A., VIDYARNAVA, and MAJOR B. D. Basu, I.M.S. (RETIRED). Its object is "to conserve the ancient learning of India." A large number of scholars are associated with this Office who are engaged in translating and editing several Sanskrit works on Indian religion, philosophy, etc. The Office publishes the well-known monthly series. *The Sacred Books of the Hindus*, which was started in July, 1909.

Physical.—See under *Scientific.*

Poona Literary and Philosophical Club; John Small Memorial Hall, Budhawar Peth, Poona City, Estd. 1910; Subs. Rs. 3, No. of members 00. *Presdt.*: SIR R. G. Bhandarkar; *Vice-*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Presdt. : Prof. B. K. Thakore, B.A., *Secys.* : (1) Alexander Robertson, M.A., and (2) M.B. Pithawala, B.A., B.SC.

Presidency College Chemical Society; Calcutta.—*Presdt.* : DR. P. C. Ray.

Presidency College Geological Institute; Calcutta.—Estd. Oct. 1905. Annual Subs. senior members Rs. 2, junior Re. 1. Excursions are organised for the benefit of the members. *Patrons* : Principal W. C. Wordsworth, M.A. (Oxon); Dr. H. H. Hayden, D.SC., F.R.S., F.G.S., *Presdt.* : Prof. G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., *Vice-Presdts.* : Prof. H. C. Das Gupta, M.A., F.G.S.; Bhupendranath Maitra, M.A., *Treasurer* : Bhupendranath Maitra, M.A., *Hon. Secy.* : Rai Jadunath Sahai, B.SC., *Asst. Secy.* : Siva Kali Kumar.

Presidency College Physical Society; Calcutta.—*Presdt.* : DR. Sir J. C. Bose.

Purulia Sahitya Parishad; Purulia.

R.

Rajshahi Sahitya Parishad; Rajshahi.

Rangoon Literary Society; 13, York Road, Rangoon.—*Secy.* : M. Hunter.

Rangpur Sahitya Parishad; Rangpur.

Rarha Research Society. Founded on 13th September, 1914, by the Maharajadhiraj of Burdwan. *Presdt.* : MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E.; *Vice-Presdt.* : Nagendra Nath Vasu, PRACHYAVIDYAMAHARNAVA, SIDDHANTAVARIDHI.

Research House; Mymensing.

Royal Asiatic Society, The.—See (1) *Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, and* (2) *Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.*

S.

Sahitya Bhushan Mandali; Benares. *Objects* : (1) to bring out correct and annotated editions of classical works in Hindi; (2) to cause production of works in Hindi, relating to common topics of the day; (3) to co-operate with and, where necessary, to

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

subsidise, the other existing Hindi Literary Societies.—*Organisers*: (1) Amar Singh, Benares; (2) Bhagavandin, editor of *Lakshmi*, Gaya: (3) Jagamohan Varma, Sarnath Archæology, Benares; (4) Ramchandra Sukla, Benares; (5) Ramchandra Varma, Benares: (6) Ambikaprasada Tripathi, Sylhet: (7) Chaturbhuj Sahai Varma, Chhatarpur; (8) Brajabhushan Ojha, Gorakhpur.

Sahitya Manthini Sabha; Kashinagore P. O., Jessore. *Estd.* 1915.—*Secy.* Phani Bhushan Mukherjee. *Asst. Secy.*, Kshirode Lal Chatterjee and Jagendra Nath Mukherjee, L.M.S., *No. of members* 100 nearly. *Objects*: 1. Discussion of Social, Literary and Religious subjects; 2. Publication and circulation of pamphlets.

Sahitya Parishad; *See* Bangiya Sahitya Parishad.

Sahitya Sabha; 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta.—*Patron*: H. E. the Governor of Bengal; *Presdt.*; HON'BLE MAHARAJA Manindra Chandra Nandi BAHADUR: *Hony. Secy.*: RAI Rajendra Chandra Sastri BAHADUR, M. A.; *Jt.-Secy.*: Gopal Chandra Mukerji; *Treasurer*: KUMAR P. K. Deb BAHADUR.

Sahitya Samity; Adamdighi, Bogra. *Secy.*: Nagendra Nath Chakravarty.

Sahitya Samiti; Raikali, Bogra; *Secy.*—Bepinbihari Kavyaratna.

Sahitya Sammilan; Duke Public Library, Howrah.

Sahitya Sammilan; 92, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

Sakha Sammilan; 21, Kalidas Singh Lane, Calcutta.—Estd.: 1907. *Secy.*: Atindra Kumar Bose, M.A.; *Asst. Secy.*: K. S. Mukerji, M.A.; *Librn.*: Lalit Mohan Ray, M.A.

Salle Francaise; "Thoburn House," Apollo Bunder, Bombay. Estd. July, 1912. *Object*: to supply the needs of all lovers of the French language.

Sanskrit Academy of India, The; Bangalore. Estd.: 1914; Publishes an Anglo-Sanskrit Quarterly Journal, "Sanskrit Research."—*Patron*: H. H. Maharaja of Mysore; *Presdt.*: SIR R. G. Bhandarkar, K.C.I.E., Poona; *Secy.*: Lingesa Mahabhagwat, M.R.A.S., VIDYABHUSHAN, VEDANTAVACHASPATI, Kurtkoti (Dharwar).

Sanskrit Pustakonnati Sabha; Etawah Bibliographical Literary

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Institution and Society. Regstd. under Act XXI of 1860: Estd. 1890. *Presdt.*: RAI Barada Kanta Lahiri, Ex-Prime Minister, Faridkote State; *Secy.* Ganga Vishnu Tewary. Contains about 6,000 works in Sanskrit Bibliography.

Sarada Prasadhana Mandal; Poona.

Saraswati Institute; 49, Sankaritola Lane, Calcutta.—*Presdt.* HON'BLE DR. Devaprasad Sarvadhikary M.A., B.L., LL.D.; *Vice-Presdts.* (1) HON'BLE MR. Surendra Nath Banerjea, and J. P. Sarvadhikary, M.A., B.L.; *Hony. General Secy.* J. N. Kanjilal, M.A., B.L.

Saraswati Mandir; Banglabazaar, Dacca.—*Secy.* Bidhubhushan Goswami, M.A.

Satkaryottejak Sabha; Dhulia (Khandesh). Estd. 1893: carries on research work in the field of Mahratta History and Literature. Publishes two series of books:—1. Shri Ramdas Ani Ramdasi Granthamala; 2. Maharastra Dharma granthamala. Up to date 16 and 3 books respectively have been published in these two series. Conducts two monthly magazines:—1. Shri Ramdas Ani Ramdasi 2. Itihas ani aitihasik. Membership subscription: Rs. 12 annually. *Secy.*: M. Dev.

Scientific.—See (1) Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, (2) Agri-Horticultural Societies of Burma and Madras; (3) Anjuman-i-Tibbia; (4) Association for the Advancement of Scientific and Industrial Education of Indians; (5) Astronomical Society of India; (6) Bombay Medical Union; (7) Bombay Natural History Society; (8) Bombay Sanitary Association; (9) Calcutta Chemical Society; (10) Calcutta Mathematical Society; (11) Calcutta Physical Society; (12) Chikitsaka Samuha; (13) Indian Guild of Science and Technology; (14) Mining and Geological Institute of India; (15) Presidency College Societies—Chemical, Geological, Physical; (16) Society for Promoting Scientific Knowledge; (17) Vernacular Scientific Society.

Shibpore Oriental Panchabati Literary Club; 48, Chaudhurypara, Howrah.—*Presdt.*: H. P. Ray-Chaudhury; *Secy.*: A. T. Ray-Chaudhury; *Librn.*: N. M. Banerji.

Shikdar Bagan Bandhava Natya Samaj and Library; 74-1,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Shikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta.—*Presdt.*: PROF. N. B. Mitra, M.A.; *Jt. Hon. Secs.*: (1) P. L. Ganguli, (2) A. C. Ghosh; *Librn.*: A. C. Bhar; Business Manager: J. M. Bose.

Sikh and Singh Sabha Tract Society; Hyderabad (Sindh).

Siksha Samiti; Bally (District Howrah). Founded: 1912. Governs the following institutions:—(1) Banga Sishu Vidyalaya, (2) A night school, (3) A circulating Library, with a free Reading Room. *Subscription*: Re. 1 yearly. *Patrons*: C. A. Radice, I.C.S., Commissioner, and W. A. Hopkyns, M.A., I.C.S., District-Magistrate; *Vice-Patron.*: RAI-BAHADUR A. C. Banerjea, late Director, Public Instruction, Patiala State; *Presdt.*: Dr. R. Banerjea, F.I.A. SC., M.R.A.S.; *Vice-Presdt.*: N. R. Paul; *Secy.*: L. K. Mukerji.

Silchar Sahitya Sammilan; Silchar, Assam.

Sindhi Sahitya Pracharak Society; Hyderabad (Sind).

Society for Promoting Scientific Knowledge; Delhi.—Dr. B. K. Mitra, L. M. & S., and Dr. B. C. Sen, L. R. C. P.

South Indian Association and Ranade Library; 72, Brodie's Road, Mylapore, Madras.—*Hony Secs.*: (1) A. Swaminatha Iyer, B.A., (2) L. S. Viraraghava Iyer, B.A., B.L.

Students' Brotherhood; Bombay.

Students' Improvement Society, The; Polepalli Subba Satti's choultry, Bangalore City. Estd. 1909. Subs. per annum: Sympathisers Rs. 5: associates Rs. 3; students as. 12 *Presdt.*: S. V. Setti, B.A., A. M. I. E. F. *Secy.*: K. M. Ramiah Setti, *Treasr. and Librn.*; Venkatappa Setti. The society has a Reading Room and a small Library of its own. The institution exists mainly for the benefit of the students who are fed free and given higher literary education by the founders of the choultry.

Suddha Sahitya Samity; Almora. Estd.: 1911.—No. of books 500, periodicals 10; Annual Subs. Re. 1, *Librn.* Govind Ballabh Pant.

Sunrise Literary Club, The Friend's;—*Secy.*: Friends' Sunrise literary club.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

T.

Technology.—See *Indian Guild of Science and Technology.*

Telegu Dnyanottejak Sabha; Kamatipura Bazar Road, Bombay.

Tiruvaleswarenpettah Literary Society and Reading Room; Nagapir Street, Madras.—*Presdt.*: A. C. Parthasarathy Naidu; *Secy.*: A. C. Chakrapanee Naidu; *Libru.* and *Treasr.*: P. Cunnah Naidu.

U.

Upanchanki Palli Sahitya Samiti; Baura, Jalpaiguri.

Uttarpara Saraswat Sammilan; Uttarpara, Hughli—*Patron.* Kumar Panchanan Mukerjee Bahadur *Presdt.* Bhusanchandra Banerjee. *Secy.* Lalitmohan Mukerjee. Estd. June, 1909.

V.

Varendra Research Society.—*Founder and Patron*: KUMAR Sarat Kumar Roy of Dighapatia.

Vernacular Literary Society; Ahmedabad.

Vernacular Scientific Society, The; *Office*: Katra, Allahabad. Popular lectures on Science generally held at the Physical Laboratory, Muir Central College, Allahabad. Issues a Hindi monthly, entitled *Vijnan.* Efforts are being made to issue an Urdu edition of it as well. *Founded*: 10th March, 1913.—*Presdt.*: THE HON. Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E., *Vice-Presdts.*: (1) MAHA-MAHOPADHYAYA DR. Ganganath Jha, M.A., D. LITT., M.R.A.S., &c., Allahabad (also *General Editor* of Publications); (2) THE HON. PANDIT Madan Mohan Malaviya, B.A., LL.B., Allahabad; (3) MR. S. H. Fremantle, I.C.S., C.I.E., Allahabad; (4) MRS. Annie Besant, Madras; (5) Purohit Gopinath, RAI-BAHADUR, M.A., Jaipur; *General Secs.*: LALA Sita Ram, B.A., M.R.A.S., Allahabad; and PROF. Satis Chandra Deva, M.A., Allahabad; *Secys.*: (1) PROF. Saligram Bhargava, M.SC., Allahabad; (2) MAULVI Mehdi Husain Nasiri, M.A., Allahabad; *Treasurer*: PROF. Brajaraj Bahadur Srivastava, B.SC., LL.B., Allahabad; *Resident Councillors*: (1) PROF. Ramdas Gaur, M.A., (2) PROF. Devendranath Pal, M.A.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(3) PROF. Gopal Swarup Bhargva, M.SC.; (4) Hiralal Khanna, M.SC.; *Non-Resident Councillors*: (1) B. Syam Sundar Das, B.A., M.R.A.S., Lucknow; (2) Nanda Kumar Tewari, B.SC., Lucknow; (3) PROF. Ramavatar Pandeya, SAHITYACHARYA, M.A., Patna; (4) PROF. G. P. Agnihotri, B.SC., Nagpur; (5) Radhamohan Gokulji, Calcutta. *Auditors*: (1) Pyarelal Kaisarwani, Allahabad; (2) Sridhar Pâthaka, Allahabad (also *Jt.-Editor* of the organ).

Vijnan Parishad.—See *Vernacular Scientific Society.*

Y.

Youngmen's Improvement Society: Chadderghat, Hyderabad, Deccan. Estd.: 1879. Has a building of its own. Contains 2,063 books. Number of members on the 28th February 1914: 159.—*Presdt.*: RAO-BAHADUR G. Krishnama Chariar, B.A., B.L.; *Hon. Secy.*: Y. N. Seshadri, F.C.S., M.R.A.C.

Youngmen's Union.—4-2, Wellington Square, Calcutta.

Youngmen's Union Club; Amritsar.—*Presdt.* and *Chief Organiser*: SARDAR Harnam Singh, Rais and Notary Public.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PRINTING PRESSES.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Several names entered in this List are also fit enough to go under the head *Booksellers and Publishers.*

In many cases the name of the Proprietor and the year of establishment of the Press were not supplied. The Editor hopes that in future editions he will be able to supply informations regarding such items in much fuller detail.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A

'Abdul Ali' Press; Sahswan, Badaun.

'Abhyudaya' Press; Bharati Bhavan Lane, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.

Abraham Brothers & Co's Commercial Printing Works; 285, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

Acme Printing & Process Work; 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.

Addison Press; Mount Road, Madras.—*Proprietors*: Addison & Co.

Adi Brahma Samaj Press; 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.

'Advocate of India' Press; Dalal Street, off Appollo Street, Bombay.—*Proprietors*: F. F. Gordon & Co.

'Aftab' Press; Sukkur.

Agarwala Press; Gaya.—*Proprietor*: Harihar Prasad Jinjal.

Ahmadabad Union Printing Press Company Limited; Ahmedabad.

Ahmadia Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: Mohammad Ali Azeed.

Ahmadi Press; Aligarh.—*Proprietor*: Rashid Ahmad.

Ahmadiyya Steam Press; Ahmadiyya Buildings, Lahore.—Established 1914. *Proprietors*: Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-i-Islam. *Manager*: Faqir Ullah Ahmadi.

'Akhtar-i-Hind' Press; Saharanpur.

Albert Press; 91, Meadows Street, Bombay.

Albert Press; Sukkar.

Albion Printing Works; Green Street, South Side, Bombay.

Aldona Printing Works; The Mall, Cawnpore.

'Al Haq Press' Sukkur.

Alijah Darbar Press; Lashkar, Gwalior.

Altafi Press; Beniapukur Road, Calcutta.

Alwan & Co.'s Printing Press; Chandni Chowk, Delhi.

'Amrita Bazar' Press; 13, Ananda Chandra Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.

Ambica Vijay Printing Press; Ahmadabad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Anadi Printing Works; 37, Bethune Row, Calcutta.
Ananda Press; Bhowanipur, Calcutta.
Ananda Press; 159, Broadway, Madras.
Ananda Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: Sachchidananda Jois.
Anandasrama Press; Poona.
Anglo-Arabic Press; Lucknow.
'Anglo-Lusitano' Press; 1, Bank Road, Bombay.—*Proprietress*: Mrs. L. Mascarenhas.
Anglo-Oriental Press; 66, LaTouche Road, Lucknow.
Anglo-Persian Printing Press, The; 17, Armenian Lane, Fort, Bombay.
Anglo-Vernacular Printing Press; Ahmadabad.
Anwar Ahmadi Press; Johnstonganj, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Moulvi Muhammud Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Jafari.
Apollo Printing Works; Bombay.
Army Press; Cawnpore.
Artistic Press; Randall's Road, Madras.
Artistic Printing Press; Bruce Road, Bombay.
Art Press; 84-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Art Printing Works; Benares City.—*Proprietors*: Ganga Prasad Gupta & Sons.
Art Printing Works; Sunder Building, Fatehpuri, Delhi, Established 1912. *Proprietors*: Mathumal & Sons. *Manager*: Dhanpat Singh Bhausali.
Art Union Printing Works; 28, Juggernath Dutt's Lane, & 235-4 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Arunodaya Press; Thana.
Arya Bhaskar Press; Bagh Muzaffar Khan Street, Agra. Established 1889. *Proprietors*: Arya Pratinidhi Sabha. Prints Arya Mitra (M.) (H.) *Supdt.* Nath Mal.
Arya-Bhushan Press; Poona City.
Aryan Press; Silchar.
Arya Steam Press; Lahore.
Aryavaidyakbodh Press; Kalyan, District Thana.
Arya-Vijay Press; Poona.
Ashal-ul-Mataba Press; Lucknow.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Asrar Karimi Press ; Johnstonganj, Allahabad.
Asr-i-Jadid Press ; Meerut.
Asutosh Auddy & Co's Printing Press ; 16, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
'Asutosh' Press ; Printers in Ordinary to *H. E. The Governor of Bengal*, Patuatuli, Dacca.
Athenæum Press ; 70, Proctor Street, Grant Road, Bombay.
Atmaram Printing Press ; Dhulia Khandesh, Established 1906.
Avasar Press ; 92, Kali Prasad Dutt's Street, Calcutta.
Ayurvedic Press ; Meerut.—*Proprietor* : Vijay Sankar Sarma.
Azizi Press ; Agra.—*Proprietor* : Abdul Aziz Khan.

B

Babji Printing Works ; Jalgaon, East. Khandesh. Prints Kavyaratnavali (W.) (M.) and Prabodh Chandrika (W.) (M.) *Proprietor* : Narayan Narsingh Phadnis.
'Badri' Printing Works ; Bulandshahr.—*Proprietor* : Badri Prasad.
Bahraich Press ; Bahraich.—*Proprietor* : Baladeva Das Gupta.
Bakhtiyari Press ; Katra, Allahabad.
Bakul Press ; Ratnagiri.
Bangalore Book-Depot Press ; Bangalore.—*Proprietor* : Vajapeya Krishnaiya.
Banik Press.—See *Vanik*.
Bani Press.—See *Vani*.
Baptist Mission Press ; 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
'Basumati' Electro Machine Press ; 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Basanta Press ; Madras. *Printer* : Runga Reddi.
Basanti Press ; 71, Nebutola Lane, Calcutta.
Beadon Art Press ; 17, Garanhatta Street, Calcutta.
Bee Press ; 4, Arpooli Lane, Calcutta.
'Behar Angel' Press ; Bhagalpur.
'Behar-Bandhu' Press ; Bankipore.
'Beharee' Press ; Bankipore.
'Behar Herald' Press ; Moradpore, Patna.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Behar Machine Press; Bankipore.
Behar Printing and Publishing Syndicate Press; Bankipore.
'Belgaum Samachar' Press; Belgaum.
Belvedere Steam Printing Works; 7, Church Road, Allahabad. —*Poprietor*: Madan Mohan.
Bench and Bar Diary Press; 81, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.
Bengal Chemical Steam Printing Works; 82, Maniktola Main Road, Calcutta.
Bengal Economical Printing Works; 61, Clive Street, Calcutta.
Bengal Printing and Publishing House; Hooghly.
Bengal Printing Press; 99, Ahirectola Street, Calcutta.
'Bengal Times' Press; Dacca.
Besant Press; 2nd Line Beach; Madras.
'Bhagavandin' Press; Anwarganj, Cawnpur.—*Proprietor*: P. Bhagavandin Misra.
'Bharatbandhu' Press; Aligarh.
Bharatbhushan Press; Lucknow.
'Bharat Jivan' Press; Nilkantha, Benares.
'Bharat Mahila' Press; Wari, Dacca.
'Bharatmihir' Press; 25, Roy Bagan Street, Calcutta.
Bharat Prakas Press; Gorakhpore.
Bhargava Press Co.; See *Star Press*.
Bhaskar Press; Meerut.
Bhavani Press; Hooghly.
Bhuleswar Printing Press; Bombay.
Bhuvaneswari Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: A. Krishna Dikshit.
Bijaya Press; 20, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.
Binod Behary Seal's Press; 333, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
'Bombay Chronicle' Press; Meadows Street, Bombay.—*Superintendent*: Y. T. Managaenkar.
'Bombay Gazette' Electric Printing Works; Bombay.
Bombay Guardian Mission Press; 120, Khetwadi Main Road, Girgaum, Bombay. Established 1851.
Bombay Machine Press; Seoka Bazar, Agra.—*Proprietor*: Bansidhar Dadani.
'Bombay Vaibhava' Press; Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

'Bombay Vartaman' Press; 139, Girgaon Road, Bombay.
Bose Press; Jail Road, Darjeeling.—*Proprietor*: S. K. Bose.
Brahman Press; Cawnpore.
Brahma Press; Etawah.
Brahma Mission Press; 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Brahmavadin Press; 14, Baker's Street, Madras.
British Indian Printing Works; 31, Tikapara Lane, Salkea, Howrah.—*Proprietor*: A. N. Mukerji.
British India Press; Love Lane, Mazagon, Bombay.
Budhoday Yantra; Chinsura.—*Founder*: Bhudeva Mukhopadhyaya.
Burdwan Press; Mahajantooly, Burdwan.

C

Cader Printing Press; Parsi Bazar Street, West Side, Bombay.
'Calcutta Advertiser' Press; 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.
Calcutta General Printing Co.; 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Calcutta Printing Works; 10, British Indian Street, Calcutta. *Managing Agent*: Swis & Co.
Caledonian Printing Co., Ld.; 3, Wellesley lane, Calcutta.
Cambrian Press; 4, 5, 6, British Indian Street, Calcutta.
Cameron & Co's Printing Press; Hyderabad (Deccan.)
'Catholic Examiner' Press; 33, Meadows Street, Bombay.
Catholic Orphan Press; 3 & 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.
Caxton Press; 14, Residency Road, Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: K. Narayanaiengar.
Caxton Printing Works; Caxton House, Frere Road, Bombay.
Caxton Steam Printing Works; 1-2, Mission Row, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: W. Newman & Co.
Central Press, The; 3-1, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.
Central Press; Dinapore.—*Proprietors*: Sib Chandra Singh & Sons
Century Press; Bombay.
Champion Press; Calcutta.
Chamundeswari Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: M. Subbiah B.A.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chamundeswari Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: C. Muthyala Chetti.
Chandra-Kiran Press; Bombay.
Chandra-Prabha Press; Pearey Kalan, Benares City. *Proprietor*: The HON'BLE RAI BAHADUR Sadanand Pandey of Ghazipore.
Chandrika Press; Bagalkot.
Chandrodaya Press; Dharwar.
Cheap Printing Press; Bankipore.
'Cherag' Printing Press, The; Bombay.
Cherry Press, Ltd; 86, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Chetty & Co; 2-79, Yajatha Covil Street, Madras.
Chintamani Press; Farrukhabad.
Chitrasala Steam Press; Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.
Chittottejak Press; Bombay.
Christian Literature Society Printing Works; George Town Madras.
Chunder and Bros; 98, Radha Bazar, Calcutta.
Chunder, L. N., & Co.; 114, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Church Mission Congregational Press; Lucknow.
City Press; "Sambhu Niwas," Hewett Road, Allahabad.—Established: 1895.—*Proprietor*: Ghulam Muhammad.
City Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: S. Narasimhaiya.
City Press: 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: Thos. Smith & Co.
City Press; 65, Veeraraghava Modaly Street, Madrss.
City Emporium Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: Venktapathiah.
City Mercantile Press; 6, Chandney Chowk Street, Calcutta.
City Printers Ltd.; 101-1, Clive Street.—*Works*: 3, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Clarendon Printing Press; Fort Street, Bombay.
College Press, The; 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Commercial Press; Allahabad.
Commercial Press; 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Commercial Press; Juhi, Cawnpore.
Commercial Press; Badsho Lodge, Triplicane, Madras.
Commercial Printing Press; Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

'Commercial Reporter' Press; Meadows Street, East Side, Bombay.
Commissioners' Press; Karachi.
Cones & Co's. Printing Press; 1, Lall Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Coral Press; Barabazar, Chandernagore.—*Proprietors*: J. N. Dutt & Co.
Coronation Press; Sitalagali, Agra.
Coronation Press; Chatai Mahal, Cawnpore.—*Proprietor*: Yasodanandan Sukla.
Coronation Printing Press; Colonelganj, Park Road, Allahabad. —*Proprietor*: M. Hashimkhan.
Coronation Printing Works; Amritsar.—*Proprietor*: Charan Singh.
Cotton Press; 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Cranenburg's Law Publishing Press; 3-5, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Crown Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: M. B. Madappa.
Crown Printing Works; Ahmedabad.
Cutchi Dasha, Osval Jain Boarding Press, Bombay,
Cuttack Printing Co., Ltd.; Durga Bazar, Cuttack.

D

Dabdaba-i-Ahmadi Press; Lucknow.
Dabdaba-i-Haidari Press; Karachi.
Daftar Askhara Press; Bombay.
Damodar (M) Brothers' Press; 7, Church Gate Street, Bombay.
Damodar Press; Lucknow.
Damodar Printing Works; Agra.
Darbar Press; Patna City.
Dar-us-Saltanant Press; 14, 15, & 16, Ismail Madan Lane, Colootolah Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: Abd-ul-Bari & Abd-ul-Latiff.
Dasgupta & Co.; 54-3 College Street, Calcutta.
Dayasagar Printing Press; Bombay.
'Day Brothers' Hindu Press; 61, Aheerceetollah Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

'Debating Club' Press; Almora.—Established: 1871.—*Manager*: Sadanand Sanwal.

Delhi Printing Works, Chauri Bazar, Delhi.—*proprietors*: Thakur Das & Sons.

'Desi Mitra' Engine Printing Press; Surat.

Dhananjaya Press; Khanapur, Dist. Bilgaum (Bombay Presidency.)

Dharmabhyudaya Printing Press; Benares.

Dharma-Prakasa Press; Mangalore, Madras Presidency.

Dharmatarangini Press; Dharwar. *Manager*: Shivaling Sastri.

Dharma-Vijaya Press; Kalbadevi Road, West Side, Bombay.

Dhundiraj Press; Belgaun.

Dhutapapeswar (Sri) Press; Panvel, Bombay Presidency.

Diamond Jubilee Printing Press; Ahmedabad.

Diamond Press; Chinsura.—*Proprietor*: Dinanath Mukerji.

Diamond Press; Diamond Harbour, Bengal.

Dilgudaz Press; Katra Bizen Big Khan, Lucknow. Established 1888. *Proprietor* Md. Abdul Hakim Sharar; *Assistant Manager*, Siddiq Hasan and Hakim Sirajul Huq.

Dinga Press; Bombay.

Din-Mitra Press; Ahmednagar.

Dnan.—See *Jnan*.

Dvadasasreni Press; Aligarh.

Dynae Printing Works; 205, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta.

E.

East Bengal Printing & Publishing House.—See *Publishers* Section.

'East' Press, The; Armanitollah, Dacca.

Eastern Printing Works; 12, Bazar Gate Street, Bombay.

Edinburgh Press; 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

Edward Press; 18, Bahirana, Grand Trunk Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Vaidyanatha Sarma Rajvaidya.

Edward Press; Sukkur.

Emerald Printing Works; 9, Nanda K. Choudhery's 2nd Lane, Calcutta.

Emperaza de 'Progresso'; Goa.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Empire Press; 25 & 26, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.
Empire Press; Delhi.
Examiner Press; Bombay.
Excelsior Press; 7, New China Bazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: Abbott, Mitter & Co.
Exchange Press; Mohtashimganj, Allahabad.

F

Faiz-i-Am Press; Aligarh.
Fakhr-ul-Mataba Press; Lucknow.
Family Printing Press; Bombay.
Fidvi Printing Press; Bombay.
Fine Art Press; 2, Latto Babu Lane, Beadon Square, Calcutta.
Fort Gunja Printing Press; 17, Hummum Street, Fort Bombay.—*Proprietor*: M. F. Gunja.
Fort Mercantile Press; 28, Tamarind Lane, Bombay.
Fort Printing Press; Bombay.

G

Gajanan Press; Dhulia (Khandesh).
Gandharva Mahavidyalaya Press; Bombay.
Ganga Printing Press; 179 & 181, Abdul Rahman Street, Bombay.
Ganguli, H. C., & Co., 12-1, Esplanade East, Calcutta.
Ganpat Krishnaji Press; 552, Girgaum Road, Bombay.
Garhwali Press; Dehra Dun.
Gauranga, Sri, Press; 71-1, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.
Gaurinilaya Press: Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: B. Basappa Chetti.
General Agency Press; Tukmur, Mysore State.—*Proprietor*: Putturao.
General Printing Press; 141, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.
George Printing Press; Jacobabad.
George Printing Press; Sukkur.
George Printing Works; Benares.—*Proprietor*: Atmaram Sarma.
George V. Printing Press; Bombay.
Ghose Press; 38, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.
Ghose Press; Chinsurah.—*Proprietor*: K. Ghosh.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Globe Printing Works; Bombay.
Gogte & Co's Press; Charni Road, Bombay.
Gopal Narayana & Co's Press; Bombay.
Govardhan Press; Poona.
Graduates Trading Association Press: Mysore.
Gramadhikari Printing Press; Bijapur.
Granthodaya Press; Ahmedabad.
Great Eden Press; 6, Bhim Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.
Goodwill Press; 205, Old China Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Gopal Steam Printing Works; Bhagalpur.—*Proprietor*: Gopal Das.
Guardian Press; Mount Road, Madras.
Gujrat Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Gujrat Standard Press; Surat.
Gujrati Printing Press; 12, Bazar Gate Street, Bombay.
Gulshan-i-Ibrahimi Press; Lucknow.
Gulzari-i-Ahmadi Press; Moradabad.
Gunavardhak Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Gupta Press; 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Gurukula Press; Kangri, Bijnor District.

H

Hamidia Steam Press; Lahore; Established 1901.
Hare Press; 46, Bechu Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.
Harihar Press; Poona.
Harold Press, The; 35, Clive Street, Calcutta.
Haroon Printing Press; Karachi.
Herladic Engraving Works; 176, Mount Road, Madras.—*Proprietors*: The Mechanical Engraving & Process Co.
Herald Printing Works; 153, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co's Printing Press; Mount Road, Madras.
Hilton & Co's Printing Press; 109, College Street, Calcutta.
Hindi Press; Colonelganj, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Ramjilal Sarma.
Hindu Press, Dey Brothers; 61, Ahiritolla Street, Calcutta.
Hindustani Press; Nizamabad, Lucknow.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Hirá Yantra Madhabitala, Chinsurah, Dist. Hughli.
Hitaishi Press; 11, Kedarnath Basu Lane, Calcutta.
Hitechchhu Press; Ahmedabad.
Hitechchhu Printing Press; Karachi.

I

Imperial Book Depot's Printing Press; 63, Chandni Chowk, Delhi.
Imperial Medical Hall Press; Fountain, Delhi.
Imperial Native Press; Chandney Chowk, Delhi.
Imperial Printing Office; Chinsurah.
Imperial Printing Press; 44-A. Cantonment, Jubbulpore.—*Proprietor*: N. Narainswami Naidu.
'Indian Daily News' Press; 19, British Indian Street, Calcutta.
Indian Press; Fine Art Printers and Publishers.—Established: 1882.—3, Pioneer Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Chintamani Ghosh.
Indian Press; Narial Bazar, Cawnpore.—*Proprietor*: Manohar Lal Misra.
'Indian Social Reformer' Press; 12, Hummum Street, Bombay.
India Press; 25. Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Ram Rakhal Ghosh.
India Printing Works; 117, Armenian Street, Madras.
India Publishing Co's Press; 12-16, Bank Street, Bombay.—*Proprietor*: B. G. Gajiwala, M.A., LL.B.
Indira Press; Poona.
'Indu Prakash' Steam Press; Bombay.
Industrial School Press; Melkote, Mysore State.—*Proprietor*: M. G. Shamiengar.
Industrial Press, The; 7, Swallow Lane, Calcutta.
Industrial Press; 13, Hummum Street, Fort Bombay.
Industry Press; Girgaum Back Road, Bombay.
Institute Press; Aligarh.
Intizami Press; Cawnpore.
Irish Mission Press; Surat.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Irish Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: K. S. Krishna Aiyar, B.A.
Islamia Press: Baitakhana Road, Calcutta.
Islam Press; 18, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Israelite Press; Poona.

J

Jagadarsa Press; Ahmedabad.
Jagaddhitechchhu Press; Poona.—*Proprietor*: Raoji S. Gandhalekar.
Jagadiswara Press; Girgaum Road, Bombay.
Jagannath (Sri) Press; Lucknow.
Jagat-vinod Press; Aligarh.
Jaggeswar Press; D. 47-63, Misir Pokhra, Benares City.
Jahangir B. Marzban & Co's Press; (Jam-i-Jamshed); Ballard House, Fort, Bombay.
Jahnavy Printing Works; Chunar—*Proprietor*: Shru Kant Ufasin.
Jain Advocate Press; Ahmedabad.
Jain Engine Printing Press; Surat.
Jain-Vidya-Vijay Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
'Jain-Vijay Printing Press'; Surat.
Jam-i-Jamshed Printing Works; Bombay.
J. N. Petit Parsi Orphanage Printing Works; Bombay.
Jaya Lakshmi Narasimha Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: Navaratna Anand Rao.
Jivan Press; Anarkali, Lahore.—*Proprietor*: Sriman Amarsingh, Worker, Deva Samaj.
Jnan-Mandir Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Jnan-Sagara Press; Matunga (Bombay Presidency).
Jnan-Vardhak Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Job Press; The Mall, Agra.
Job Press; "Tulsa Kothi," The Mall, Cawnpore. *Proprietress*: Srimati Tulsi Devi.
'Job Works Press'; Moradabad.
Jubbulpore Post Press; Jubbulpore.
Jubilee Printing Works; Fyzabad.
Jyotishmati Press; Moolapet, Nellore.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

K.

Kailas Press; Hathras, District Aligarh.
Kaisari.—See *Qaisar* &c.
Kaisaria.—See *Qaisaria* &c.
Kaisar-i-Hind.—See *Qaisar-i-Hind.*
Kalanidhi Press; Bangalore—*Proprietor*: T. K. Krishnaswami Chetti.
Kalaprakasa Press; Malegaum (Bombay Presidency).
Kalarathnakaran Press; 289, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras.
Kalika Prasad Press; 371, Ganespeth, Poona City.
Kalika Press; 28, Jugal Kisor Das Lane, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Sarat Chandra Chakravarty.
Kalika Press; 17, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.
Kalika (Sri) Printing Press; Parsibazar Street, West Side, Bombay.
Kalpadruma Press; Trichur, Cochin.
Kalpataru Press; Sholapur.
Kalyanram Iyer & Co; 189, Esplanade, Madras.
Kamala Printing Works; 36, Banamali Sarkar Street, Calcutta.
Kanakaditya Press; Dharwar.
Kanara Press; Madras.
Kantik Press; 20, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Manilal Gangopadhyaya.
Kapalee Press, The; 305, Thumberchetty Street, Madras.
Karachi Printing Works; Karachi.
Karnatak Press; Girgaum Back Road, Bombay.
Karnatak Printing Works; Dharwar.
Karunesh (Sri) Printing Press; Bombay.
Kasinath, D., & Co's Press; 20-24, Custom House Road, Fort Bombay.
Kasi Press; Jangambari, Benares City.
Kasipur Press; Barisal.—*Proprietor*: Pratap Chandra Mukerji.
Kaumudi Press; 15-A. Bhuvan Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.
Khairkhwah-i-Islam Press; Agra.
Khairkhwah Press; Hyderabad (Sindh).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kharga Vilas Press ; Bankipore.—*Proprietor* : Ram Rau Vijaya Sinha.
Khelgadi Printing Press ; Girgaum Back Road, Fort Bombay.
Khelgadi Printing Works ; Bombay.
Khoja Sindhi Printing Press ; Bombay.
Khosla Brothers' Electric Printing Works ; Railway Road ; Lahore.
Khudabakhsh Press ; Surat.
Keshariaji Printing Press ; Ahmedabad.
King George Press ; Parola (East Khandesh).
Kirloskar Press ; Poona.
Koheera Sagar Press ; Bangalore—*Proprietor* : B. C. S. Rajagopala Sarma.
Koh-i-Nur Press ; Chittagong.—*Proprietor* : Mohinimohan Das.
Koh-i-Nur Press ; Mysore.—*Proprietor* : K. Venkappaiah.
Krishna Press ; Mohalla Lal Khan Dargah, Bhagalpur.
Krishna Press ; 2-12, Wellington Street, Calcutta.
Krishna Press ; Lucknow.
Krishna Press ; Shikarpur.
Krishna Printing Press ; Bombay.
Krishnaraj Press ; Mysore.—*Proprietor* : Ahmad Ali Khan.
Krishnaraj Vanivilas Press ; Mysore.—*Proprietor* : M. S. Lakshmana Rao.
Kumar Printing Press ; 179 & 181, Abdul Rahman Street, Bombay.
Kundanlal Seth Press ; Lucknow.
'Kuntaline' Press ; 61 & 62, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor* : H. Bose.
Kusumika Press ; Simla, Calcutta.

L.

Lahiri Press ; Benares City.—*Proprietor* ; Durga Prasad Khattri.
Lakshmi Art Printing Works ; Sankli Street, Byculla.
Lakshmi-Narasimha Press ; Mysore.—*Proprietor* : S. Vitthal Rao.
Lakshmi-Narayan Press ; Benares City.—*Manager* : Ganpat Rao.
Lakshmi-Narayana Press ; 402, Girgaum Road, Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lakshmi-Narayana Press; Moradabad.
Lakshmi Press; Chandney Chowk, Delhi.
Lakshmi Press; Nellore.
Lakshmi Press; Shikarpur (Sindh).—*Proprietor*: Virumal Begraj.
Lakshmi Printing Works; 64-1, 64-2, Sukeas Street, Calcutta.
Lakshmi-Venkateswara Press; Kalyan, Bombay.
Lakshmi-Vijay Steam Press; Sholapur (Bombay Presidency).
Lakshmi-Vilas (Sri) Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: G. B. Srikantiah.
Lakshmi-Vilas (Sri) Press; Haveri, Bombay Presidency.
Lakshmi-Vilas (Sri) Printing Press; Nadahalli, Sorab Taluk, Shimoga, Mysore State.—*Proprietor*: Naranappa Venkappa.
Lal Chand & Sons; 76, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
'Larkana Gazette' Press; Larkana.
Law Press; Grand Parade, Cawnpore.
Law Press; Lucknow.—*Proprietor*: H. C. Sen.
Law Printing House; Mount Road, Madras.
Law Printing Press; Poona.
'Leader' Press; 14-a, South Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietors*: The Newspapers, Limited.
Liberty Press; 7, Sankarama Chetty Street, Madras.—*Proprietors*: Raithby & Co.
Liddell's Printing Works; Canning Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietor* and *Manager*: H. Liddell.
Light Press; The Mall, Cawnpore.
Light Press; Dinapur.—*Proprietors*: P. G. Nath & Co.
Lila Printing & Binding Works; 14, Madan Baral Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.
Lion Lithographic Press; 169, Bazar Gate Street, Bombay.
Liverpool Press; 6, Cawnpore Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietress*: Mrs. S. E. Hare.
Lokaprakasam Printing Press; Trichur—*Proprietor* T. Neelakandha Vaidegeswara Aiyar.
London Mission Press; Mission Road, Cuttack.
L. S. Press; Kottakal.—*Managing Proprietors*: P. V. Krishna Varier.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lucknow Steam Printing Press; New Civil Lines, Lucknow.—*Proprietor*: Ram Ratan Bajpai.

'Luhana Mitra' Steam Printing Press; Baroda.

Lyons Press; 11, Ezra Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: Harry Lyons & Co.

M.

Macneill & Co's Printing and Manufacturing Stationery Works; 2, Cline Ghat Street, Calcutta.

Madina Press; Bijnor.

'Madras Standard' Press; 167, Popham's Broadway, George Town, Madras.

'Madras Times' Printing & Publishing Co. Ld.; 159, Mount Road, Madras.

Mahalakshmi Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: B. K. Venkata Subbaiya.

Mahalakshmi Printing Press; Kutchery Road, Karachi.

Mahamandal Press; Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, Benares.

Mahamaya Press; Chinsura.—*Proprietor*: H. S. Shome.

Mahavidyalaya Darsan Press; Jwalapur, District Saharanpur.

Mahavir (Sri) Press; Belgaum, Madras.

'Mahikantha Gazette' Printing Press; Ahmedabad.

Mahila Press; Art and General Printers, Photo Process and Art Colour Engravers; High-class calendars—a speciality. 27-29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: G. N. Mukerji. *Telegrams*: "Calendar;" *Telephone*: 2157.

Maithil Printing Works; Madhubani, Darbhanga.—*Proprietress*: Srimati Sashi Rama Devi.

Majid Press; Meerut.

Manasi Press; 14-A, Râmtanu Basu's Lane, Calcutta. Established: 1915. *Proprietor*: Probhatkumar Mukerji. *Printer*: Sital Chunder Bhattacharya.

Maneck Printing Press; Bombay.

Mangalganj Mission Press; 3, Ramanath Mazumdar's Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Manika Press ; 51-2, Sukeas Street, Calcutta.
Manohar Press ; Karachi.
Manohar Printing Press ; Ahmedabad.
Manoranjan Printing Press ; Bombay.—Ramchandra Vishnu Madgaonkar.
Manoranjani Press ; Godavari.
"Maratha Mitra" Printing Press ; Pachora, East Khandesh.
Martanda Mudralaya ; Ahmedabad.
Marzban. F. P.. & Co's. Press ; Bombay,
Matla-ul-Ulum Press ; Bijnor.
Matla-ul-Ulum Press ; Moradabad.
Mechanical Engraving and Process Co. ; 176, Mount Road, Madras.
Medical Hall Press ; 52, Benares Cantonment.
Mercantile Press ; 9, Chandney Chowk Street, Calcutta.
Mercantile Steam Press ; Karachi.
Merchant Press ; Cawnpore.—*Proprietor* : Chheda Lall.
Meston Press ; Moradabad.
Metcalfe Press ; 76, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Metcalfe Printing Works ; 34, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.
Methodist Publishing House ; Lucknow. Established: 1861. *Agent* Jusk. F. B. Price. *Manager* : Myron, O.
Miller Printing Works, The ; 196, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Minerva Press ; 33, Popham's Broadway, Madras.
Mission Press ; Allahabad.
Mission Press ; Nasrapur, Bhor State.
Mission Press ; Surat.
Mission Steam Press ; Ludhiana. *Proprietor*. Patrick Toylic.
Mitra Vilasa Press ; Lahore. Established : 1862.
Modavritta Press; Wai, Satara.
Model Printing Press ; 7, Grand Square, Dinapore, Behar.—*Proprietors* : Nathony Lal & Bros.
Model Printing Works ; 5, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors* : Nilmani Haldar & Co.
Modern Press ; 21, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: B. N. Sen.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Modern Printing Works; Mount Road, Madras.
Mohammadi Press; 22, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
Moon Press; Raja Mandi, Agra.—*Proprietors.*: Lall Singh and Chooraman.
Mooni (P) Brothers' Press; 52, Appollo Street, Bombay.
Mufid-i-Am Press; Anarkali, Lahore.—*Proprietors.*: Rai Saheb Munshi Gulab Singh & Sons.
Muhammadi Printing Press; Surat.
Mujtabai Press; Lucknow.
Mukerji, K. P., & Co's Press; 19 and 20, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.
Mukunda Art Works; Bombay.
Mul Press; Etawah.—*Proprietor*: Mulchand.
Murthy, S., & Co's Printing Press; 305, Thamba Chetty Street, Madras.
'Musafir' Press; Hyderabad (Sindh).
Mustafa Printing Press; Parel Road, East Side, Bombay.
Mustansir Press; Faraskhana, Delhi.
Muzaffari Lithographic Steam Press; Bombay.
Muzatgri Lelho Press; Umerkhandi, Bombay.
Mysore Book Depot Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietors*: V. B. Subaiya and Sons.
'Mysore Star' Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: G. Virupakshiya.

N.

Nadiri Press; Opposite to Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy Hospital, Bombay.
Nagar (L. P.) Press; Muttra.
'Nagendra' Steam Printing Works; 17, Lower Chitpur Road. Calcutta.
Nag Printing Works; 41, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Naiyar-i-Azam Press; Moradabad.
Nandisa (Sri) Bharati Vilas Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: M. P. Mallaiya.
Narasimha & Co's Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: K. Narasimha.
Narasimha Press; Calcutta.
Narayan Press; Gaya.
Natavar Printing Press; Ahmedabad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Natesan, G. A., & Co's Press ; 3 and 4, Sankurama Chetty Street, Madras.
National Literature & Publishing Society's Press, The ; 40, Broadway, Madras.
'National Machine' Press ; Barisal.
National Press ; 100, Mount Road, Madras.
National Press ; Hall Street, Amritsar.—*Proprietor* : Harji Ram.
National Press ; Katra, Allahabad.—*Proprietor* : Ram Narain Lal.
National Press ; Victoria Road, Karachi.
Native Imperial Press ; Chandni Chowk, Rama Theatre Lane, Delhi.
'Native Opinion' Press ; Girgaum Road, Bombay.
Navrang Printing Press ; Bombay.
Navavibhakar Press ; Bombay.
'Nazair Qanun-i-Hind' Press ; Mayo Road, Allahabad.
Nazir Hind Press; Fatehgarh.—*Proprietors* : Janki Prasad & Bros.
'New Age' Press ; 4, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
Newal Kishor Press ; Lucknow.
New Art Printing Press ; Bombay.
New Bengal Press ; 66 and 67, College Street, Calcutta.—*Manager* : P. C. Dutt.
New Brittania Press ; 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
New Gujrati Printing Press ; Nadiad, (Bombay Presidency).
New Saraswati Press ; 25-A, Machuabazar Street, Calcutta.
Newspapers Ltd. ; see *Leader Press*.
New Star Press ; Hyderabad (Sindh).
Nirmala Press ; 139-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Nirmal Printing Press ; Ahmedabad.
Nirnayasagar Press ; Kolbhat Lane, Bombay.
Nizamia Printing Works ; Ahmedabad.
Nizami Press ; Badaun.
Nizami Press ; Ballimaran Street, Delhi.
Nizami Press ; Mysore.—*Proprietor* : Muhammad Kasim.
Normal Printing Press ; Ahmedabad.
Northcote (Lady) Hindu Orphanage K. N. Sailor Printing Press ; Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Notice Sheet Press; Secundrabad, Hyderabad.
Nur-ul-Mataba Press; Lucknow.—*Proprietor*: Nur-ul-Hasan.
Nyayasraya Press; Poona.

O.

Official Machine Printing Press; Meerut.
Olympian Press; 56, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.
Onkar Press; Johnstonganj, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Onkarnath Bajpei.
Oriental Press; Johnstonganj, Allahabad.
Oriental Printing Works; 327, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.
Ornamental Job Press; Drummond Road, Agra.
Orphanage Press; Poona.

P.

Pagawi B. L. & Co's Press; Ramghat, Benares City.
Pallibarta Press; Bongong, (Jessore).—*Proprietor*: Charu Chandra Ray. Established: 1908.
Pandurang & Co's Printing Press; Bombay.
Paragon Press; 32, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
'Parsi' Press, The; Frere Road, Fort, Opposite to the General Post Office, Bombay.
Partha (Sri) Press; 30, Broadway, Madras,—*Proprietors*: S. Vas & Co.
Patrick Press; 32-1, Mullunga Lane, Calcutta.
'Patrika' Press; Larkana.
Patriot Press, The; 108, Baranasee Ghose Street, Calcutta.
Paul, G. N., & Co's Printing Press; Chandernagore; and 10, Old Court House Lane, Calcutta.
Peerless Press; 21, Sankurama Chetty Street, Madras.—*Proprietors*: Dowden & Co.
'People's Herald' Press; Agra.—*Proprietor*: Fred. Ellis, M.J.L.
'Phœnix' Press; Karachi.
Phœnix Printing Works; 29, Kalidas Singha Lane, Calcutta.
'Pioneer' Press; 17, Church Road, Allahabad.
Pooran Press; 21, Balaram Ghose Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Prabhakar Press ; Islampur, District Satara.
Prabuddha Bharata Press ; Mayavati, Lohaghat P. O., United Provinces.
'Praja-bandhu' Printing Works ; Khadia, Ahmedabad. Established : 1905.—*Proprietor* : T. P. Thakor.
Praja-hitartha Mudralaya ; Ahmedabad.
Pratapa Press ; Cawnpore.
Pratapa Press ; Moti Chowk, Jodhpur.—*Proprietor* : Ram Karna Sarma.
Premier Printing Press ; Hyderabad (Sindh).
Premier Press ; 5, Stringer's Street, George Town, Madras.
Prem Mahavidyalaya Press ; Brindaban, District Muttra.
Presidency Press ; Tamarind Lane, West Side, Bombay.
Prince of Wales Jat Press ; Meerut.—*Proprietor* : Shadi Ram.
Printing Press ; Shimoga, Mysore State.—*Proprietor* : K. Ramswamiya.
Prithipir Itihasa Printing Works ; 2, Annada Prasad Banerjee Lane, Khirertala, Howrah.
Progressive Press ; 14, Baker's Street, Madras.
Progressive Printing Works ; Bombay.
Peerandase Co's Printing Press ; Bombay.

Q.

Qadiri Press ; Badaun.
Qaisaria Steam Press ; Hyderabad (Sindh).
Quaisar-i-Hind Press ; Badaun.
Quaisari-i-Hind Electric Press ; Homjee Street, Elphinstone Circle, Bombay.
Qaisari Press ; near Town Hall, Bareilly.—*Proprietor* : Thakur Prasad & Bros.
Qasimi Press ; Deoband, District Saharanpore.

R.

Rahbar Press ; Moradabad.
Rajkishen Press ; Chaudney Chowk, Delhi.
Rajlakshmi Printing Press ; Girgaum Road, Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rajnagore Lithographic Press ; Ahmedabad.
Rajniti Press ; Patna City.
Rajpali Press ; Allahabad.
Rajput Anglo-Oriental Press ; Madanmohan Darwaja, Agra.—*Proprietor* : Thakur Hanumanta Sinha Raghuvansi. Estd. 1898.
Rajrajeswari Press ; Bangalore.—*Proprietor* : Kumar Sastri.
Rama-Vijaya Press ; Jath State.
Ram Bhushan Press ; Agra.
Ramdas Press ; Satara.
Ramkrishna (Sri) Printing Press ; Ahmedabad.
Ram Machine Press ; Meerut.
Ramnarayan Press ; Etawah.
Ramnarayan Press ; Muttra.—*Proprietor* : Radharaman Bhargava.
Ram Rao, K., and Co's Press ; Hummum Street, Fort, Bombay.
Ramtatwa-Prakas (Sri) Press ; Belgaum.
Ram Tatwa Press ; Belgaum.—*Proprietor* : Abaji Ramchandra Savant.
Rander Printing Press ; Surat.
'Rasik Law' Printing Press ; 164, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.
Rationalist Press ; Godavari.
Ratnasagar Printing Press ; Ahmedabad.
Ravi Udaya Press ; 182, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Ray, U., & Sons ; Process Engravers, Illustrators, Art Printers, Publishers ; 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.—*Founder-Proprietor* : Upendrakisor Ray-Chaudhury, B.A., *Telegrams* : "Orthotype"
Reliance Printing Press ; Dean Lane, Bombay.
Ripon Press and Ripon Book Depot ; 87, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras.
Roze Bazar Steam Press, Hall Bazar, Amritsar. Estd. : 1888. *Proptr.* The Vakil Trust.
Royal Printing Press ; 20, Banks Road, Lucknow.
Ruckma Press ; Madras.—*Proprietors* : Roopert & Co., Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

S.

Sachchidananda Press; Devangere, Chitaldrug, Mysore State. —*Proprietor*: M. Manjaiya Hardekar.

Sachitra Chaturya Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: B. Janardan Rao.

Sadbodhachandrika Press; Agadi (Dharwar).

Sadguru Printing Press, Bombay.

Sadiq-ul-Mutaba; Meerut.

Saler, K.N., Printing Press; Parel Road, East Side, Bombay.

'Samaj' Press; 46, Grey Street, Calcutta.

Samanta Press; Port Road, Balasore.

Samya Press; 6, College Square, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Krishna Kumar Mitra, B.A. Estd. 1883.

Sanatan Dharma Press; Moradabad.

Sankar Printing Press; Bombay.

Santa Durga Prakash (Sri) Printing Press; Belgaum.

Santan Press; Brahmanbaria, District Tipperah.—*Manager*: J. Datta.

Sarada Sita Press; Shimoga, Mysore State.—*Proprietor*: K. Bhavani Rao.

Sarada Vijay Printing Press; Ahmedabad.

Sarada Vilas Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: Subramanya Aiyar.

Saraswat Bhushan Press; Belgaum.

Saraswati Machine Printing Press; Meerut.

Saraswati Press; Chinsurah, Bengal.—*Proprietor*: B. Datta.

Saraswati Printing Press; Bombay.

Saraswati Printing Press; Karachi.—*Proprietor*: Bhagvanlal Shivaji.

Sarma, J. K., & Co's Printing Press; 33, College Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: J. K. Goswami.

Sarut Press; 128, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: S. C. Datta & Co.

Sarvajan Hitopakarini Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: M. N. Bettiah.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sastra Prachar Press; 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Beadon Row, Calcutta.
Satyanarayan Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Satyaprakas Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Satyapriya Press; Tasgaon (Dist. Satara).
Satyasagar Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Satyavijay (Sri) Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Scottish Press; 150, Annapillay Street, Madras.
Seal Press; 333, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
Selon Printing Works; Bank Street, Bombay.
Seth Kundanlal' Press; see *Kundanlal*, &c.
Shabdari Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: Shabdar Husain.
Shamsher Printing Press; 231, 233, Abdul Rahman Street, Bombay.
Shams-ul-Mataba Press; Moradabad.
Shankar Printing Press; Surat.
Shantivijay Printing Press; Ahmedabad.
Sholapur Samachar Steam Press; 4152-53, Shukurwarpeth, Samachar Building, Sholapur. Estd. 1884. *Proptr. and Manager*: Vithal Narsappa Jakkal.
Shri Satayaprakash Printing Press; Khadia, Ahmedabad, *Proprietor*: Dahyabhai Shakrabhai Gandhi. Prints Mahajyotih (M.) (G).
Shunmugan, P., & Co.; Mount Road, Madras.
Siddhanath Press; Wai, Satara, Prints "Govardhanmala" (M.)
Silvester's Printing Press; Bombay.
'Sindh Bhaskar' Printing Press; Hydrabad, Sindh.
Sindh Commercial Press Co., Ltd.; 6, Bunder Road, Karachi.
'Sindh Gazette Press; Karachi.
'Sindh Observer' Press; Karachi.
'Sindh Patrika' Press; Larkana (Sindh).
Sindh Press Co., Ltd.; MacLeod Road, Karachi.
Singaram Press; 66, Swami Nayak's Road, Madras.—*Proprietor*: Miller & Co.
Sitaramanjaniya (Sri) Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: Ramaswami Chetty.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sodagar Press; Surat.
Soldier Press; Moradabad.
'South Indian Observer' Press; Ootacamand.
South Indian Press; 18, Lingh Chetty Street, Madras.
Sri Press; 137, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Srikhanda Printing Press; Girgaum Back Road, Bombay.
Srikrishna Litho Press; 697, Girgaum Road, Bombay.
Srikrishna Mudralaya; Wai, Satara.
Srikrishna Press; Hubli (Dharwar).
Srimat Kanyak Parameswari Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: A. R. Venkata Chetti.
'Srinath' Press; 25, Nayabazar Road, Dacca.
Srinivas Baradachari & Co's Press; 4, Mount Road, Madras.
Srinivas Press; Brindaban, Muttra.
Srinivas Press; Mysore.—*Proprietor*: S. Nanjuda Sastri.
'Srutibodh' Printing Press; Bombay.
S. P. C. K. Press; 17-18, Church Road, Vepery, Madras.
S. P. G. Mission Press; Ahmednagore.
Standard Drug Press; 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Rai-Sahib Kartick Chandra Basu.
Standard Press; Bai-ka-Bagh, Grand Trunk Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Bishambhar Nath Bhargava; *Founder*: Ramnath Bhargava, B.A.
Standard Press; 5, Okur Datta Lane, Calcutta.
Standard Printing Works; Hyderabad, Sindh.
Star Press; Cawnpore.—*Proprietor*: Ayodhya Prasad Bhargava.
St. Andrew's Press; 390, Civil Lines, Cawnpore.
St. Andrew's Steam Printing Works; Radhabazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*, Sital Chandra Banerji & Co.
Stanhope Press; 5, Radhanath Mullick's Lane, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: B. K. Bose.
Steam Printing Press; Lucknow.
Stridharma Sikshak Press; Colonelganj, Allahabad.
Subodhini Printing Press; Bombay.
Sudarsan (Sri) Press; Brindaban, Muttra.
Sudarsan Press; Conjiveram.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sudarsan Press; Katra, Allahabad.—*Proprietress*: Mrs. Gopal Devi.
Sudhakar Press; Girgaum Back Road, Bombay.
Sudharak Press; Poona.
Sultan Press; Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Sundar Printing Press; Surat.
Sunrise Press; Madhabitala, Chinsura.
'Surat Akhbar' Press; Surat.
Surat City Printing Press.
'Sushama' Press; 58, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: P. Sett & Co.
Suvarna Printing Press; Poona.
Svarna Printing Press; Bombay.
S. V. Press; Chiplun, Dist. Ratnagiri.
Swadesamitram Press; 117, Armenian Street, Madras.
Swadharma Pracharak Press; Esplanade Road, Delhi.
Swami Machine Press; Meerut.

T

Ta'alimi Press; Bareilly.
Taiyabi Printing Press; Bombay.
Taluqdar Press; Fyzabad.
Tamannai Press; Lucknow.—*Proprietor*: Ram Sahai Tamanna.
Tara Printing Works; Benares City.—*Proprietors*: Freeman & Co.
Taruni Chromo-litho Press; 11-1, Golak Dutt's Lane, Calcutta.
Tatva-Vivechaka Printing Press; Khetwadi Back Road, Bombay.
Tayab Ali Printing Press; Musjid Bunder Road, South Side, Bombay.
Tayeb Press; Lucknow.
Thacker & Co.'s Press; 12, Tamarind Lane, Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co's Press; 1, Gibson's Lane, Calcutta.
'Times' Press; Times Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.—*Proprietors*: Bennet, Coleman & Co.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tokarshi Govindji Press; Bombay.
Town Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: Hariram Misra.
Traill & Co.'s Press; 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.
Trade Journal Press; Badshahimandi, Allahabad.
Triveni Printing Works; Allahabad.
Tutorial Press; Bombay.

U

Uniform Electrical Printing Press; 8-9, Tamarind Lane, Bombay.
Union Press; Mohtashimganj, Allahabad.
Union Press; 41, Girgaum Road, Bombay.
Union Press; Cochin.—*Proprietor, Manager, Printer,* and *Publisher*: Ittoop Mampilli.
Union Press; Jubbulpur.
Union Press; Jhansi.
Union Press; Shimoga, Mysore State.—*Proprietor*: Parivarada Venkappaiah.
Union Press Co. Ltd.; Elphinstone Street, Karachi.
Union Printing Press Co., Ltd., Ahmedabad.
Union Steam Press; Karachi.
Universal Press; Amritsar.
Universal Press; 332, Mint Street, Madras.
Universal Printing Works; 113, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
University Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.; 1, Gangadhar Babu Lane, Calcutta.
Upper India Press; Allahabad.
Utsaha Press; Urai, Jalaun.

V

Vagdevi Vilas Press; Devangere, Chitaldrug, Mysore State.—*Proprietor*: N. Rudrappa.
Vaidya Brothers' Press; Thakurdwar, Bombay No. 2.
'Vaidyak Patrika' Press; Poona.
Vaijayanti Press; 31, Mount Road, Madras.
Vani Press; 12, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.
Vanik Press; 60, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

'Vanita Hitaishi' Press; Allahabad.

Vani Vilas Press; Srirangam.—*Proprictor*: J. K. Balsaubrahmanya Iyer.

Vardhaman Press; Mysore.—*Proprictor*: Dharmodriah.

Vasanta Press; Madras.

Venkateswar (Sri) Steam Press; 312, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Verona's Press; Chandni, Calcutta.

Vest & Co's Press; 14, Mount Road, Madras.—*Proprictor*: T. A. Ramchandra Rao.

Vichara Darpan Press; Bangalore.—*Proprietor*: Ramaiya.

Victoria Press; Badauu.

Victoria Press; 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.

Victoria Press; The Mall, Cawnpore.

Victoria Press; Nellore.

Victoria Press; Sukkur.

Victoria Printing Press; 21, Girgaum Road, Bombay.

Victoria Printing Press; Garden Road, Karachi.

Vidyaratna Yantra; 286, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.

Vidyasagar Press; Hyderabad, Sindh.

Vidya Tarangini Press; Mysore.—*Proprictor*: C. Srinivasaiengar.

Vijayalakshmi Press; Bangalore.—*Proprictor*: D. Venkatappa.

Vijaya Lakshmi Press; Chamrajnagar, Mysore State.—*Preprictor*: B. Padmaraj Pandit.

Vijay Pravartak Printing Press; Ahmedabad.

Vijnana Chintamani Mudrasala; Pattampi, S. India.

Vinaya Printing Press; Bombay.

Viraj Vaibhav Press; Wai, Satara.

Vishin Printing Press; Jacobabad.

Visitor Press; Old Carlton House, Darjeeling. Established: 1899. *Manager*: G. S. Bomwetson, *Printer*: N. N. Bose.

Viswakosh Press; 9, Viswakosh Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.

Viswambhar Printing Press; Bombay.

Viswanath Printing Works; 36-6, Jangambari, Benares City.—*Proprietor*: Sasi Bhushan Nath.

Vithal Press; Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Vokkaligara Sangha Press; Bangalore City.—*Proprietor*: K. H. Ramiya. Prints the "Mysore Economic Journal" (M.) (E.)
Vritta Prasarak Press; Poona.
Vyasa Press; Nellore.
V. N. Press; Commissary Bazar, Vellore, Arcot.—*Proprietors*: Abbas & Sons.

W

Walting, G. F., Printing Works; Dinapore.
Wellington Printing Works; 12 and 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: S. C. Auddy & Co.
Western India Printing Press; 18, Church Gate Street, Bombay.
Wilkin's Press; College Square, Calcutta.
Wilson's Artistic Press; 29, Rundall's Street, Madras.
Windsor Press; 11, British Indian Street, Calcutta.

Y

Yajneswar; See *Jaggeswar*, &c.
Yasovanta Press; Poona.
Yoosoof Ali Printing Press; Musjid Bunder Street, West Side, Bombay.
Young Rising Printing Press; 245, Abdul Rahman Street, Bombay.
Yusufi Press; Cawnpore.

Z

'Zamana' Press; Parade, Cawnpore.—*Proprietors*: Daya Narain Nigam and Sons.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BOOKSELLERS AND
PUBLISHERS.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Some matter has been embodied in the *Printing Press* section, which could have also come under this head.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A

Abaji Ramchandra Savan ; Ram Tatwa Press, Belgaon.

Abbot Miller & Co.; 7, New China Bazar Street, Calcutta.

Abd-ul-Bari & Abd-ul-Latif; 14, 15, & 16, Ismail Madan Lane, Colootollah Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietors* of *Dar-us-Saltanat Press.*

Abdul Qayoom, Haji ; Wellesley Square, Calcutta.

Academical Library, The ; 167 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Addison & Co.; Mount Road, Madras.

Adwaita Asram ; Mayavati, Lohaghat P. O., District Almora.

Albert Library ; Nawabpur, Dacca.

Allahabad School Book Depot ; 8, Mayo Road, Allahabad.

Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited ; Colonelgunj, Allahabad.

Alwan & Co.; Chandni Chowk, Delhi.

'Ananda' Book Depot, The ; Hyderabad (Sindh).

Ananda Bookstall ; 78-2. Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Ananda Chandrasekhar Bros.; Calicut, Malabar.

Anglo-Oriental Book Depot.—See *Homee Sorab & Co.*

Asghar, G. A., & Co. ; Colonelgunj, Allahabad.—*Proprietors, Ciyt Press.*

Ashtekar & Co.; Poona.

Asutosh Library ; 50-1, College Street, Calcutta ; Patuatuli, Dacca ; and Andarkilla, Chittagong.

Atmanand Jain Pustak Prachar Mandal ; Roshan Mahall, Agra.

Attar Chand Capoor ; Lahore.

Auddy, S. C., & Co. ; 12 & 58, Wellington Street, Calcutta—*Proprietors* of the *Wellington Printing Works.*

Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

B

Balaji Prabhakar Modak ; Kolhapur City.
Balasore Chhatra Bhandar Co., The ; Balasore.
Balwant Ganesh Dabholkar ; 468, Narayan Peth, Poona City.
Banerji, B., & Co.; 25, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Banerji & Bros.; LaTouche Road, Lucknow.
Banga Sahitya Mandir; 96, Beltala Road, Kalighat P. O., Calcutta.
Barendranath Ghosh ; 204-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Basu, K. P., Library, The ; 11, Mahendra Gossain Lane, Calcutta.—*Proprietor* : D. N. Sen, B.A.
Benimadhav Dey & Co.; 318, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.
Bennett, Coleman & Co.; *Calcutta Office* : 8, Lal Bazar Street ; *Bombay Office* : "Times Buildings," Hornby Road.
Bharadwaja Ageney ; Basavangudi, Bangalore City.
Bhargava Book Depot ; Muttra.—*Proprietor* : Sudarsanlal Bhargava.
Bhargava Book Depot, The ; Jubbulpore.
Bhaskar Vishnu Phadake ; Matunga P. O., Bombay.
Bhattacharya & Son ; 64 and 65, College Street, Calcutta
Blackie & Son, Ltd.; 2-10, Wellington Street, Calcutta and "Warwick House," Bombay.
Book Depot & University Printing and Publishing Co., Limited ; 240-5, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
Bose Library ; 57, College Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor* : Harendra Krishna Bose.
Burman, M. N., & Co. ; Bankipore.
Butterworth & Co. (India) Ltd. ; 6A, Hastings Street, Post Office Box 261, Calcutta.

C

Cambray, R., & Co. ; 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor* : T. D. Kerr.
Cambridge University Press ; 3, Clive Buildings, Box No. 352, Calcutta.
Cameron & Co. ; Hyderabad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Cantonment Book Depot (Indian Industrial, Trading, and Banking Co., Ld.); 14, Residency Road, Bangalore.—*Proprietors*: N. C. Narasimha Iyengar and V. C. Mania Ramulu Moodaliar.

Capoor Brothers; 8, Mayo Road, Allahabad.

Central Book Depot.; Allahabad.—*Proprietor*: Ramji Das Bhargava.

Central Jaina Publishing House; Arrah. Established 1915, Managing *Proptr.*, and Director: Kumar Devendra Prasad Jain.

Chainrai Valiram; Bandar Road, Karachi.

Charles & Co.; Secundrabad, Hyderabad. (Deccan.)

Chaudhury, B. N., & Co.; Seoka Bazar, Agra.

Chetty & Co.; 2-79, Yajatha Covil Street, Madras.

Chuckervertty, Chatterji & Co.; 15, College Square, Calcutta.—*Proprietors*: Ahindranath Chatterji, M.Sc.; Mukunda Chandra Chakravarti, M.Sc.; Rames Chandra Chakarvarti, M. Sc.

City Book Co.; 28, Thambu Chetti Street, Madras.

City Library; Dacca.—*Proprietor*: Nagendrakumar Roy.

Combridge A. J., & Co.; Hornby Road, Bombay; Mount Road, Madras.

Commercial Society, The; Sukkur, Sindh.

Cooper, C & J.; Bombay.

Coronation Book Depot; 82, Mulla Sahib Street, Sowcarpet Madras.

Coronation Darbar Publishing Co.; Carnac Road, Bombay.

D

Damodar Savalaram & Co.; Thakurdwara, Bombay.

Datta & Friends; 69, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Dayanand Pustakalaya; Kattra Bazar, Jodhpur.

Day Brothers; 43, Municipal Market, S. W., Calcutta.

Dey & Ghosh; 5, 6, and 7, Madan Gopal Lane, Calcutta.

Diamond Jubilee Book Depot; Kattra Bazar, Jodhpur.

'Diffusion of Knowledge' Agency; "Lalitâlaya," Mylapore S., Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Digambar Jaina Pustakalaya ; Surat.—*Proprietor* : Mulchand Kisandas Kapadia.

Dowden & Co.; 21, Sunkurama Street, Madras.—*Proprietors* : C. Ranganatham Naidu and M. Kolandavelu Mudliar.

Dwadashshreni, P. C., & Co. ; Aligarh.

E

East Bengal Printing and Publishing House; "Sudhamaya" Armanitola, Dacca.—*Proprietors* : Satis Chandra and Subodh Chandra Das.

Educational Book Depot ; Kattra, Allahabad.—*Proprietor* : Ram Narain Lal.

Educational Book Depot ; Jubbulporo.

Educational Publishing Syndicate ; 203, Badshahimandi, Allahabad.—*Proprietors* : Narendranath Sen, and Jatindranath Sen.

Empire Publishing Co. ; 31, Hummum Street, Bombay.

'Encyclopœdia Brittanica' Co., Ld. ; 83, Clive Buildings, Calcutta.

Exchange Publishing Co. ; 15, Maniktala Main Road, Calcutta.

F

Freeman & Co. ; Benares City.—*Proprietors* : Ramchandra Naik Kalia, B.A.; G. S. Arundale, M.A., LL.B.; Kalicharan Mitra, B.A.; Jnanendranath Basu, B.A.

Friend & Co. ; 64, College Street, Calcutta.

G

Ganesh & Co. ; Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras.—*Proprietor* : M. R. Ramaseshaiyar.

Gayaprasada & Bros ; 2808, Shafakhana Road, Agra.

General Bookstall and Stationery Mart ; 65 & 66, Town Hall Road, Bareilly.

Ghosh & Co. ; Cornwallis Building ; 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Gopal Narayan & Co. ; 151, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gosto Behary Dhur & Bros; 356, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.

Gregg Publishing Co., The; 29, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.—Publishers of shorthand, typewriting and business instruction manuals.

Gresham Publishing House; Agents: *Blackie & Sons, Ld.*, "Warwick House," Fort Street, Bombay.

Gulab Singh, Rai Sahib M., & Sons; 76, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta; and Lahore.—*Proprietors, Mufid-i-'Am Press.*

Gunderao Manur & Co.; Bijapur.

Gurudas Chatterji and Sons; 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.—*Managing Proprietor*: Sudhansusekhar Chatterji.

Guroodinomal & Sons; Mirpur Khas, Sindh.

H

Hajee Sayeed; Wellesley Street, Calcutta.

Haldar, G. N.; 63, College Street, Calcutta.

Haridas & Co.; 201, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Haromohan Library; 29, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Higginbotham Ltd.; Mount Road, Madras.

Himatlal, C., & Co.; Princess Street, Bombay.

Hind Agency; Madhav Bag, Bombay.

Hindi Granthratnakar Karyalaya; Bombay.

Hindi Pustak Agency; Gorakhpur.

Hindi Translating Co.; 96, 97, Lower Chitpore Road, Calcutta.

Homee Sorab & Co. (sons of the late Fardunjee B. Karaui), with which is incorporated *Khan-Bahadur G. M. Munshi & Sons*; "Sultan Manzil," 2, Chandanwadi, Bombay.

I

Imperial Book Depot; 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.—*Proprietor*: Raghubir Dayal.

Indian Advertising and Publishing Agency; 3-1, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.

Indian Literary Agency, The; Fatehpuri Road, Delhi.—*Managing Proprietor*: B. L. S. Gupta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

India Publishing Co., Ltd.; 12-16, Bank Street, Bombay,—*Proprietor*: B. G. Gajivala, M.A., LL.B.

Indian Publishing House; 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Indian School Supply Depot (the late *City and School Book Society*, now managed by *Macmillan & Co.*); 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

Iyer, P. A. V., & Co.; Triplicane, Madras, S. E.

J

Jagat Narayan & Bros; Meerut.

Janardan, M. Gurjar; Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Jehangir Mirza & Co.; 156-158, Hornby Road, Bombay.

K

Kacker Brothers; Phulatti Bazar, Agra.

Kalimohan Bookstall; 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Kalyanram Iyer & Co.; 189, Esplanade, Madras.

Kasi Book Depot; Sarsa, District Allahabad.—*Founder*; Kasinath Khattri (a well-known Hindi writer, was awarded Jubilee-Medal for good authorship).—*Proprietor*: Kesava Chandra.

Krishnamacharlu, P.; 60, Ivy Main Road, Chamarajpeth, Bangalore.

Krishna Rao, M. R., & Co.; High Road, Nellore.

Kulkarni, S. A., & Co.; Kolhapore, Miraj, and at Sangli.

Kusumika Library; 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

L

Lahiri, S. K., & Co.; 56, College Street, Calcutta.

Lakshmibilas Publishing House; 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.

Lalita Publishing Co.; "Lalitalaya," 19, Adam Street, Mylapore, S., Madras.

Law Book Society; 9, Old Post Office, Calcutta.

'Law Guide Series' Office; "Gokulavanam," 39, Ayalur Mudali Street, Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Law Printing House; Mount Road, Madras.—*Proprietors*: T.A. Venkaswamy Row and T. S. Krishnaswamy Row.

Lazarus, E. J., & Co.; Benares City; and 7, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta.

Lewis & Co.; 10, British Indian Street, Calcutta.

Loganadhan, G. C., & Brothers; Mount Road, Madras.

Longmans, Green & Co.; 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta, & 8, Hornby Road, Fort Bombay.

Lotus Library; 28-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

M

Macmillan & Co.; 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta; Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay; Mount Road, Madras.

Madanmohan Pattanaik; Motiganj, Balasore.

Madras Circulating Library; 4-30, Mount Road, Madras.—*Proprietor*: N Nilamaya Pillai.

'Mahabharat' Office, The; 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Sarat Chandra Som.

Mangalodayam Co., Ltd.; "Kalpadruma Press Buildings," Trichur, Cochin.—*Manager*: C. K. Rawat.

Manindra Nath Mitra & Brothers; Law Booksellers, and publishers of *The Current Indian Cases*; College Square, East, Calcutta.

Manomohan Library; Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Marathi Theosophical Federation, The; Belgaum (S. M. C.) Publishes pamphlets and translations of Theosophical Literature; also a monthly magazine in Marathi, named *Dharma Jagriti*.

Medical Record Book Depot; 2, Harokumar Tagore Street, Calcutta.

Mehta, N. D., & Co.; 215, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Mothodist Publishing House; 46, Dhurrumtollah Street, Calcutta.

Methodist Publishing House; Lucknow, *See under* "Printing Presses."

Methodist Publishing House; 19, Mount Road, Madras.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mitra & Co.; Cornwallis Building, Calcutta.
Mitra, K. R; Manoranjan Press, Bombay.
Miller & Co.; 66, Swamy Naik's Road, Madras.—*Proprietor*: C. Singaravelu Mudaliar.
Modern Publishing Co., The; 20, St. James Lane, Calcutta.
Mohazzab Book Agency; Katra Bizen Beg Khan, Lucknow. Established: 1900. Branches at Dehli, Lahore and Cawnpore. *Proprietor*: Mohammad Siddiq Hasan.
Muhammadi Book Agency; Karaya, Calcutta.
Mukerji & Son; Shujaganj, Bhagalpur.—*Proprietors*: K. N. and N. N. Mukerji.
Mukerji, K. P., & Co.; 27-2, 27-3 and 27-4, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: K. P. Mookerjee.
Mukhdumi Library; 3, College Square, Calcutta.
Mulgaokar, W N. & Co.; 76, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Muniruddin, Sheikh & Co., 54, College Street, Calcutta.
Murthy, S., & Co.; 305, Thumba Chetty Street, Madras.

N

Nagasubrahmanya Row, T., & Bros; 3, Condy Chetti Street, Madras.
Nateson, G. A., & Co.; 3 & 4, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Madras.
National Agency, The; Barisal.—*Proprietor*: Kaliprasanna Ghosh Roy-Chaudhury.
National Book Depot; Raja-ki-Mandi, Agra.—*Proprietors*: Lakshmi Narayan Brothers.
National Literature Publishing Society, Ltd.; 40, Broadway, Madras.
Navin Kitabkhana; Budhwar Peth, Poona City.
Nelson, Thos., & Sons. *See Thomas Nelson & Sons.*
Newman, W., & Co.; 4, Dalhousie Square, East, Calcutta.
Nigamagam Book Depot; Jagatganj, Benares Cantoment.
Nur Library; 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

O

Oriental Book Supplying Agency; 13, Shukrawar Peth, Poona City. Established: 1915. Manager: N. G. Sardesai, L. M. & S. Undertakes to supply to any part of the world any book dealing with Indian Antiquity published whether in India or Europe or America.

Oxford University Press; "Eruchshaw Building," 249, Hornby Road, Bombay; 98, Viraraghava Mudali Street, Madras.

P

Pagawi, B. L., & Co.; Ramghat, Benares City.

Panini Office; "Bhuvaneshwari Asrama," Bahadurganj, Allahabad.—Publishes works calculated 'to conserve the ancient learning of India.'

Pasha & Co.; Sadar Bazar, Agra.

Patrick Lewis & Co.; Secundrabad, Deccan.

Phirozsha Dinsha Mukadum; 38, Church Gate Street, Bombay.

Presidency Library and Publishing House; 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Purushottam & Co.; Sankli Street, Byculla, Bombay.

P. V. S. Brothers; 14, Baker's Street, Madras.

R

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Mrs.; Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.—*Proprietor*: Manges Atmaram Sagoon.

Rama Iyer, R. P., & Co.; Esplanade Road, Madras.

Ramaswami Sastrulu, V., & Sons; 192, Esplanade, East, and 323, Tondiarpet, Madras.

Ramchandra Govind & Son; Muhammadimahal, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Ramchand Haroomal Muljimal; Hyderabad, Sindh.

Ramchandra Vishnu Madgaonkar: *Proprietor*: *Manoranjan Press*, Bombay.

Ram Dayal Agarwala; 184, Katra, Allahabad.

Ram Narain Lal; Katra Road, Allahabad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ram Prasad Misra; Dikshitpur, Jubbulpore, C. P.

Ramrao, K., & Co.; Hummam Street, Fort, Bombay.—*Proprietors*: M. Kantilal, Sankarlal and Ramrao Mangesh.

Ram Sahay Lal; Kachehri Road, Gaya.

Ranganatham, M., & Co.; 32, Cundappa Chetty Street, Madras.

Raphael, Tuck & Sons, Ld.; 257, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.—*Directors*: Sir Adolph Tuck, BART.; Gustave Tuck; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle; and Alfred Parson, R.A.

Ray-Chaudhury & Co.; 68-5, Russa Road, North, Calcutta.

Ray, U., & Sons; Process Engravers, Illustrators, Art Printers, Publishers; 100, Gurpar Road, Calcutta. *Telegrams*: "Orthotype."—*Founder*: Upendrakisor Ray-Chaudhury, B.A.

Ripon Book Depot, The; 87, Thumbu Chetty Street, Madras.—*Proprietor*: S. Sivasankara Chetty, B.A., B.L

Roopert & Co.; Triplicane High Road, Madras, S. C.—*Proprietor*: M. C Theenathyalu Naidu.

Russomay Sur & Co.; 208, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

Roy & Co.; 81, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Roze Bazar Press Books Agency; Hall Bazar, Amritsar. Established: 1888. *Proprietors*: The Vatal Trust.

Rungachariar, P., & Co.; 8, Esplanade, Madras.

S

S. & Co.; Banagram, Gafargaon P. O., Mymensingh.

Sadhana Library; 22, Canning Street, Calcutta.

Sahitya Prachar Samiti, Limited; 24, Strand Road, Calcutta, Managing Agents: Oriental Agency Co. Established: 1912. *See* P. N. Dasgupta.

Samaddar Brothers; Moradpur, Patna, Bihar & Orissa.

Sanatan Library; 6-2, Tagore Castle Road, Calcutta.

Sanskrit Press Depository; 30 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Sanyal & Co.; 25, Roybagan Street, Calcutta. *Proprietors*: *Bharat Mihir Press.*

Sarada Bhavan; Etawah.—*Proprietor*: Raghunath Prasada Misra.

Saraswati Mandal; Shikarpur, Sindh.—*Secretary*: Ramnarayan.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Saraswati Publishing House; 183, Broadway, and Triplicane, Madras.—*Proprietor*: Vijia Raghavachari.

Sarkar & Banerjee; 110, College Street, Calcutta.

Sarkar, M. C., Rai-Bahadur, & Sons; 75-1-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Sarma, J. K., & Co.; 38, College Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: J. K. Goswami.

Sastun Sahitya Vardhak Karyyalaya; Bombay.

Sen Bros. & Co.; 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta.

Sen, D. N., B.A.; *Proprietor*: *The K. P. Basu Library*, 11, Mahendra Gossain Lane, Calcutta.

Sen Tamil Book Depot; 26, Savarimuthu Street, Madras.

Seyne, K. V., & Bros.; Colour Engravers, Colour Printers, by Special Appointment to the Hon. the Maharajadhiraj-Bahadur of Burdwan; 60, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta; *Telegrams*: "Seyne."

Shahjahan & Co.; Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.

Shiama Brothers; Cawnpore.

Sindh Supply Store, The; Karachi.

Somyaji Kashinath Vaman Lele; Bombay.

Soofi Book Depot; Gujrat.—*Proprietors*: Md. Din & Sons.

Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.; Esplanade and Triplicane, Madras.

Standard Book Society; 9, Syama Charan Dey Street, College Square, North, Calcutta.

Standard Literature Co., Ld.; 13-1, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

Students & Co.; Cooch Behar.—*Proprietor*: S. C. Talukdar.

Students' Library; 57, College Street, Calcutta.—*Proprietor*: Brajendramohan Dutt.

Subbah, V. B., & Co.; Bangalore.

Sudhavarshak Karyalaya; Aligarh City.

T

Taraporevala, D. B., Sons & Co., Limited; "Navsari Building." 103, Meadows Street, Fort, Bombay.—*Proprietors*: F. D., V. D., and H. D. Taraporevala.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tawker Sadanada & Co.; Esplanade Row, Madras.—*Propri* V. Venkata Ramayya Pantalu.

Thacker & Co., Limited; Esplanade Road, Bombay.

Thacker, Spink & Co.; 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta

Thakurdas & Sons.; Chouri Bazar, Delhi.

Theosophical Publishing House; Adyar, Madras.

Thomas Nelson & Sons; *Calcutta Office*: 8, Lall Bazar Str ' *Bombay Office*: "Times of India" Office, Hornby Road.

Thomas Smith & Co.; *Proprietors* of the *City Press* and *Be Printing Co.*, and publishers of the *All India Railway Guide* Bentinck Street, Post Office Box 318, Calcutta.

Thompson & Co.; 33, Popham's Broadway, Madras.—*Rece* S. Duraiswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L.

Traill & Co., Ld.; 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.

Tripathi, N. M., & Co.; Princess Street, Bombay.

Tukaram Tatya; 17, Tamarind Lane, Fort Bombay.

U

Universal Bureau, The; Outshahi, Dacca. [Supplies Paper any dates, old and new, Press cuttings, etc.]

University Printing & Publishing Co., Ld.; See *Book Depot*,

V

Vaidya Brothers; Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Vaidya Raman & Co.; 3, 4, Sunkurama Chetty Street, Madra

Varadachari, P., & Co.; 8, Linga Chetty Street, Madras.

Vas, S., & Co.; 30, Broadway, Madras.—*Proprietor*: S. Part sarathi Aiyangar.

Venkateswar, R., & Co.; Loane Square, 159, Broadway, Madi

Vest & Co.; 14, Mount Road, Madras.—*Proprietor*: T. A. Ra chandra Row.

W

Wheeler, A. H., & Co.; Railway Bookstall Proprietors, and Adv tising Agents, "Wheeler Buildings," 73, Hornby Road, Fo Bombay; "Chartered Bank Buildings," Calcutta; and 15, Elg Road, Allahabad.—*Proprietors*: E. Morean and T. R. David.

White Lotus Publishing Co.; 1-1A, College Square, Calcutta.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri
Acc. No. 100
LIBRARY
Jangamawadi Math, Varanasi

C-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri